

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1974unit>



Journal North Carolina Conference 1974

Raleigh Area Southeastern Jurisdiction
United Methodist Church Fayetteville, North Carolina



Christian Ministry To Youth And Young Adults

JOURNAL OF THE 1974 NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
SECTION I	
Title Page	1
The Conference Cabinet Photograph	2
The Conference Cabinet Directory	3
Directory: Methodist Headquarters Building	3
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	4
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference (Partial)	4
Rules of Order and Procedures	5
SECTION II	
Committees of the 1974 Annual Conference	9
Organization: Conference Agencies	10
District Boards of Church Locations and Building	25
District Committees on the Ministry	27
Lay Members Attending the 1974 Annual Conference	27
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	30
Record of Probationary Members	55
Record of Associate Members	58
Record of Lay Pastors Questions 20. a), b), c)	59
Deaconesses	63
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	63
Widows of Deceased Ministers	96
Calendar of Minister's Birthdays	98
SECTION III	
1974 Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	102
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	136
Certificate of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders)	148
Appointments for 1974-1975	151
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments	168
District Councils on Ministry 1974-1975	168
SECTION IV	
In Memoriam ..?	175
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	176
Memoirs	177
SECTION V	
Table of Contents to Reports of Conference Agencies	197
Group A (Reports)	198
Group B (Program and Goals adopted by The Annual Conference for 1974-1975	249
Group C (Resolutions)	303
SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	306
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference	351
INDEX TO THE JOURNAL	474

JOURNAL,

||

of the

North Carolina (Annual) Conference.

RALEIGH AREA

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (United States)

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being the

SEVENTH SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and the

One Hundred Forty Ninth Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference

Robert M. Blackburn, *Presiding Bishop*
Kimsey King, *Secretary*



Edited for the Conference by
Kimsey King
and
James Coile

Statistical Tables edited by
David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

PRICE \$3.50

The One Hundred Forty-Ninth Session held at
Methodist College
Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 3-6, 1974



J. M. Cline



J. V. Early



J. P. Edwards



N. W. Grant

CABINET



H. L. Watson



Robert M. Blaekburn
Bishop, Raleigh Area



N. L. Jones



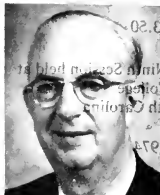
J. W. Page



H. F. Leatherman



G. W. J. Neese



H. M. McLamb



J. H. McCallum



J. H. Miller

SECTION I

DVS,
227.6
11873
74-250
1974-75

THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave.
Raleigh 27605, Room 205, Office Telephone 828-9435
Residence: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608
Residence Telephone: 782-0520

Nicholas W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215	584-7959
H.L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
*James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 28560	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Howard M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Jack W. Page, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605 2234 Wheeler Road	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
*Joyce V. Early, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379	997-2184
John M. Cline, 800 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801	442-3022
James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	763-4835

*Cabinet President
**Cabinet Secretary

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Methodist Headquarters Building
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless otherwise specified.
(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area	Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	James Coile
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353	
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

Director	Charles H. Mercer
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328	
Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work	Robert L. Baldrige
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035	
Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns	W.H. Gattis
Room 218-B, Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping	F. Gerald Peterson
Room 218-A, Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries	Simeon F. Cummings
Room 203, Telephone 834-4010	
Coordinator, Resources	C. Franklin Grill
Room 213, Telephone 834-8678	
Coordinator, Communications	John M. Meares
Room 218-C, Telephone 828-0568	
TRAFICO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. A. H. Brock
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456	

OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Secretary	James H. Coile P. O. Drawer F, Trenton, N. C. 28585; Telephone: 448-2861
Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
Conference Missionary Secretary	Paul G. Bunn P. O. Box 1213, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; Telephone: 895-4027
Conference Director Golden Cross	Joseph K. Bostick 5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705; Telephone: 477-6906
Conference Lay Leader	Grier L. Garrick 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, N. C. 28540; Telephone: 346-3335
Conference President, United Methodist Women	Mrs. D. K. Fr 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27608; Telephone: 782-0776
Conference President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Burt Fisher Box 8816, Forest Hills, Durham, N.C. 27707; Telephone 489-3359

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator
1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. 27605
Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive
Director;; 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C. 27705; Telephones: Study:
383-2567; Home: 489-5226

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction

II Organization: The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III Sessions of the Constituent Conferences before Union in 1939:

Those prior to 1968 are listed in the 1972 Journal of the North Carolina Conference and will be printed in the first Journal issue of each quadrennium.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
1968-1973

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June 1970	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
136 Fayetteville	June 1971	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
137 Durham	June 1972	Wm. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
138 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
139 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SECTION I: RULES OF ORDER

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflicts with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.

SECTION II: VOTING

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered on call by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

SECTION III: ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL
AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

1. The election of delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot". (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
3. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
4. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
5. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

SECTION IV: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of the Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader.
5. The conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), and the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311).
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
 - a. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - b. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
 - c. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
 - d. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
 - e. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Committees and Boards:
 - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident bishop, the conference secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the conference lay leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.
 - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The committee shall be elected at the first session of the annual conference in the quadrennium. The committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the annual conference the place and the method of entertaining the annual conference.
 - (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.

- (2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
 - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 - g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
 - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

SECTION V: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the annual conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2)

SECTION VI: REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS TO REPORTS

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the annual conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night session of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the annual conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

SECTION VII: PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

SECTION VIII: THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Four copies including copy for lay member to the annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.

SECTION IX: DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference. A majority vote may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the annual conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the annual conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leader.

SECTION X: AMENDMENTS

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

SECTION XI: WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

SECTION II

COMMITTEES ON THE 1974 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Area Bishop Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
 Conference Secretary Kimsey King
 Conference Lay Leader Grier L. Garrick
 District Superintendent Host N. W. Grant
 Conference Host Dr. Richard W. Pearce
 Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment W. P. Lowdermilk

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

N. W. Grant, *Chairperson*: George H. Forehand; Dr. Richard W. Pearce.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

BURLINGTON: Charles H. Hutchinson; DURHAM: Morris L. Barber; ELIZABETH CITY: E. Russell Stott; FAYETTEVILLE: Frank I. Lloyd; GOLDSBORO: Ben F. Potter;
 GREENVILLE: J. L. Hobbs; NEW BERN: R. Harry Jordan; RALEIGH: Kermit W. Braswell;
 ROCKINGHAM: John H. White; ROCKY MOUNT: James A. Noseworthy; SANFORD:
 Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*; WILMINGTON: George W. Ports, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: N. L. Jones, *Chairperson*: J. K. Ormond, Fred Davis, R. F. Bundv. J. B. Parvin
 Alternates: S. G. Boone, H. S. Garris, K. B. Sexton

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Kimsey King, *Chairperson*; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, N. W. Grant, C. D. Barclift, G. R. McKenzie, James H. Miller, A. F. Fisher, H. M. McLamb, Harold F. Leatherman, Jack W. Page, Paul Carruth, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese, J. H. McCallum.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Troy Barrett, *Chairperson*: Angus McK. Cameron, R. L. Bame.

COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*: Ray Gooch.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

CLERICAL: H. S. Winberry, *Chairperson*: E. M. Thompson, R. E. L. Moser, Worth Pearce, Troy Barrett, M. O. Stephenson.
 LAY: Charles Sneed, M. F. Grantham, C. A. Dillon, Jr., Mrs. C. Roy Miller, W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. Gerald Jones.

COMMITTEE ON TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller: L. R. Aills

Chief Lay Teller: M. F. Grantham

Burlington: *Clerical*, M. Randall Baker, C. E. Owens; *Lay*, Ben Bulla, George Forehand.
 Durham: *Clerical*, James E. Sutton, Jean L. Hood; *Lay*, Burton King, Haig S. Iskyan.
 Elizabeth City: *Clerical*, Morton L. Funkhouser, Woodrow W. Wells, jr.; *Lay*, Charles Koch, Sidney E. Lowe.

Fayetteville: *Clerical*, Dennis R. Ricks, Bruce Pate; *Lay*, Linwood Hill, Hubert Willis.
 Goldsboro: *Clerical*, R. F. Lewis, L. R. Aills; *Lay*, Butler Holt, Chester Corman.
 Greenville: *Clerical*, W. T. Clarke, C. W. Wooten; *Lay*, J. Howard Harris, William Cherry.
 New Bern: *Clerical*, Jack Martin, George Smith; *Lay*, A. T. Jackson; Miss Kate Bender.
 Raleigh: *Clerical*, Douglas Jesse, R. N. Knight; *Lay*, Dr. J. E. Legates, Bruce Hargrove.
 Rockingham: *Clerical*, Kenneth B. Sexton, S. L. Townsend; *Lay*, M. F. Grantham, Thurmaon Anderson.
 Rocky Mount: *Clerical*, G. Paul Phillips; J. Donald Phillips; *Lay*, T. S. Shutt, Laney Joyner.
 Sanford: *Clerical*, Jefferson Davis, George E. Hawkins; *Lay*, Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Kenneth McPherson.
 Wilmington: *Clerical*, A. J. Morris, M. W. Warren; *Lay*, DeLeon Fennell, Sam T. Gore.

***QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES
 1972-1976**

**APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON
 (Conference Rules IV, 7f)**

Clerical: H. G. Quigley, W. E. Tisdale, R. B. Pate,
Lay: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L. H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson 27893; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville 28302

ARCHITECTURE, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson Kelly J. Wilson
 Vice-Chairperson Frank I. Ballard
 Secretary Dennis B. Nicholson
 Executive Committee: Charles Mercer; James A. Ward; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt
 Membership: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet.

**Addresses of pastors have been omitted in most cases. They will be found in the Directory.*

Two Representatives from each District: One a member of the District Board of Church location and Building and one an architect.

Burlington: Vernon Lewis, P. O. Box 1233, Burlington; Earl Dulaney
 Durham: Samuel G. Hodges, 235 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701; J. J. Rudin, II
 Elizabeth City: Noel Coltrane; W. A. Wentz, Jr.
 Fayetteville: Gordon Peebles, 145 Rowan St., Fayetteville, 28302; E. F. Smith.
 Goldsboro: Warren Hargett, P. O. Box 154, Kinston; Connie Wessell, Goldsboro 27530
 Greenville: Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501; John T. Maides
 New Bern: Robert Stephens, 4702 Trent, New Bern 28560, James A. Auman.
 Raleigh: Byron Franklin, Raleigh, Noah N. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge, Dr., Raleigh.
 Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, A.I.A., P. O. Box 1069, Lumberton 28358; Clyde H. Dunn.
 Rocky Mount: R. P. Edmunds, 115 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, 27801; Charles C. Davis, Jr., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
 Sanford: O. A. Zachery, Box 2242, Sanford 27330; J. M. Short.
 Wilmington: Frank Ballard, 118 Pine Cone Road, Wilmington 28401; H. Fred Davis
 Representatives on the Committee from other Conferences Agencies: Division of Education - R. L. Baldrige; Division of Stewardship - M. Ray Brown; Division of Worship - Angus Cameron; Division of Missions - P. D. Midgett, III.
 The Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1277)

Chairperson Ralph Hardee Rives
 Vice-Chairperson L. E. Lugar
 Secretary J. D. Jones
 One Minister and one Layman from each district.

Ministers: Burlington - John K. Young; Durham - M. L. Barber; Elizabeth City - C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville - R. F. McKee; Goldsboro - J. W. Hicks, Jr.; Greenville - A. M. Winstead; New Bern - R. H. Jordan; Raleigh - R. N. Knight; Rockingham - J. D. Jones; Rocky Mount - H. M. Chrismon; Sanford - A. J. Morris; Wilmington - W. A. Ruth.

Layman: William V. McPherson, Central Carolina Bank Bldg., Durham 27701; Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Jr., 203 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. D. R. Allen, 221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville 28305; James M. Smith, 716 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; E. S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Gordon St., Raleigh 27608; Adolph Dial, Pembroke; Dr. R. H. Rives, Enfield 27823; Mrs. Rudolph Womack, Carthage 28327; Dr. Alan D. Watson, 418 Windermere Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Representatives from the Cabinet: J. H. McCallum

Ex Officio:

Conference Secretary: James Coile, *Archivist*

Conference Historian:

Researcher: Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Brooks B. Little.

BROTHERHOOD, CONFERENCE

Chairperson Kelly Wilson
 Vice-Chairperson James Brown
 Secretary-Treasurer J. K. Bostick

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF (Par. 978)

President Charles M. Smith
 Vice-President Mrs. R. E. Hackett
 Secretary Mrs. Charles Snipes

Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant

Two persons from each District

Burlington: C. V. Bryant; Charles LeGrand, 1516 Greenwood Terrace, Burlington 27215.
 Durham: David G. Bradley; Mrs. R. E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham 27707
 Elizabeth City: Grady L. Kinley; Wilbur Culpepper, Elizabeth City 27909.

Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305.

Goldsboro: Michael L. Aiken; Mrs. William Ray, 206 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: James H. Bailey; Mrs. H. M. McGrath, 103 Deerwood Drive, Greenville 27834.

New Bern: W. C. Teachey; Mrs. Darrell Morse, P. O. Box 141, Havelock 28532.

Raleigh: Brian G. Gentle; Mrs. Catherine Watson, Raleigh 27608.

Rockingham: J. F. Cummings; Mrs. Correny Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358.

Rocky Mount: W. E. Tisdale; Mrs. Charles Snies, Box 146, Spring Hope 27882.

Sanford: D. L. Moe; Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead 27306.

Wilmington: L. R. Aills; I. Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

COMMUNICATIONS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 831.5, 833)

Chairperson John W. Hobbs
 Secretary E. R. Stott

One person from each District:

Burlington: G. W. Ports, Jr.; Durham: Charles M. Smith; Elizabeth City: Julian W. Scott;
 Fayetteville: W. P. Lowdermilk; Goldsboro: Milton H. Gilbert; Greenville: L. T. Wilson; New
 Bern: E. F. Seymour; Raleigh: Douglas Jesse; Rockingham: S. H. Brown; Rocky Mount: R. W.
 Morgan; Sanford: W. E. Eason; Wilmington: T. R. McKay.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES (Par. 831-834)

Chairperson Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
 Vice-Chairperson Grier Garrick

Memberships:

N. W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215
 H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, 27701
 Norwood L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909
 J. H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305
 J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 H. M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834
 H. F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560
 J. W. Page, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 J. V. Early, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
 John M. Cline, Rocky Mount 27801
 J. H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
 W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28401

James Coile, Conference Secretary; President, Board of Church and Society, C. M. Smith; President, Board of Discipleship, W. H. Kirby; President, Board of Global Ministries, T. A. Collins; President, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, W. B. Petteway; Chairperson, Division of Education, Christian White; Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, G. L. Garrick; Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, J. T. Maides; Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson; Chairperson, Division of Worship, W. D. Sabiston, III; Chairperson, Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Mrs. R. L. Jerome; Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, J. Paul Edwards; Chairperson, Division of Missions, R. H. Stark; Chairperson, Division of Ministry, J. M. Cline; Chairperson, Committee on Interpretation, R. W. Ponder; Chairperson, Committee on Communications, John W. Hobbs; Director, Methodist Information; Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Miss Margaret Ann Biddle; Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Shelton Boyd; Chairperson, Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries, James L. Hobbs; Chairperson, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Chester D. Brown; Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, P. C. Jones, President, Board of Pensions, L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh, N. C. 27607; Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, R. H. Rives; President, Methodist Foundation, S. L. Gullede, Jr.; Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, W. M. McDonald; President, Conference Board of Trustees; Representative, United Methodist Campus Ministers, N. V. McGlamery; Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. D. K. Fry, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick; Conference Lay Leader, G. L. Garrick; Two Representatives of Conference Youth Organization, Bert Fisher, Dennis Barwick.

One Lay Person from each District: Burlington: Dr. A. K. King, 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514; Durham: E. M. Herndon, 1308 Moreland Drive, Durham 27705; Elizabeth City: W. A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pierce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; Goldsboro: M. W. Stancil, P. O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: O. E. Dowd, Sr., 1740 Beaufort Circle, Greenville 27834; New Bern: C. K. Spruill, P. O. Box 364, New Bern 28560; Raleigh: M. L. Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607; Rockingham: M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379; Rocky Mount: J. R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaire, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Council Staff and Others: (Without Vote) Council Director: C. H. Mercer; Coordinator. Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R. L. Baldrige, Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns; W. H. Gattis; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping; F. G. Peterson; Coordinator, Outreach Ministries: Simeon F. Cummings; Coordinator. Resources: C. F. Grill; Coordinator, Communications: John M. Meares; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator; C. K. McAdams; Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Ray C. Euliss; Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children: T. M. Vick, Jr., Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home: J. F. Coble; Conference Missionary Secretary: Paul G. Bunn.

Members-at-Large: L. H. Moore, Rt. 3, Pembroke 28372; Dr. Ross Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707; Mrs. Mary Boyd, Raleigh.

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.25)

Chairperson Clyde G. McCarver
 Vice-Chairperson Amos H. Stone

Secretary W. S. Teague
 Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page
 Division of Ministry Representatives: C. G. McCarver, W. T. Clarke
 Board of Pensions Representatives: R. S. Harrison, K. R. Wheeler
 Nominations from Resident Bishop: A. H. Stone, W. S. Teague, J. R. Poe

DISCIPLESHIP, BOARD OF (Par. 1029)

Chairperson W. H. Kirby
 Vice-Chairperson S. L. Townsend
 Secretary S. D. McMillan
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
 Division of Education
 Division of Lay Life and Work
 Division of Stewardship
 Division of Evangelism
 Division of Worship

EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1031)

Chairperson Christian White
 Vice-Chairperson Dr. J. S. Blair
 Secretary J. C. P. Brown
 Cabinet Representative: John M. Cline
 Two Persons from each District.
 Burlington: Charles H. Hutchinson; Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215.
 Durham: Ben C. Rouse; Eli T. Regan, 164 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford 27565.
 Elizabeth City: W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P. O. Box 147, Ahoskie 27910
 Fayetteville: R. R. Blankenhorn; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28304.
 Goldsboro: J. C. P. Brown; Dr. J. S. Blair, 512 N. Graham St., Wallace 28466
 Greenville: F. Odell Walker; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., Jr., 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: T. M. Faggart; Mrs. Lawrence Downs
 Raleigh: N. B. Hill, Jr.; James H. Thompson, 5012 Raintree Court, Raleigh 27609.
 Rockingham: J. J. Juren; Mrs. Roberta Scipio.
 Rocky Mount: Robert C. Flynn; Ben F. Currin, 704 York St., Rocky Mount 27801.
 Sanford: J. S. Paschal; Mrs. Rufus M. Yarborough.
 Wilmington: James C. Stokes, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Sparks, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472.
 Representative from other Agencies:
 Chairperson, Committee on Church School Ministry: Mrs. Lester Ridenhour
 Chairperson, Committee on Children's Ministry: Mrs. James Scipio
 Chairperson, Committee on Youth Ministry: Ben Rouse
 Chairperson, Committee on Adult/Family Ministry: John H. White
 Chairperson, Committee on Camping Ministry: Dr. J. S. Blair
 Chairperson, Committee on Christian Educators: Fred Falls
 Chairperson, Committee on Music Ministry: Mrs. Lawrence Downs

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS, COMMISSION ON (Par. 666)

Chairperson Chester D. Brown
 Vice-Chairperson P. H. Layfield, Jr.
 Secretary A. H. Payne
 Cabinet Representative: H. M. McLamb
 One Person from each District.
 Burlington: J. L. Summey; Durham: E. M. Thompson, Jr.; Elizabeth City: Woodrow W. Wells;,
 Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Goldsboro: R. M. Poulk; Greenville: John D. Aycock; New Bern; J. H.
 Coile; Raleigh: W. C. Spencer; Rockingham: J. J. Juren; Rocky Mount: P. H. Layfield; Sanford:
 Chester Brown; Wilmington: W. J. Mann.

ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE

(Conference Rules IV, 7c)

Chairperson	T. A. Collins
Vice-Chairperson	V. C. Tyson
Secretary	W. P. Lowdermilk
Members: T. A. Collins, C. A. Dillon, Jr., W. P. Lowdermilk, A. K. King, Vernon C. Tyson.	

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON (Par. 892.2)

Chairperson	W. N. McDonald
Vice-Chairperson	Paul G. Bunn
Secretary	James H. Bailey
Cabinet Representative: N. W. Grant	
Members: Walter N. McDonald, B. L. Davidson, J. H. Bailey, Paul G. Bunn, R. R. Allen, T. Roy Phillips, Charles H. Hutchinson, A. F. Fisher, W. W. Austin.	

EVANGELISM, DIVISION OF (Par. 1043)

Chairperson, Ex. Officio	M. D. Tyson
Vice-Chairperson	J. L. Hunter
Secretary	Walter C. Feltman
Cabinet Representative: J. V. Early	
Two Persons from each District	
Burlington: Irving E. Cook; Phonse Beane, Mebane 27302	
Durham: Thomas G. Holtsclaw; E. M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707.	
Elizabeth City: Paul B. Scott, Jr.; Mrs. Royce L. Rhodes, Route 1, Columbia 27925.	
Fayetteville: Edgar B. Fisher; Dr. James E. Vann, Clinton 28328.	
Goldsboro: W. R. Crowder; Thomas Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577.	
Greenville: E. J. Bedsworth; W. Nelson Fulford.	
New Bern: R. L. Nicks; Joe Thomas Moore, New Bern 28560.	
Raleigh: J. L. Hunter; Raymond S. Talton, 2218 Whitman Rd., Raleigh 27607.	
Rockingham: K. B. Sexton; Sam Nance, 309 Louise Ave., Rockingham 28379.	
Rocky Mount: S. L. Wood, W. J. Arthur, 3112 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount 27801.	
Sanford: O. W. Watson, Decator Richardson, West End 27376.	
Wilmington: Travis W. Owen; W. K. Stewart, Jr., 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28401.	

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON (Par. 866)

Chairperson	Ray C. Euliss
Vice-Chairperson	Taylor Oakes
Secretary	Troy J. Barrett
Cabinet Representative: J. W. Page	
Ministers: F. O. Fitzgerald, C. S. Hubbard, T. J. Barrett, K. L. Braswell, B. L. Davidson.	
Lay Persons: L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Henry Smith; Mrs. Mary G. Boyd, 200 Lincoln Court, Raleigh 27610; Willie Gupton, 2010 S. Churchill Drive, Wilmington 28401; Paul Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern 28560; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington 27215.	

FOUNDATION, INC., METHODIST (Par. 665.2)

President	S. L. Gullede, Jr.
Vice-President	T. A. Collins
Secretary	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Cabinet Representative: Norwood L. Jones	
Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn; Conference Treasurer-Charles K. McAdams; President of Council on Finance and Administration - Ray C. Euliss; Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration -; Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration-: Lay leader - G. L. Garrick; President of United Methodist Women - Mrs. D. K. Fry; Division of Mission-Milton T. Mann; Conference Board of Trustees-James A. Ward; Division of Education-Dr. H. C. Ferrell; Division of Higher Education-; Division of Health and Welfare-T. M. Surratt; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.-T. M. Vick; Methodist	

Retirement Homes, Inc.-Dr. J. F. Coble; Cabinet Representative; Division of Evangelism-Billy M. Carden; Trustees of Louisburg College-Dr. C. W. Robbins; Trustees of Methodist College-Dr. Allen P. Brantley; Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College-Dr. T. A. Collins.

GLOBAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF (Par. 1172-85)

President Thomas A. Collins
 Vice-President J. Paul Edwards
 Secretary Mrs. C. Ray Miller
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
 Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical concerns
 Division of Health and Welfare
 Division of Missions

HEALTH AND WELFARE, DIVISION OF (Par. 1117)

Chairperson A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson
 Secretary Mrs. Donald R. Creech
 Cabinet Representative: J. H. McCallum

(One person from each District)

Burlington: R. L. Fleming; Durham: J. K. Bostick; Elizabeth City: Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932; Fayetteville: A. C. Eden, Jr.; Goldsboro: Mrs. Donald Creech, Rt. 4, Box 446, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: J. E. Sponeberg; New Bern: E. R. Porter; Raleigh: J. G. White, Jr.; Rockingham: J. A. Williams; Rocky Mount: W. A. Mullikin; Sanford: M. L. DeHart; Wilmington: C. Lloyd Edge; Golden Cross Director: J. K. Bostick; Member of SEMAR Trustees: Vasser N. Jones.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY, BOARD OF (Par. 1249.53)

President W. B. Petteway
 Vice-President H. S. Winberry
 Secretary John H. Crum
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions).
 Division of Higher Education
 Division of Ministry

HIGHER EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1749-53)

Chairperson
 Vice-Chairperson Kenneth Hite
 Secretary
 Cabinet Representative: H. Langill Watson

(Two persons from each District)

Burlington: F.B. Joyner, Jr.; 406 S. 5th Street, Mebane 27302.
 Durham: Paul Carruth; Dr. L.L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705.
 Elizabeth City: Uriah F. Coulbourn, 606 Taylor Street, Windsor 27983; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909.
 Fayetteville: J.M. Hunter; S.R. Edwards, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.
 Goldsboro: J.H. Crum; William T. Winslow, P.O. Drawer G, Goldsboro 27530.
 Greenville: C.E. Shaw; Kenneth Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: L.R. Sparrow; Mrs. Edward Hurst, Swansboro 28584.
 Raleigh: R. T. Commander; Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Mill Place, Raleigh.
 Rockingham: Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352; R.E. Hutchinson, Anson Avenue, Rockingham 28379.
 Rocky Mount: G. Paul Phillips; Dr. T.J. Taylor, 614 Franklin St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
 Sanford: J.B. Speight, Dr. W.S. Potter, 620 W. Chisholm St., Sanford 27330.
 Wilmington: J.S. Epperson; Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., 102 N. Bay Street, Southport 28461.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, REGIONAL COMMISSION (Par. 1252.2,4)

Executive Committee: Chairman - Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Vice Chairman - Reverend H.

Langill Watson; Secretary – Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Treasurer – Mrs. E.L. Hillman; Chairman, Program Committee – Reverend William K. Quick; Chairman, Facilities Committee – Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Chairman, Finance Committee – Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Chairman, Personnel Committee – Reverend Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.; Chairman, Church Related Colleges and Universities – Dr. J. H. Ostwalt; Member of a Local Board of Directors – Mrs. Zoe Barbee; Campus Minister – Reverend Robert Johnson; Conference Director of Education, W.N.C. Conference – Reverend W. R. Brantley; Conference Director of Education, N. C. Conference – Dr. C. P. Morris.

North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Paul Carruth; Chairman, Division of Education; Reverend Christian White; Conference Director of Education: Dr. C. P. Morris; Chairman, Division of Higher Education Langill Watson; College President: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Campus Minister:

Reverend Robert Johnson, UNC-Chapel Hill; Mr. Jimmy Smith, N. C. Wesleyan; Miss Patrice Dunn, A and T University; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. D.K. Fry.

B. –Members of Division of Higher Education: Reverend H. Langill Watson; Mr. Henry Dixon; Dr. Luther Gobel; Reverend J. Sidney Epperson.

Regional Commission

Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Reverend S.T. Gillespie, A and T University; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, ECU; Mr. Eddie Mac Locklear, Pembroke State University. –Others Mrs. E. L. Hillman: Mrs. Susan Allred; Dr. Ben T. Gravely; Reverend James E. Creech.

Western North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr.; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Orion N. Hutchison, Jr.; President, Board of Education: Dr. R. Herman Nicholson; Conference Director of Education: Reverend William R. Brantley; Chairman, Committee on Higher Education: Dr. J.H. Ostwalt; College President: Dr. Robert A. Davis, Brevard College; Campus Minister: Reverend George Weekley, WCC; Director, College Coordinating Council: Dr. James W. Fowler, Jr.; College Student: Mr. Warren Wynn, UNC-G; Mr. Douglas Little, ASU; Miss Reatha Adams, WCC; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Fletcher Nelson.

B. Members-at-Large:

–Members of Committee on Higher Education: Reverend Harold E. Wright; Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Mr. Sydnor Thompson.

–Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Mrs. Zoe Barbee, A and T University; Mr. John Fish, ASU; Miss Brenda Meadows, UNC-G.

–Others: Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Dr. Glenn F Rankin; Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Reverend Don Davis.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, METHODIST

Trustees For The Year 1974-1975

Officers of the Board

President	L. Merritt Jones
Vice-President	Rev. E.C. Shoaf
Secretary	M.W. Stancil

Executive Committee

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson; Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Vice-Chairperson; M.W. Stancil, Secretary; Charles H. Chewning, Sr., Rev. W.B. Petteway, S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones; Rev. E.R. Porter.

Elected Trustees

Terms of elected trustees expire September 30 in the year listed before each group.

1974: Phonse Bean, Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M.W. Stancil, Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Rev. Edward F. Smith.

1975: Rev. Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Rev. W. B. Petteway, I.M. Scott.

1976: S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones, Rev. Francis Bradshaw, Rev. Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell.

1977: L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Rev. S.T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. W. W. Sherman, Rev. Brooks Patten.

1978: Mrs. Earl Peterson, Rev. Ralph I. Epps, Sr., Mr. John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mr. John N. Turner, Mr. William W. Johnson.

Ex Officio Trustees

Two Representatives of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Rev. A.P. Hill, Jr., Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Bishop of the Raleigh Area: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church: Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

INTERRELIGIOUS AND ECUMENICAL CONCERNS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1001)

Chairperson Mrs. R.L. Jerome
 Vice-Chairperson Dr. T.A. Collins
 Secretary F.G. Peterson
 Cabinet Representative: H.M. McLamb

(One person from each District)

Burlington: R.E.L. Moser; Durham: Dr. Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Ave., Burlington 27215; Elizabeth City: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, Hertford 27944; Fayetteville: John E. Raper, 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303; Goldsboro: Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: D.M. Tyson; New Bern: W. Jack Martin; Raleigh: H.S. Huggins, III; Rockingham: Everett J. France; Rocky Mount: Thomas A. Collins; Sanford: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451.

INTERPRETATION, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 832)

Chairperson R.W. Ponder
 Vice-Chairperson J. Kern Ormond
 Secretary T.M. Faggart

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: C.E. Owens; Durham: J.W. Forbes; Elizabeth City: N.H. Byrd; Fayetteville: L. E. Lugar; Goldsboro: Haywood L. Harrell; Greenville: John C. Andrews; New Bern: T. M. Faggart; Raleigh: H. S. Winberry; Rockingham: C. Al Simonton; Rocky Mount: J. Thomas Smith; Sanford: R.W. Ponder; Wilmington: M.W. Warren, Jr.

LIFE AND LAY WORK, DIVISION OF (Par. 1048)

Chairperson Grier L. Garrick
 Vice-Chairperson Mrs. J.O. Watson
 Secretary Robert J. Marley

Conference Lay Leader

Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

Vice Chairperson

Mrs. J.O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Secretary

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N.C. 27526

Commission on Lay Life and Work

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Director, United Methodist Men

Harvey C. Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Director, Lay Ministries

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N.C. 27526

Director, Spiritual Life

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

Burlington District Lay Leader

George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Durham District Lay Leader

George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Elizabeth City District Lay Leader

Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P. O. Box 566, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

Fayetteville District Lay Leader

L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N. C. 28302

Goldsboro District Lay Leader

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Greenville District Lay Leader

Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

New Bern District Lay Leader

Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Raleigh District Lay Leader

Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27610

Rockingham District Lay Leader

R. E. Hutchinson

Rocky Mount District Lay Leader

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801

Sanford District Lay Leader

L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N. C. 27344

Wilmington District Lay Leader

Lynn G. King, Dublin, N. c. 28332

Past Conference Lay Leaders

Nelson Gibson, Gibson, 28343

Roy Turnage, P. O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834

James Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham 27701

Cabinet Representative: H. F. Leatherman

LAY WORKERS, COMMITTEE ON THE (Par. 667)

Chairperson	Mrs. Grier Garrick
Vice-Chairperson	
Secretary	
James H. Bailey; John M. Cline; Hugh M. Cummings, Burlington; John O. Evans, Raleigh; J. E. Legates, Raleigh; J. D. Aycok; Mrs. G. L. Garrick, Jacksonville; Mrs. C. L. Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City; Judge Pope Lyon, Smithfield; Russell Crowell, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrance, Raleigh.	

MEMOIRS, CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON

(Conference Rules IV, 7d.)

Membership: Chairperson, James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N. W. Grant, H. L. Watson, N. L. Jones, James H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, H. M. McLamb, H. F. Leatherman, J. W. Page, J. V. Early, John M. Cline, J. H. McCallum, W. J. Neese,

MINISTRY, DIVISION OF (Par. 665.4)

Chairperson	W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Paul W. Boone
Secretary	James H. Coile
Registrar (Probation and Full Connection) —	R. M. Drew
Registrar (Lay Pastor) —	Robert F. Bundy
Cabinet Representative —	W. J. Neese

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: R. C. Mooney, Jr., G. R. McKenzie
 Durham: R. F. Bundy; E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Elizabeth City: Francis C. Bradshaw; W. S. Teague

Fayetteville: R. Bruce Pate; S. T. Gillispie
 Goldsboro: W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; Ben F. Potter
 Greenville: W. M. Ellis; W. T. Clarke
 New Bern: John W. Hobbs; J. H. Coile
 Raleigh: C. G. McCarver; H. S. Winberry
 Rockingham: R. M. Drew; W. Carson Lewis
 Rocky Mount: W. B. Petteway; J. Don Phillips
 Sanford: J. W. Hamilton, Wilbur I. Jackson
 Wilmington: C. E. Sparks; S. G. Boone
 Representative from the Board of Pensions: K. L. Braswell
 Representative Duke Divinity School: J. J. Rudin, II.

MISSIONS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1172)

Chairperson	Rufus H. Stark
Vice-Chairperson	J. B. Parvin
Secretary	A. H. Stone
Conference Missionary Secretary	Paul G. Bunn
Cabinet Representative: J. Paul Edwards	

Three Persons from each District

Burlington: George W. Johnson; C.F. Hirschi; Mrs. T. R. Jones, Saxapahaw.
 Durham: Frank I. Lloyd; Robert E. Cushman; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham 27705.
 Elizabeth City: J. E. Creech; Milton T. Mann; Mrs. C. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909.
 Fayetteville: R. F. McKee; R. D. Ricks, Jr.; Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen, Fayetteville 28305.
 Goldsboro: J.B. Parvin; John H. White, 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. E. C. Thompson, Warsaw 28398.
 Greenville: J. D. Aycock; F. R. Randolph; Mrs. W. S. Dawson, 203 King George Rd., Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: P. D. Midgett, III; Marc Boyette, 2111 Neuse Cliffs Rd., New Bern 28560; Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560.
 Raleigh: C.C. Tucker; Dr. W.W. Austin, 3221 Birchamwood Road, Raleigh 27604; Mrs. Donald K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh 27608.
 Rockingham: Clyde H. Dunn; Paul G. Bunn; L. H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372
 Rocky Mount: Charles D. Myers; Linwood E. Blackburn; Mrs. J. Clifton Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801.
 Sanford: J. V. Bone; R. W. Ponder, Roy Swaringen, West End 27376, Leonard Mayo.
 Wilmington: Rufus H. Stark II; Mrs. C.M. Ray, 111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401; Earl B. Merrill, 159 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington 28401.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, REPRESENTATIVES TO

Clergy: Paul Carruth, T. A. Collins, J. H. Crum, R. E. Cushman, A. F. Fisher, H. S. Huggins, III, W. Jack Martin, C. P. Morris, R. E. L. Moser, D. M. Tyson, S. L. Townsend, V. C. Tyson, W. M. Wells, R. L. Wilson, G. R. McKenzie.
 Lay: Adolph Dial, Mrs. C. K. Dorsett, H. S. Goodwin, Mrs. R. B. Guthrie, Mrs. R. M. Jerome, Mrs. J. H. McCallum, Mrs. T. A. McGoogan, John E. Roper, Jr., Flynn Surratt, John Wolfe.

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson	William W. Sherman, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie
Secretary	Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.

Members: Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Joseph K. Bostick, G. Lloyd Edge; Division of Ministry: Robert F. Bundy, Clyde G. McCarver, William W. Sherman, Jr., Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, Mrs. Jack W. Page; Pastoral Care Department, Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

PASTORS SCHOOL, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chairperson	Philip L. Shore, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Albert F. Fisher
Secretary	James W. Ferree
Treasurer	James H. Miller
Director	McMurray Richey

Executive Committee: The Officers and H. Claude Young, Jr., Donald W. Hayne, William W. Sherman, Jr., and Lafon C. Vereen.

Members from North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1974: H. S. Winberry, W. H. Kirby, A. F. Fisher, L. C. Vereen

Term expiring 1975: Paul Carruth, Francis Bradshaw

Term expiring 1976: James H. Miller, Jr., W. W. Sherman.

Term expiring 1977: J. H. Bailey, S. D. McMillan

Members from Western North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1973: H. C. Young, P. L. Shore, Jr.

Term expiring 1974: James W. Ferree, Robert L. Young

Term expiring 1975: Earl Crow, W. R. Brantley

Term expiring 1976: Donald M. Haynes, John L. McWhorter.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson Mrs. James A. Auman
Secretary Mrs. H. L. Harrell

6 Laymen or Laywomen: Mrs. D. K. Fry; Mrs. Harold Mann; Mrs. Earl Brian; Jack Jenkins (Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson); George Forehand (405 Trail 2, Burlington); George W.

Tinnin (1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville).

3 Ministers: J. Thomas Smith, W. D. Sabiston, III, S. L. Townsend

3 Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James Auman; Mrs. H. L. Harrell; Mrs. C. S. Hubbard

PENSIONS, BOARD OF (Par. 1259-63)

President L. Merritt Jones

Vice-President Thomas W. Harris

Secretary K. R. Wheeler

Cabinet Representative: N. L. Jones

G. Franklin Grill; L. P. Jackson; Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607; Russell S. Harrison; Ed Hickin, Burlington 27215; T.V. Carter; Harvey Lowry, Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610; H.B. Johnson; J.A. Auman; K. R. Wheeler; H. Fred Davis; Donald L. Hinson, Kinston; J. Fred Riley, Whitehall Shores, Bellcross 27918; David O. Speir; Thomas W. Harris, 722 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount 27801; Representative from Division of the Ministry.

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

Executive Committee

President C. P. Morris

Vice-President W. R. Henderson

Secretary A. F. Fisher

Editor (without vote) James C. Stokes
 Members-at-Large: L. W. Routh, N. E. Edgerton

Membership

North Carolina Conference:

Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College Street, Kinston, N. C. 28501, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, term to expire 1974; N. E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh, N. C. 27608, term to expire 1975; C. P. Morris, term to expire 1976; Christian White, term to expire 1976; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C. 28343, term to expire 1977; Paul Carruth, term to expire 1977; N. W. Grant, term to expire 1978; J. L. Perkins, Route 1, P. O. Box 343A, Burlington, N. C. 27215, term to expire 1978.

H. G. Allen, 414 Summit Avenue, Statesville, N. C. 28677, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert Hitch, P. O. Box 38, Charlotte, N. C. 28206, term to expire 1974; N. D. McNairy, P. O. Box 1447, Greensboro, N. C. 27402, term to expire 1975; William R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main Street, High Point, N. C. 27260, term to expire 1976; Julian Lindsey, 307 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204, term to expire 1976; Wilson O. Weldon, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, term to expire 1977; James H. Coleman, 300 N. Main Avenue, Newton, N. C. 28658, term to expire 1977; Lawrence W. Routh, P. O. Box 20928, Greensboro, N. C. 27420, term to expire 1978; James W. Ferree, 310 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28204, term to expire 1978; Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., Cabinet Representative, 1130 Westridge Road, Greensboro, N. C. 27410.

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1280)

Chairperson Preston C. Jones
 Vice-Chairperson W. Casper Holroyd
 Secretary Dr. Ross E. Townes

Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.

Burlington: L. J. Bridges; B. E. Jordan, Jr.
 Durham: O. K. Ingram; Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707
 Elizabeth City: R. W. Hutchins, P. O. Box 337, Plymouth 27962.
 Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie; Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303; Miss Charlotte Wilkinson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301.
 Goldsboro: M. Randall Baker; W. L. Hussey, Jr., Wells Acres, Wallace 28466.
 Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Greenville 27834
 New Bern: Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City 28557, R. H. Jordan.
 Raleigh: W. C. Holryd, Jr., 1401 Granada Drive, Raleigh; T. V. Carter; E. L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27609; John Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Wendell 27591
 Rockingham: P. C. Jones; Harvey Lowry; Miss Debby Wilkins, Whispering Pines Development, Pembroke; Alfonso Henry, Box 1125, Hamlet 28345; L. H. Moore, Route 3, Pembroke 28372
 Miss Hansey Shipman, Maxton.
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.
 Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt Gilead 27306; Mrs. Bettye McAuley, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505.
 Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, 1111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401; Mrs. Geneva Waddell, 9½ S. 8th St., Wilmington 28401; Miss Nancy Gillis, 2217 S. Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

**RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.,
 METHODIST
 OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

President Reverend Warren B. Petteway
 First Vice President W. M. Wren

Second Vice President	Merle K. Stone
Secretary	Dr. J. F. Coble
Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams

Board Of Trustees

Term to expire in 1972-1973; Everett Blake, Jr., Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Dr. T. B. Hough, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Charles L. McCullers, Rev. Warren B. Petteway, J. P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Merle K. Stone, Tom Surratt, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, W.M. Wren.

Term to expire in 1973-1974: Mrs. E. T. Beddingfield, Jr., Rev. Lawrence J. Bridges, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., Rev. Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W. T. Lamm, Jr., Rev. Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Bynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, Rev. William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.

Term to expire in 1974-1975: Dr. C.E. Anderson, Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Rev. John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.

Honorary Trustees: Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. W. V. McRae, G. C. Seymour.

EX OFFICIO

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet

Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams

Conference President United Methodist Women: Mrs. D. K. Fry

Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick

Director, Conference Council on Ministries: Charles Mercer

Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries: Rev. J. Paul Edwards

Administrator of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: Dr. Joseph F. Coble

RULES, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE (Par. 662.1)

Chairperson	Don Lee Harris
Vice-Chairperson	S. L. Townsend
Secretary	James H. Coile

D. L. Harris, S. L. Townsend, James H. Coile, Robert Drew, C. W. Everett.

STEWARDSHIP, DIVISION OF (Par. 1053)

Chairperson, Ex Officio	John T. Maides
Vice-Chairperson	C. A. Simonton, Jr.
Secretary	Bruce D. Taylor
Cabinet Representative: J. H. Miller, Jr.	

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: A. Clay Smith; Dr. Olin T. Mouzon, Box 2233, Chapel Hill 27514

Durham: Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707; R. L. Bame

Elizabeth City: A. H. Payne; Bruce Briggs, 1109 E. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville: R. S. Brodie; Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303

Goldboro: F. J. Duplissey; Roland Braswell, 111 N. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: K. R. Wheeler; Dr. Thomas Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834.

New Bern: J.C. Parker; W.R. Brown, Richlands 28574

Raleigh: C. Clyde Tucker; Dr. J. E. Legates, 133 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606

Rockingham: S. D. McMillan, Jr.; J. E. Williams, Fayetteville Road, Rockingham 28379

Rocky Mount: J. A. Noseworthy; John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: D. L. Byrd; Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330
 Wilmington: E. C. Lancaster; Roger Harris, 5430 Widgeon Drive, Wilmington 28401

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF (Par. 1410-12)

Chairperson S. B. Petteway
 Vice-Chairperson Wallace Kirby
 Secretary J. H. Miller, Jr.

1. Terms Expiring 1975: James A. Auman; W. H. Kirby; S. T. Brooks; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway.
2. Terms Expiring 1976: Marshall Hartsfield; John W. Hensdale, S.L. Townsend; M. Dewey Tyson
3. Terms Expiring 1977: J. H. Miller, Jr., H. L. Watson; Adolph Dial; Milford F. Grantham

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN (Par. 1154)

President: Mrs. D.K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Vice-President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 Secretary: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511
 Treasurer: Mrs. Earl Peterson, 433 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

MISSION COORDINATORS:

Christian Personhood: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 Supportive Community: To be elected
 Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
 Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Secretary of Program Resources: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
 Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Mrs. R. Bruce Pate, Box 232, Clinton, N.C. 28328
 Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. Clyde White, P.O. Box 216, Hertford, N.C. 27944
 Associate Treasurer: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third Avenue, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS:

Burlington: Mrs. T.J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 326, Graham, N.C. 27253
 Durham: Mrs. Charles Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham, N.C. 27701
 Elizabeth City: Mrs. Herbert Mullen, Sr., South Mills, N.C. 27976
 Fayetteville: Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
 Goldsboro: Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 Greenville: Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston, N.C. 28501
 New Bern: Mrs. Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Raleigh: Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Rockingham: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377
 Rocky Mount: Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
 Sanford: Mrs. C.P. McMillan, Vass, N.C. 28394
 Wilmington: Mrs. W.L. Hickmon, 22 Bedford Forest Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

WORSHIP DIVISION OF (Par. 1068)

Chairperson, Ex Officio W.D. Sabiston III
 Vice-Chairperson Roger F. Searles
 Secretary H. Charles Davis

Cabinet Representative: John M. Cline

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: H.H. Cameron
 Durham: Sam G. Dodson, Jr.
 Elizabeth City: H.A. Bizzell
 Fayetteville: A.M. Cameron
 Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: H. Charles Davis

New Bern: Dan L. Miller

Raleigh: J. Malloy Owen III

Rockingham: S.L. Townsend

Rocky Mount: C. Wade Goldston

Sanford: Mrs. L.B. Womack, Box 160, Carthage, 28327

Wilmington: Gregory Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401

YOUTH MINISTRY, UNITED METHODIST COUNCIL ON (Par. 836)

President
 Vice-President
 Secretary
 Treasurer

Legislative Affairs Dennis Barwick, Route 4, Box 532, Kinston, N. C. 28501
 Members-at-Large Sue Albright, Route 2, Mebane, N. C. 27302
 Larry Johnson, 511 Spaulding Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
 Vickie Jones, Box 241, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
 Margaret Kirk, Route 2 Box 52-B, Mount Gilead, N. C. 27306
 David Kornegay, Box 65, Albertson, N. C. 28508
 Karen Lowry, Box 246, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
 Laura Moore, 508 Linden Avenue, Kinston, N. C. 28501
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries: Rev. W. H. Gattis, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**Asbury College Fellowship**

President Morton L. Funkhouser, Jr.
 Vice-President Robert J. Rudd
 Secretary-Treasurer Robert Mangum

Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
 First Vice-President Wilbur I. Jackson
 Second Vice-President James H. Coile
 Secretary Hugh Cameron
 Treasurer Charles V. Bryant
 Executive Committee: C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Kimsey King, Wallace Kirby

High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President Tyree Lindley
 Vice-President J. Earl Richardson
 Secretary-Treasurer J. C. P. Brown

Emory University Alumni Club Officers

President Charles Eakin
 Vice-President Neil McGlamery

Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President Berry Bazbour
 Vice-President Clarence Garner
 Secretary John H. White

Ministers' Wives Association

President	Mrs. Edith Howard
Vice-President	Mrs. Joyce Vareen
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Peggy Sabiston
Historian	Mrs. Mercer Hubbard
Advisor	Mrs. Mary Jeanne Blackburn

Methodist Minister Credit Union

President	T. A. Collins
Vice-President	R. E. L. Moser
Secretary	Amos Stone
Treasurer	Maness Mitchell

United Methodist Parish Fellowship Officers

President	Hugh H. Cameron
Vice-President	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Secretary	Ray Sparrow

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES

INTER-AGENCY TASK FORCE TO IMPLEMENT THE UNITED METHODIST CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLES

Chairperson	A. F. Fisher
-------------------	--------------

Dr. Richmond Anderson	Barnes Bryant	S. F. Cummings	Brian Gentle
Mrs. Mary Boyd	Paul Bunn	Dan Earnhardt	Jess Harrington
David Broadwell	James Creech	A. F. Fisher	Mrs. James Herron
John Brooks	James Cummings	Ralph Fleming	Mrs. Clyde Ingale

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Robert Johnson	Mrs. H.T. Mullins	Charles M. Smith	Vernon Tyson
F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	Mrs. Earl Peterson	Mrs. Charles M. Smith	Robert Yount
Davis Kornegay	Lester Ridenhour	Frank Steinbeck	
Mrs. James McCallum	Mrs. A.B. Roberts	Dewey Tyson	

THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING AND STRATEGY

Chairperson	W.B. Petteway
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn	
R.R. Aller	Arnold K. King
G.E. Anderson	Mrs. H.L. Mann
Mrs. Mary G. Boyd	W.B. Petteway
Paul Carruth	
S.M. Cozart	R. Dillard Teer
N.W. Grant	Vernon C. Tyson
Robert B. Jordan, III	Langill Watson

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Burlington District

Clerical: N. W. Grant, A. B. Falls, Jr., C. F. Hirschi, G. W. Johnson.

Lay: G. H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215; J. W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215; C. Dupree Smith, Hillsborough 27278.

Durham District

Clerical: H. L. Watson, R. L. Bame, Paul Carruth, M. Dewey Tyson.
 Lay: Sam C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701; Dennis B. Nicholson, 1614
 Hollywood St., Durham 27701; James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: Norwood L. Jones, C. G. Nickens, A. H. Payne, W. A. Wentz, Jr.,
 Lay: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., Kramer Building, Elizabeth City 27909; George W. Jackson, Route 3,
 Hertford 27944; Frank K. Kramer, 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City 27909.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: J. H. Miller, Jr., E. F. Smith, S. T. Gillespie, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., R. D. Ricks, Jr.
 Lay: Henry Hackney, 1111 Faison Street, Fayetteville 28304; F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville
 28301.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: J. Paul Edwards, J. B. Parvin, J. C. P. Brown, R. S. Harrison, W. R. Crowder, W. Stanley
 Smith.
 Lay: B. R. Boyette, Sr., Snow Hill Hwy., Goldsboro 27530; W. J. Wjnslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave.,
 Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530; W. L. Stout, 1010 S.
 Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530.

New Bern District

Clerical: Harold F. Leatherman, James A. Auman, R. Harry Jordan,
 Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557; P. W. Crayton, Box 290, New Bern
 28560; R. H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560.

Greenville District

Clerical: H. M. McLamb, John D. Long, W. N. Fulford, D. M. Tyson.
 Lay: Ms. Jeanette Cox, 900 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834; H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley
 Road, Kinston 28501; Melvin P. Clark, Route 1, Pinetops 27864.

Raleigh District

Clerical: J. W. Page, C. G. McCarver, R. T. Commander, H. S. Huggins, III, J. G. White, Jr.,
 Lay: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh; L. W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Drive,
 Raleigh; W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnam Wood Road, Raleigh.

Rockingham District

Clerical: J. V. Early, R. E. Thompson, Clyde H. Dunn, J. David Jones.
 Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; R. Harvey Hough, Box 476, Rockingham 28379; Dannie
 F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: John M. Cline, John E. Harwood, Jr., Christian White, Vassar W. Jones.
 Lay: Ryland P. Edwards, 3136 Zebulon Rd., Rocky Mount 27801; L. G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave.,
 Rocky Mount 27801; D. S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801.

Sanford District

Clerical: James H. McCallum, R. J. Rudd, L. A. Green, J. H. Short.
 Lay: Dewey Mims, Jr., Box 476, Southern Pines 28287; George E. Palmer, Carolina Trace,
 Sanford 27330;

Wilmington District

Clerical: W. J. Neese, Rufus Stark, II, R. L. Crossno, W. J. Mann.
 Lay: Frank Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28401; A. E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd.,
 Wilmington 28401; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

- Burlington District:* N.W. Grant, C.H. Hutchinson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., R.C. Mooney, Jr., R.E.L. Moser, G.R. McKenzie, H.N. Ward, Jr.
- Durham District:* H.L. Watson, R.F. Bundy, S.G. Dodson, Jr., J.J. Fordin, II, W.A. Seawell, E.M. Thompson, Jr.
- Elizabeth City District:* Norwood L. Jones, Francis C. Bradshaw, E.L. Earnhardt, Milton T. Mann, J. Kern Ormond, Willie S. Teague
- Fayetteville District:* J.H. Miller, Jr., A.C. Edens, Jr., L.P. Plyler, S.T. Gillespie, R. Bruce Pate, E.F. Smith, R.S. Pullman
- Goldsboro District:* J. Paul Edwards, F.O. Fitzgerald, B.L. Davidson, B.F. Potter, Jr., W. Stanley Smith
- Greenville District:* H.M. McLamb, James C. Lee, Arthur W. Winstead, Jerry T. Smith, W.T. Clarke, W.M. Ellis
- New Bern District:* H.F. Leatherman, J.H. Coile, T.M. Faggart, Paul C. Browning, E.R. Porter, W.C. Teachey, J.W. Hobbs
- Raleigh District:* J.W. Page, R.T. Commander, J.L. Hunter, J. Malloy Owen, III, C.G. McCarver, K.L. Braswell, H.S. Winberry
- Rockingham District:* J.V. Early, Paul G. Bunn, S.D. McMillan, Jr., S.L. Townsend, O.M. Graham, R.M. Drew, W. Carson Lewis
- Rocky Mount District:* John M. Cline, James A. Noseworthy, J. Donald Phillips, Warren B. Petteway, W. Eugene Tisdale, Christian White
- Sanford District:* J.H. McCallum, R.W. Ponder, D.L. Byrd, W.I. Jackson, W.W. Sherman, Jr., John S. Paschal, J.W. Hamlin
- Wilmington District:* W.J. Neese, Travis W. Owen, Charles E. Sparks, Rufus Stark, II, Sidney G. Boone, G. Lloyd Edge, Paul W. Boone

LAY MEMBERS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE

1974

(R) Reserve lay member attending and seated in place of lay member.

Grier L. Garrick, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. D.K. Fry, President, Conference United Methodist Women; Bert Fisher, President, Conference Youth Organization

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES. Wendy McBane, Terry Huffines; BELLEMONT, J.W. Stanfield; BETHEL, Tress Lindley; BURLINGTON: DAVIS STREET, J.W. Holmes; BURLINGTON: FAITH.; BURLINGTON: FRONT STREET, Charles Legard, Mrs. F.M. Biggerstaff; GRACE.; SAINT PAUL'S, Mrs. R.G. Wilson; WEBB AVENUE-TRINITY, Pauline Kenney (R); WEST BURLINGTON, Clyde Cable; BURLINGTON CIRCUIT.; CARRBORO, H.B. Hackney; CEDAR GROVE-PROSPECT.; CHAPEL HILL: ALDERSGATE, Mrs. Pauline W. McCaskill; CHAPEL HILL: AMITY, I.N. Reynolds; CHAPEL HILL: ORANGE.; CHAPEL HILL: UNIVERSITY, Dr. James H. Crawford, Dr. Arnold K. King; CHESTER RIDGE, G.P. Sykes; COBB CIRCUIT.; EFLAND, J.M. Dunn; ENO-PALMER'S GROVE, Robert A. Jones, Sr.; FAIRVIEW, W. Harley Williams; FRIENDSHIP.; GRAHAM: CHRIST CHURCH-CEDAR CLIFF.; GRAHAM: FIRST, Dr. C.S. Crissman; HAW RIVER, Mrs. W.L. James; HEBRON, Mrs. Nettie Ward; HIGHTOWER.; HILLSBOROUGH, Alton Williams (R); LEASBURG-SALEM.; LEBANON.; MEBANE, Mrs. Brevitt Hook; MILTON, Mrs. Catherine Long; MOUNT HERMON.; NEW HOPE-PURLEY.; NEW SHARON, Jaxie C. Knowles (R); ROCK CREEK, Mrs. F.D. Hornaday, Jr.; SAINT LUKE'S.; SALEM-CHAPEL, George Phillips; SAXAPAHAW, Ben Bulla; SHILOH, Mrs. Howard Troxler; SWEPSONVILLE.; UNION GROVE.; WALNUT GROVE, Mrs. Beatrice Wright; WHITNEY CROSS.; YANCEYVILLE, C.W. Hyler.

DURHAM DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE. Maureen Oakes; ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY.; ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE.; BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL, Miss Vertee Umstead; BANKS-GROVE HILL.; BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND, Berkeley Crumpton; BUTNER.; CONCORD-OAK GROVE, Mrs. James Evans; CREEDMOOR, Mrs. R.F. Roberts; DURHAM: ALDERSGATE, Burton B. King; DURHAM: ASBURY, Mrs. Charles H. Rich; DURHAM: ASBURY TEMPLE, Dr. Ross E. Townes; DURHAM: BETHANY, Miss Minnie Chandler; DURHAM: BETHESDA.; DURHAM: BRANSON.; DURHAM: CALVARY, Mrs. C.D. Scott; DURHAM: CARR, Mrs. Dan H. Wilkinson; DURHAM: DUKE'S CHAPEL, Robert M. Thompson; DUKE MEMORIAL, Dr. W.E. Hammond, V.T. Coman; DURHAM EPWORTH, E.M. Herndon; DURHAM: GLENDALE HEIGHTS.; DURHAM: LAKEWOOD.; DURHAM: MAYBROOK-MASSEY.; DURHAM: McMANNEN, Mrs. Holland Hale; DURHAM: PARKWOOD, Mrs. C.L. Everette; DURHAM: PLEASANT GREEN, W. Clyde Walker; DURHAM: ST. PAUL, Lawrence A. Falls; DURHAM: TRINITY, Dr. D. Edmond Miller; DURHAM: WELLONS VILLAGE, Miss Blanche Lee; ELLIS CHAPEL, Mrs. Anna Belle Crabtree; FLETCHER'S CHAPEL, Mrs. Thelma Lemmond; GRANVILLE CIRCUIT, Claude Renn; GRANVILLE-VANCE, Mrs. Georgianna Hester; HENDERSON: CITY ROAD, George R. Rooker; HENDERSON: FIRST, Roy A. Burch; HENDERSON: WHITE MEMORIAL, James F. Grissom; LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE.; MT. SYLVAN, Jack Bundy; MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW, Mrs. Robert C. Flynn; MT. TIRZAH-HELENA, Mrs. Lucy T. Dunn; MT. ZION.; OXFORD, J.W. Crawford, Jr.; OXFORD CIRCUIT, Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr.; REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL, Walter Luce; ROUEMONT.; ROXBORO: CA-VEL, Jack Clayton; ROXBORO: GRACE, Ted B. Hicks; ROXBORO: LONGHURST, Wayne Wilborn; ROXBORO: LONG MEMORIAL, Dr. Robert E. Long (R); STEM-BULLOCK.; TABERNACLE-MARROW'S CHAPEL, Raymond S. Wilson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Susan Taylor; AHOSKIE, Mrs. Joseph Bryant; ALBERMARLE, AULANDER, CHOWAN, E.P. Jones; CRESWELL, Jennings M. Davenport; CURRITUCK, Leslie Evans; EDENTON, Thomas M. Surratt; ELIZABETH CITY: CITY ROAD, Charles R. Koch; ELIZABETH CITY: FIRST, S. Bruce Petteway, Mrs. C. Roy Miller; ELIZABETH CITY: RIVERSIDE, Carlise Williams; GATESVILLE, H.V. Beamon; HARRELLS' VILLE, HATTERAS, John E. Midgett; HERTFORD, Mrs. F.A. McGoogan; KINNAKEET., KITY HAWK., MANN'S HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE., MANTEO, Mrs. Archie Burrus; MOYOCK., MURFREESBORO., NEW HOPE-WOODLAND, Ralph Harrell; NEWLAND-GRACE, Mrs. Betty Turner; NORTH GATES., OCRACOKE., PASQUOTANK, Mrs. Alton Bright; PERKINS., PERQUIMANS, George W. Jackson; PILMOOR MEMORIAL, George W. Harrington; PLYMOUTH, Dr. A.M. Stanton; SOUTH CAMDEN, Philip L. Beamon; SOUTH MILLS, Mrs. Harold Forbes; TYRRELL, Walter Oakes; UNION-NEWBEGUN, John R. Wilson, Jr., Mrs. Glenn Pendleton (R); WANCHESE., WINDSOR.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Florrie Best Pulley, Randy L. Wall; ANGIER, Mrs. Bonnie Langdon; CLINTON: FIRST, Seth W. Parsons, Norwood Parker; CLINTON: GRACE, W.D. Russell; CLINTON CIRCUIT, J.W. Merritt; COATS, Delbert Lockamy; COHARIE MISSION, James L. Jacobs; COTTON, Allen L. Johnson (R); CUMBERLAND, Earl D. McKinnon; DUNN: DIVINE STREET, Earl Vann; ERWIN, B.B. Hudson; FAYETTEVILLE: ARRAN LAKE, Mrs. Louise Chabot; FAYETTEVILLE: CALVARY, J.B. Edge; FAYETTEVILLE: CAMP GROUND, Charles E. Jones, Sr.; FAYETTEVILLE: CHRIST CHURCH, Mrs. Harriet Fralix; FAYETTEVILLE: CULBRETH MEMORIAL, Gilbert Forbes; FAYETTEVILLE: GARDNERS, Mrs. B.T. Cottingham; FAYETTEVILLE: HAY STREET, L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., John Buie (R); FAYETTEVILLE: HAYMOUNT, Hubert Willis, John W. Hensdale; FAYETTEVILLE: JOHN WESLEY., FAYETTEVILLE: JOHNSON MEMORIAL, William A. Maloney (R); FAYETTEVILLE: LYON MEMORIAL, FAYETTEVILLE: PERSON STREET, Mrs. Paul Lusk; FAYETTEVILLE: ST. ANDREWS., FAYETTEVILLE: ST. MATTHEWS, J. Linwood Hill; FAYETTEVILLE: SALEM, Marcus G. McKnight; FAYETTEVILLE: VICTORY., FAYETTEVILLE: WESLEY HEIGHTS, David E. Stanfield; GOSHEN-KEENER, Mrs. Margaret Anderson (R); HOPE MILLS, Darrell Hill (R); HOPEWELL-T.M. MORIAH, Mrs. E.K. Bass; KIPLING-COKESBURY., LESLIE, C.C. McLamb; LILLINGTON, N.R. Sessoms; LINDEN-PARKERS GROVE, Richard Pritchard; MAMERS, Mrs. Sallie Morrison; MARVIN, C.H. Wellons; NEWTON GROVE, R.D. Weeks; RAEFORD: FIRST, Mrs. T.B. Upchurch; RAEFORD: HOKE., ROSEBORO, B.L. Poole; SALEM/BURG, Mrs. J.S. Howard; SOUTH RIVER., SPRING HILL, Henry A. Bullard (R); SPRING LAKE, John R. Parker; STEDMAN: COKESBURY., TABOR, Walter E. Smith (R); WESLEY-BLACKS CHAPEL, Mordecai Vann.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Maridee Potts, Nancy Walker; BENSON, E.A. Johnson, Jr.; BESTON.; BETHEL-RONES, Mr. R. Turman Alphin; BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK, Gene Howell; BROWNING-SMITH, Mrs. Donald R. Odom; EUREKA-YELVERTON, Miss Virginia Sauls (R); FAISON, R.M. King, Jr.; FOUR OAKS.; FREMONT, Cecil Evans; GARRIS CHAPEL.; GOLDSBORO: AIRBORO, Hayward Umphlette; GOLDSBORO: DANIELS MEMORIAL, Chester Corman; GOLDSBORO: NEW HOPE, Ben Boyette; GOLDSBORO: PINE FOREST, Merl McClenny; GOLDSBORO: PROVIDENCE., GOLDSBORO: ST. JOHN, Oscar C. Shealy; GOLDSBORO: ST. LUKE, Bob Darden; GOLDSBORO: ST. PAUL, G. Mark Goforth (R); GOLDSBORO: SALEM, John W. King; INSTITUTE, Mrs. Janie Everett; JERUSALEM-BETHEL., KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT, Carson Malpass; KENLEY-BUCKHORN, Mrs. Robert Fields; KINSTON: WESTMINSTER, Robert A. Scott; LA GRANGE., MAGNOLIA, A.J. Rouse; MICRO-FELLOWSHIP, Leslie Martin; MT. CARMEL-SAULSTON, Wilbur A. Pike; MT. OLIVE: FIRST, Norbert Wilson; PIKESVILLE-JEFFERSON, Mrs. Kathryn B. Walston; PINE LEVEL., PRINCETON, Mrs. M.V. Rains; ROSE HILL, Dennis Ramsey; SELMA: EDGERTON-BRIETZ., SEVEN SPRINGS, Mrs. Robert Dickinson; SMITHFIELD: ASBURY, Roy Jones; SMITHFIELD: CENTENARY, M.W. Stancil; SMITHFIELD WHITLEY, Mrs. Betty Hardt; SOUTH SMITHFIELD, Thomas Puckett; TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP, Alton McGee; WALLACE, Dr. J.S. Blair, Jr.; WARSAW, Mrs. Helen Benton; WAYNE CIRCUIT, Butler Holt.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Dale Whitaker, Steve Rogers; AURORA, Mrs. E.C. McCall; AYDEN, W.R. Thomas; BATH., BELHAVEN: TRINITY, Ralph M. Wallace; BELL ARTHUR, Durwood Hines; BETHEL, Judge J. Phil Carlton; EDGECOMBE., FARMVILLE, J. Howard Harris; GREENVILLE: HOLY TRINITY, Mrs. Wm. S. Dawson; GREENVILLE: JARVIS MEMORIAL, Henry C. Ferrell, Jr. (R), Wyatt Brown; GREENVILLE: ST. JAMES, Howard Hodges, Frank Steinbeck (R); GRIFTON, Fred L. Cox; GRIMESLAND, James R. Hodges; HOBGOOD.; HOOKERTON-RAINBOW, Leroy Whitfield; JAMESVILLE, Howard B. Gaylord; KINSTON: QUEEN STREET, Frank Brooks; KINSTON: ST. MARK'S-LANE'S, Ray Newell; KINSTON CIRCUIT, Mrs. B.C. Langston; MATTAMUSKEET., MAURY-MT. HERMAN., MONK-WALSTONBURG, Mrs. Deborah Fisher; NOBLE'S CHAPEL.; PINK HILL, Hugh C. Turner; ROBERSONVILLE, Lenward Thomas; SALEM, Mrs. J.R. Godby, Sr.; SNOW HILL: CALVARY.; STANTONBURG.; STOKES., SWAN QUARTER, Mrs. Dick O'Neal (R); TARBORO: ST. JAMES, Earl Robertson, Mrs. M.L. Gourley (R); VANCEBORO, Mary R. Hobbs; VANCEBORO CIRCUIT, B.L. Witherington; WASHINGTON: ASBURY, Mrs. N.L. Mixon; WASHINGTON: FIRST, Leon C. Thompson; WASHINGTON CIRCUIT., WESLEY., WILLIAMSTON, M. Wesley Williams; WOODINGTON-WEBB, Mrs. Roland Waller.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE, Andy Ringle; ASBURY-DOVER, Mrs. J.C. Parker; ATLANTIC, Mrs. Guy Taylor; BEAUFORT: ANN STREET, Eugene Brooks; BEECH GROVE, Mrs. O.G. Richardson; BELGRADE-TABERNACLE, J.T. Morton; BRIDGETON.; CEDAR ISLAND, Neil Daniels; CORE CREEK, James Dickinson; HARKERS ISLAND, Sherman Guthrie; HARLOWE-OAK GROVE, Mrs. Paul Jarman; HAVELOCK: CHERRY POINT, E. Cecil Hodges; HAVELOCK: FIRST., HUBERT, Mrs. Grace Sanders; JACKSONVILLE: NORTHWOODS, Mrs. Mary Beard; JACKSONVILLE: TRINITY, William Pearson; Kate Bender; MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA.; MAYSVILLE, Robert Mattocks; MIDWAY-BETHEHEM, Leon Weeks; MOREHEAD CITY: FIRST, Dr. Darden Eure, Jr.; MOREHEAD CITY: FRANKLIN MEMORIAL.; MOREHEAD CITY: ST. PETER'S, Hugh Morris; NEW BERN: CENTENARY, W.C. Chadwick; NEW BERN: GARBER, Robert H. Stephens; NEW BERN: RIVERSIDE.; NEW BERN: TRINITY, Robert F. Cohn; NEWPORT: ST. JAMES, Mrs. Z.C. Mauney, Jr.; ORIENTAL.; PAMLICO PARISH.; POLLOCKSVILLE., RICHLANDS, T.R. Westbrook; RICHLANDS CIRCUIT, Calvin L. Raup, Jr.; RIVERDALE.; SALTER PATH.; SHADY GROVE, J. Hilton Moore; SNEADS FERRY.; STRAITS-NORTH RIVER, Giles W. Willis; SWANSBORO, Craig M. Lisk; TRENTON, J.R. Jarman; VERONA., WILLISTON-SEA LEVEL, E. Dewey Willis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES, Catherine Phillips, Steve Banks; APEX, Mrs. J.B. Hurley; BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE, Clarence Skillman; CARY: FIRST, Mrs. H.C. Connor; CARY: WHITE PLAINS, Ward R. Robinson;

CLAYTON.; EBENEZER. Floyd Poole; FRANKLIN. Mrs. Bonnie H. Allen; FRANKLINTON.; GARNER. FIRST. Mrs. H. B. Midgett; GARNER. ST. ANDREWS. D.W. Merritt; GILLBURG. Mrs. James B. Mercer; HOLLANDS. J.W. Ray (R); JERUSALEM-ZION. Mrs. Lilly R. Harton; KNIGHTDALE. Mrs. L.B. Cozart; LOUISBURG. John B. York; LOUISBURG CIRCUIT.; MACON. Mrs. Henry Fuller; MIDDLEBURG.; MT. ZION. Charles L. McCullers; NORLINA. Mrs. Lela Delberidge; PLANK CHAPEL. Mrs. Ruby Warren; RALEIGH; BENSON MEMORIAL. John D. Phillips; RALEIGH; COKESBURY. Mrs. Julia Hillman; RALEIGH. EDEN'ION STREET. C.A. Dillon, Jr.; Dr. Louis R. Wilkerson. Frank R. Anderson, Jr.; RALEIGH; FAIRMONT. Dr. Robert J. Monroe, Miss Juanita Stott; RALEIGH; HAYES BARTON. Mrs. H. A. Davis, Ivey N. Hudson; RALEIGH; HIGHLAND. Troy B. Dodson; RALEIGH; JENKINS MEMORIAL.; RALEIGH; LAYDEN MEMORIAL.; RALEIGH; LONGVIEW. Albert O. Roebuck; RALEIGH; MACEDONIA. Mrs. Mada Gasper-son; RALEIGH; MILLBROOK. Mrs. Olga Wood; RALEIGH; NORTH RALEIGH. M. Wes Chatham; RALEIGH; PLEASANT GROVE. Mrs. Evelyn Grant; RALEIGH; ST. JAMES. Mrs. Daniel F. Raper; RALEIGH; ST. MARK'S. Dr. Donald DeJong; RALEIGH; TRINITY.; RALEIGH; WESLEY MEMORIAL. Mrs. Worth Barber; RALEIGH; WEST-OVER. Eugene F. Goldston; RALEIGH; WELTON TEMPLE. Bruce Hargrove; RALEIGH; WYNNEWOOD PARK. William Bingham; TRINITY. Mrs. Johnny Willingham (R); UNION CHAPEL. Gerald Wells; VANCE. Mrs. Fleta C. Wood; WAKE FOREST-YOUNGSVILLE. Mrs. J.W. Hollowell; WARREN.; WARRENTON; WESLEY MEMORIAL. Mrs. Miriam Coleman (R)

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE. Mary Ann Moore; BETHESDA.; CALEDONIA. Mrs. Bertha Willis; COLLINS CHAPEL.; COOL SPRINGS.; CORDOVA. Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis; ELLERBE.; FAIRMONT; TRINITY. James O. Perry; HAMLET; FELLOWSHIP. Noland MacFarlan; HAMLET. FIRST. L.R. Upchurch (R); HAMLET; ST. PETER. Altonso Henry; LAUREL HILL. A.W. Bunch. LAURINBURG CENTRAL. Mrs. Annie Ransom; LAURINBURG; FIRST. Mrs. Henry Ruark (R); LAURINBURG; GALILEE. Mrs. Sallie M. Jones; LAURINBURG; ST. LUKE. James D.J. Holmes; LUMBERTON; ASBURY-PINEVIEW.; LUMBERTON BRANCH STREET.; LUMBERTON; CHESTNUT STREET. W.W. Davis; LUMBERTON; MT. OLIVE. Mrs. Donnella T. Parnell; LUMBERTON CIRCUIT. Mrs. Ruth Muslewhtie; MAXTON; ST. GEORGE-PINEY GROVE. Mrs. Rosa M. Rush; MAXTON; ST. PAUL.; NEW ZION-PLEASANT GROVE.; NORMAN. Theodore M. Rush; OLIVET.; PARKTON. Mrs. Marie McLendon; PEMBROKE; FIRST. Mrs. D.R. Lowry; PEMBROKE CIRCUIT. Mrs. Lucile Hubbard; PHILADELPHIA.; PLEASANT GROVE-ASH-POLE.; PROSPECT.; RED SPRINGS; PHYNE MEMORIAL. Mrs. Trula McKeithan; RED SPRINGS; TRINITY. B. Earl Townsend; RED SPRINGS CIRCUIT.; ROBERDEL. Miss Nancy J. Terry; ROCKINGHAM EAST. Miss Esther Riddle; ROCKINGHAM; FIRST. M.F. Grantham; ROCKINGHAM GLENWOOD. Mrs. William McDonald; ROCKINGHAM; WEST ZION. ROWLAND; FIRST. Carl C. Edens; ROWLAND; CEDAR GROVE-PALEM.; ST. JAMES BEAUTY SPOT.; ST. JOHN-GIBSON. E. Harold Gibson; ST. PAULS.; SANDY PLAINS.; SNEADS GROVE-TABERNACLE. Mrs. Leroy Bostick; WAGRAM. Mrs. Olivia M. Dowdy; WALLS CHAPEL-MT. ZION.; Mrs. Lena M. Brown.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE. Cathryan Crew; BAILEY. Mrs. Rachel Parsons; BETHESDA.; CALVARY. Harold Myrick; CONWAY. John Paul Garriss; Elm City.; ENFIELD. Mrs. S.A. Dunn; EVANSDALE BLACK CREEK. Mrs. Ralph Jones; GASTON.; HALIFAX.; HAWKINS TABOR.; HORNES, Lela Ferrell; LITTLETON. Matt R. Johnson (R); LUCAMA-SIMS.; MILWAUKEE.; MT. PLEASANT. Mrs. Jack Finch; MT. ZION. Roy W. Barrow; NASH.; NASHVILLE. Donald G. Glisson; NORTHAMPTON. Ballard S. Gay; RICH SQUARE.; ROANOKE CIRCUIT.; ROANOKE RAPIDS; FIRST. Taylor Oakes, T.S. Shutt; ROANOKE RAPIDS; ROSEMARY. Marcus A. Garriss, Jr.; ROCKY MOUNT; CLARK STREET. F.S. Exley; ROCKY MOUNT. ENGLEWOOD. Robert A. Glover; ROCKY MOUNT; FIRST. Don. T. Evans, John J. Ferebee; ROCKY MOUNT. MARVIN. Herman Allen; ROCKY MOUNT; ST. PAUL. Mrs. C.W. Goldston; SANDY CROSS.; SCOTLAND NECK. Fate Baker Everett; SEABOARD. Mrs. H.L. Stephenson; SMITH. J.W. Fulghum; SPRING-GARYSBURG. James Massey; SPRING HOPE.; WELDON.; WENDELL. Mrs. A. O. Bridgers (R); WEST HALIFAX. Mrs. J. Curtis Hardee, Sr. (R); WHITAKERS. Mrs. W.F. Overman; Mrs. H.B. Bryan; WILSON; FIRST. Paul C. Darden, Jr. (R); W.T. Lamm, Jr.; WILSON; WEST NASH. Joyce Mercer; WILSON; WINSTEAD. Ben H. McIntosh; WOODLAND. Mrs. Kimsey King; ZEBULON. Frank Wall.

SANFORD DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATES. Bert Jernigan, Dennis Sheppard; ABERDEEN. Mrs. Leo Arey; BISCOE. Kaley F. Hearne; BONLEE. John T. Talley; BROADWAY.; BYNUM. Dean Riggsbee; CANDOR. Mrs. Ruth Chappell; CARTHAGE. Mrs. Rudolph Womack; CENTER.; CHATHAM-ZION.; FUQUAY-VARINA. Jack Senter; GLENDON. J.S. Phillips; GOLDSTON.; HICKORY MOUNTAIN.; HOLLY SPRINGS. Edward Woods; JONES CHAPEL. Mrs. Moyle Johnson; LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA. Weitzel Voncannon; MERRITTS-EBENEZER.; MONCURE.; MT. GILEAD; FIRST. J.A. Ausley; MT. PLEASANT-GROVE-CHAPEL. Carolyn Brooks (R); PEKIN.; PINEBLUFF. Mrs. Archie Walters; PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE. Kenneth McPherson; PITTSBORO. W.H. McAllister; PITTSBORO CIRCUIT.; PLEASANT HILL. Wiley Purvis (R); POPLAR SPRINGS-TRINITY. Mrs. Calvin Graham; ROBBINS.; SANDHILLS.; SANFORD; JONESBORO. Raymond H. Mann, Jr.; SANFORD; STEELE STREET. E.A. Hubbard; SANFORD CIRCUIT. Mrs. Flora Blue; SILER CITY; FIRST. Mrs. H.E. Stout; SILER CITY; WEST END. Sterling Wright (R); SILK HOPE.; SMYRNA.; SOUTHERN PINES. Mrs. J.S. Hiatt, Jr.; SPRINGS-CHAPEL. Mrs. J.L. Griffin; STAR.; TROY; TRINITY. Earl Connelly; TROY CIRCUIT. Woodrow Ritter, Sr.; VASS. Mrs. E.L. Finch; WEST END. H.C. Cheek.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—YOUTH DELEGATE. Charles Lane; BETHEL-LEBANON. Lloyd Hinson; BLADEN. G.S. Council (R); BOLIVIA. W.M. Sermons; BOLTON-SHILOH. Mrs. E.L. Smith (R); BURGAW. J.N. Honeycutt; CAROLINA BEACH. O.W. Davis; CARVER'S CREEK. B.A. Sigmom; CHADBURN-EVERGREEN. Mrs. Alice M. Richardson; CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD. Advil Wallace; DUBLIN. Howard Brisson; ELIZABETHTOWN. Alfred Gene Smith; FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO.; GARLAND.; HALLSBORO. Mrs. Fannie Best; HAMPSTEAD. Mrs. C.B. Newkirk; HARELLS.; LAKE WACCAMAW. Gene Burns; OCEAN VIEW. Mrs. Sanford Benfield; OLD DOCK. Billy Lewis Gore; RIEGELWOOD. Elizabeth T. Hammond; ROCKY POINT. DeLeon Fennell; SCOTT'S HILL.; SHALLOTTE; CAMP. Walter Chesser; SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT.; SOUTHPORT. Mrs. Carl Sugg; TABOR CITY. Marion S. Baxter; TOWN CREEK. Floyd Walton; WESLEY'S CHAPEL. Lexie Gooden; WHITEVILLE. Sam T. Gore; WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT.; WILMINGTON; DEVON PARK.; WILMINGTON; EPWORTH.; WILMINGTON; FIFTH AVENUE. Eldridge Fergus; WILMINGTON; GRACE. C.M. Traynham; WILMINGTON; OLEANDER.; WILMINGTON; PINE VALLEY. Wade Pierce; WILMINGTON; ST. JOHN.; WILMINGTON; SUNSET PARK.; WILMINGTON; TRINITY. Charles L. Sneeden; WILMINGTON; WESLEY MEMORIAL. Robert C. Johnson, J. Harper Cox; WRIGHTSBORO. J. Rodney Lane, Jr. (R); WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH. Robert G. Knowles.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Youth Delegates, Clara F. Revels, Linda McQueen; Bethesda, Caledonia, Alex McKenzie; Collins Chapel; Cool Springs; Cordova, Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis; Ellerbe; Fairmont; Trinity, James O. Perry; Hamlet; Fellowship; Hamlet; First; Hamlet; St. Peter, Alfonso Henry; Laurel Hill, Archie Bunch; Laurinburg; Central, Mrs. Annie Ransom; Laurinburg; First; Laurinburg; Galilee, Mrs. Sallie M. Jones; Laurinburg; St. Luke, Marion J. Roberts, Sr.; Lumberton; Asbury-Pineview, Mrs. Guy Presley; Lumberton; Branch Street; Lumberton; Chestnut Street, W. W. Davis; Lumberton; Mt. Olive, Mrs. Donella T. Panell; Lumberton Circuit; Maxton; St. George-Piney Grove, Mrs. Rosa Bell McLaughlin; Maxton; St. Paul, Mrs. Bryant K. Wicker (R); New Zion-Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Vashiti Moultsby; Norman, Ted Rush; Olivet; Parkton, Mrs. Rhoda H. McMillan; Pembroke; First, Mrs. D. F. Lowry; Pembroke Circuit; Philadelphia; Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Albert G. Spaulding; Prospect, Onnie Dial; Red Springs; Rhyne Memorial, Mrs. Trula McKeithan; Red Springs; Trinity, B. Earl Townsend; Red Springs Circuit, Mrs. Olivia Dowdy; Roberdel, Mrs. W. B. Easterling; Rockingham; East, James Howell, Sr.; Rockingham; First, Milford F. Grantham; Rockingham; Glenwood, Mrs. William McDonald; Rockingham; Pee Dee, L. Claude Maske; Rockingham; Trinity, James Brady; Rockingham; West Zion; Rowland; First; Rowland; Cedar Grove-Salem, Miss Annie Rose Drake; St. James-Beauty Spot, Lucille Hubbard; St. John-Gibson, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; St. Pauls; Sandy Plains, Woodrow Dial; Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Mrs. Douglas Quick; Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion, Mrs. Lena M. Brown.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Robert Kelly Carruth, David Cordts; Bailey, Mrs. Fitzhugh Sanders (R); Bethesda; Calvary; Conway, R. C. Barrett; Elm City; Enfield, Mrs. S.A. Dunn; Evandale-Black Creek; Gaston, Mrs. H. D. Coker; Halifax; Hawkins-Tabor, Mrs. Willie J. Likes (R); Hornes, Mrs. Robert Edwards; Littleton, Marvin Newsom, III; Lucama-Sims; Milwaukee; Mount Pleasant, Mrs. David Edwards (R); Mount Zion, Roy Barrow; Nash Thomas Boone; Nashville; Northampton, Ballard S. Gay; Rich Square, Dr. B.E. Stephenson; Roanoke Circuit, Alton Dickens; Roanoke Rapids; First, L.T. Oakes, T.S. Shut; Roanoke Rapids; Rosemary, Mrs. Louise T. Clark; Rocky Mount; Clark Street; Rocky Mount; Englewood; Rocky Mount; First, John J. Ferebee; Don T. Evans; Rocky Mount; Marvin, Herman Allen; Rocky Mount; St. Paul, Mrs. Ruby Braswell, Sandy Cross, Mrs. Lancy Joyner; Scotland Neck, J. B. Jones; Seaboard, M.N. Carpenter, Jr.; Smith, J.W. Fulghum; Spring-Garysburg; Spring Hope; Weldon, W.I. Stone; Wendell, Mrs. A. O. Bridges (R); West Halifax; Whitakers, Mrs. W.F. Overman, Mrs. H.B. Bryan; Wilson; First, W.T. Lamm, Jr., Paul C. Darden, Jr. (R); Wilson; West Nash, A. Wayne Lackey; Wilson; Winstead, R.B. Strader; Woodland, Mrs. Kimsey King, Jr.; Zebulon, M.J. Sexton (R).

SANFORD DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Donald Burns, Jr., Reba Allred; Aberdeen, Mrs. Mack Wallace; Biscoe, Kaley F. Hearne, Bonlee, Mrs. Frankie Connor, Broadway; Bynum, J.G. Williams; Candor, Mrs. Burney Chappell; Carthage, R. Wesley Caviness; Center; Chatham-Zion; Fuquay-Varina, William W. Johnson; Glendon, J.S. Phillips; Goldston, Mrs. Roy Stout; Hickory Mountain; Holly Springs, Edward Wood; Jones Chapel; Lovejoy-Macedonia, Weitzel Vuncannon; Merritts-Ebenezer; Moncure; Mt. Gilead; First, J.A. Ausley; Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, J. Lamont Norwood; Pekin; Pinebluff, Mrs. Archie Walters, Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, Kenneth McPherson; Pittsboro; Pittsboro Circuit; Pleasant Hill, Arthur Purvis; Poplar Springs-Trinity, Iris B. Strother; Robbins; Sandhills, Bernie A. Thomas; Sanford; Jonesboro, A.L. Isley; Sanford; Steele Street, Robert B. Lee; Sanford Circuit, Mrs. Forlora Blue; Siler City; First, Norman C. Lisk; Siler City; West End; Silk Hope; Smyrna; Southern Pines, Howard Ulsh; Springs-Chestel, Mrs. J.L. Griffin; Star; Troy; Trinity, Earle Connelly; Troy Circuit, Woodrow Ritter, Sr., Vass, Mrs. E.L. Finch; West End, H.G. Cheek, Sr.,

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Pam Bullard, Palmer White; Bethel-Lebanon; Bladen, R.A. Cain; Bolivia; Bolton-Shioh, Lester Dowless; Burgaw, J.N. Honeycutt; Carolina Beach, O.W. Davis; Carver's Creek; Chadbourne-Evergreen, Ralph Benton; Clarkton-Bluefield, Advl M. Wallace; Dublin; Elizabethtown, Richard Bridges; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, Sam Scott, Jr.; Garland, Wayne Howard (R); Hallsboro, Mrs. Elizabeth Collier; Hampstead; Harrells, Mrs. Mary Jane Lanier; Lake Waccamaw; Ocean View, Mrs. Sanford Benfield; Old Dock, Allie Simmons; Riegelwood, Stanley Brill, Rocky Point, De Leon Fennell; Scott's Hill; Shallotte; Camp, Walter M. Chesser; Shallotte Circuit; Southport, E.C. Blake; Tabor City, Mrs. R.H. Gibson; Town Creek, Mrs. W. Earp; Wesley's Chapel, Robert Hester; Whiteville, Sam T. Gore; Whiteville Circuit; Wilmington; Devon Park; Wilmington; Epworth, E.E. Rogers; Wilmington; Fifth Avenue, W. Wayne Williams; Wilmington; Grace, Miss Nancy Usrey; Wilmington; Oleander, C. Edwin Goodykoontz; Wilmington; Pine Valley, Louis Clark; Wilmington; St. John; Wilmington; Sunset Park, John L. Sego; Wilmington; Trinity, Arvel Heafner; Wilmington; Wesley Memorial, Robert C. Johnson; Wrightsboro; Wrightsville Beach, N.T. Metters.

ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: 559 1974

Note. This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (Editor).

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 108

Sy. Supernumerary: 5

E. Effective: 446

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
AILLS, LOVFL ROY Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1958. Providence, 1960. Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964. Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY Trans. Iron W. Va., 1951. Teasburg, 1952. Roper, 1955. Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	22
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956. Trinity, 1962. Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969. Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR. Chapel Hill Orange, 1958. Creedmore, 1960. Chapel Hill. Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, Western Carolina University, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR. Nash Charge, 1953. Seven Springs, 1956. Providence-Lalling Creek, 1957. Currituck, 1961. South Mills, 1963. Kirtrell-Plank Chapel, 1966. Person Street, 1970. Wesley's Chapel, 1972. Center, 1973. Sabbatical, 1974	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	13
ANDREWS, CHESTER J. Scotts Hill, 1932. Mayssville, 1933. Warsaw, 1937. Webb Avenue Mountain Place, 1940. Maxton, 1945. Chadbourn, 1948. Rosemary, 1949. Robbins, 1953. Ahoskie, 1957. Mount Gilced, 1960. 11th Avenue, 1964. Hertford, 1968. Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.5
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND Duke Div. School, 1959. Jerusalem-Zion, 1960. City Road, 1964. Littleton, 1968. Maury Mt. Herman, 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER Assoc. Hay Street, 1957. Waccamaw, 1958. Union Chapel, 1962. 11th Avenue, 1964. Riverside, 1968. Riverdale, 1969.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
ASHMORE, HUBERT R. Lucama-Buckhorn, 1926. Bladen Circuit, 1929. Stedman Circuit, 1930. Aurora Circuit, 1934. Biscoe, 1937. Fayetteville Circuit, 1941. Trinity, 1944. Yanceyville Circuit, 1946. Manteo, 1951. Saint Pauls, 1955. Eitleton, 1959. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.75
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT Strem, 1947. Four Oaks, 1947. Fayetteville Circuit, 1951. Hertford, 1956. Garner, 1961. Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964. Highland, 1969. Jacksonville. Trinity, 1972.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	27
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D. Rocky Mount First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. Scotland Neck, 1949. Lumberton Circuit, 1953. Herbe, 1957. Sapannah, 1960. West End, 1964. Wilson. Winstead, 1968. Snow Hill. Calvary, 1973.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
BAGGETT, JOHN F., III Trans. F.N. III, 1974. Director of Development, Lenoir College, 1974.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	16
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT South Carolina Conf., 1953. Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. Elm City, 1956. West Nash, 1961. Weldon, 1965. Chestnut St., 1968. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	16
BAKER, RANDALL Trans. from Holston Conf. 1956. Glendon, 1956. Haw River, 1957. Pittsboro, 1960. West Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974.		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	21
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE Red Oaks-York's Chapel, 1956. Pinetops-Coneto, 1959. Glenwood, 1964. Conway, 1965. Macedonia, 1968. Salem, 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974.	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	18
BALL, WALTER C. Lakewood, 1920. Cary-Apex, 1924. Franklinton, 1928. Aberdeen Vass, 1930. West Durham, 1934. Goldsboro. St. Paul, 1936. Kinston. Queen Street, 1940. Wilson. First, 1944. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948. Burlington. Front St., 1953. Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1956. Saitford. Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.30
BAME, ROBERT L. West Helian, 1943. Pikesville, 1947. La Grange, 1951. Southern Pines, 1954. 11th Avenue, 1959. Hertford First, 1964. Tarboro St. James, 1968. Roxboro. Long Memorial, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	31
BARBER, CARL W. Spring Hope, 1928. Pamlico, 1928. Seven Springs, 1929. Bahama, 1930. Swansboro, 1934. Elizabethtown, 1936. Clayton, 1943. Person (Roxboro), 1947. Inteld, 1951. Bethel, 1958. Plymouth, 1962. Pittsboro. First, 1969. Retired, 1972.	1	R	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	43.50
BARBER, MORRIS LEE Trans. from Ohio Conf. 1967. Pleasant Green, 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama. Mt. Bethel, 1973.	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	7
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD Trans. from Ohio Conf. 1967. Pleasant Green, 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama. Mt. Bethel, 1973. Grace, 1969. Mt. Zion, 1973.		E					
BARCLIFT, CHANCIE D. 1st Roxboro Longhurst, 1926. Teasburg Circuit, 1930. North Gates Circuit, 1931. Durham Circuit, 1935. Wilmington 11th Avenue, 1938. Henderson First, 1945. Dist Supt., Wilmington, 1948. Durham Trinity, 1952. Dist Supt., Durham, 1956. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1962. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1968. Retired, 1974.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	48.5

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BARRETT, TROY J. Dir of Youth Work & State Dir of Student Work, Durham, 1946. Broadway, 1949. Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Zebulon-Wendell, 1954. Zebulon, 1955. Wesley Memorial, Warrenton, 1959. First United, Cary, 1964. Centenary United, New Bern, 1969. Jarvis Memorial, 1970. Durham: Epworth, 1974.	E	Henderson		1946	1946	1948	28
BARRS, WILLIAM K. Duke Ct., 1937. Lakewood, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., 1947. VA Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973.	E	Raleigh		1937	1939	1941	37
BASS, WALTON N., SR. Rougemont, 1951. Woodington, 1953. Beech Grove, 1956. Trenton, 1959. Norman, 1963. White Plains, 1966. Wellons Village, 1967. Sabbatical Leave, 1968. Supernumerary, 1969.	2	Sy. Durham		1953	1953	1955	17
BEALE, CARROLL H. Newton Grove, 1960. Union, 1961. Bath, 1962. Roper, 1963. Engelhard, 1964. Grimesland, 1965. Harrellsville, 1966. Woodland, 1967. Bynum, 1968. Ocrocoke, 1969. Sandhills, 1971. Retired, 1973.	R	Norfolk, Va.		1948	1948	1948	25
BEANE, KENNETH E. Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, La., 1952. London England, 1953. Maxton-St. Pauls, 1954. Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, Minn., 1955. Swepsonville, 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. Fayetteville: Hay Street, Assoc., 1974	E	Wilmington		1951	1951	1951	23
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS Vanceboro Circuit, 1956. Beech Grove, 1959. LaGrange, 1961. New Bern: Trinity, 1967. Bethel, 1973.	E	Fayetteville		1955	1955	1958	19
BEEDE, HAROLD R. Retired in N.C. Conference, 1970.	R	Cambridge Mass.		1929	1929	1937	
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR. Culbreth Memorial, 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.	E	Durham		1961	1961	1963	13
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE Harper's, 1956. Wesley Chapel, 1957. Trinity (Franklin), 1959. Spring Hill, 1961. Vance, 1963. Garner, 1972. Kenansville Circuit, 1973.	6	E Burlington		1964	1966	1968	10
BINGHAM, BUELL E. Roper, 1947. Alamance, 1952. Goldston, 1954. Kinnakeet, 1956. So. Camden, 1958. Asbury, 1961. Smith, 1965. Retired, 1969.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1947	21.50
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE Battleboro, 1955. Richlands Circuit, 1956. Pasquotank, 1957. Belhaven, 1959. Browning-Smith, 1961. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964. Pleasant Hill, 1965. Cumberland, 1974.	2	E Wilmington		1959	1959	1961	15
BIZZELL, HENRY A. Waccamaw Circuit, 1948. Gatesville, 1952. St. Mark, Raleigh, 1956. Fairview, 1960. Lake Waccamaw, 1964. Cordova, 1967. Pembroke: First, 1968. Benson, 1973. Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973.	.75	E Wilmington		1951	1951	1953	23
BLACK, BOBBY CARL Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959. Mildenhall AB, England, 1961. Little Rock AFB, Ark., 1964. Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969. Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972. Nellis AFB, Nevada, 1973.	E	New Bern		1957	1957	1959	17
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E. Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. Pembroke: First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972.	E	Durham		1941	1941	1941	33
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954. Dover Circuit, 1957. Airboro, 1960. Jenkins Memorial, 1965. Roseboro, 1971.	7	E Durham		1961	1957	1961	13
BLOUNT, GEORGE W. Burgaw, 1932. Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933. Edenton, 1935. Spring Hope, 1938. Selma, 1942. W. Burlington, 1946. Carthage, 1950. Lousburg, 1954. Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.	R	Rocky Mount		1932	1932	1932	28.50
BLUE, JOHN R. Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. Vanceboro Circuit, 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf. 1958. St. John, 1958. Princeton, 1959. Salem, 1963. Union Grove, 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, Martinsburg, Va., 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971	2	E Maryville, Mo.		1952	1955	1956	22
BOGGS, CLYDE S. Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. Newport, 1937. Aurora, 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. Lakewood, 1946. Mt. Gilead, 1951. Haymount, 1954. Clinton, 1957. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961. Steele St., 1966. Richlands, 1970. Retired, 1973.	R	Winchester, Ky.		1934	1936	1938	39
BONE, JESSE VIRGIL Salemberg, 1962. Front Street, 1964. Saxapahaw, 1966. Fuquay-Varina, 1970.	E	Kinston		1962	1962	1964	12
BOONE, DANIEL C. Walstonburg, 1937. Robersonville, 1938. Littleton Ct., 1942. Person St., 1945. Bynum, 1946. Garland, 1948. Dover, 1949. Pink Hill, 1950. Pinetops, 1953. Bladen, 1955. Moncure, 1958. Norman, 1961. West End, 1963. Halifax, 1964. Stokes, 1968. Retired, 1968.	6	R Rocky Mount		1943	1944	1945	26

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. Dublin, 1957. Lake Waccamaw, 1959. Carthage, 1963. Christ, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1970. Whiteville, 1974.		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	17
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT Sandy Cross, 1941. Robersonville, 1945. Clark St., 1948. Norlina, 1951. Wendell, 1955. Williamston, 1959. Asbury, 1964. Dunn: Divine St., 1968. Wilmington: Trinity, 1974.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	33
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT Maivin, 1945. Kenly, 1947. Seaboard, 1951. Ellerbe, 1952. Lyon Memorial, 1955. Webb Avenue, 1958. Wesley Memorial, 1962. Mount Olive, 1966. Siler City. First, 1968. Mt. Sylvan, 1971.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	29
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT Moncure, 1964. Seaboard, 1967. Milwaukee, 1972.	6	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	7
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT Duke Univ., Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof. 1959. Full Prof., 1970.		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	29
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNER Cedar Grove, 1964. Bonlee, 1966. Rocky Mount. First, Min. of Ed., 1968. Elizabeth City. City Road, 1971.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	11
BRANTLEY, ALLEN P. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.50
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE Verona, 1960. Gillburg Charge, 1961. Knightdale, 1964. Fremont, 1968. Raleigh. Westover, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	13
BREEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR Sandy Cross, 1957. Aulander, 1960. Calvary, 1965. Retired, 1974.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
BRIDGES, LAWRENCE JAMES Shallotte-Camp, 1951. Princeton, 1955. Southport, 1957. Franklinton, 1961. Carr, 1966. Wallace, 1970. Burlington: Grace, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	23
BRODIE, ROBERT S. West Halifax, 1948. Student, University of Florida, 1950. Spring Hope, 1952. Scotland Neck, 1957. St. James. Tarboro, 1959. Grifton, 1964. Zebulon, 1967. Hope Mills, 1971.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	22
BROGAN, WESLEY GAMBLE Moncure, 1950. Yanceyville, 1953. Swepsonville, 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. Greensboro College, 1968.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	24
BROTHERS, LLOYD C. Pastoral record information not available.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.50
BROWN, ADRIAN E. Stumpy Point, 1922. Garland, 1924. Haw River Circuit, 1926. Robersonville, 1930. Manteo, 1933. Moyock-Currutuck, 1937. Yanceyville, 1939. Parkton, 1940. Bridgeton-Riverside, 1945. Goldsboro Circuit, 1950. Grifton Circuit, 1952. Gaston, 1953. Maury, 1957. Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1969. Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.50
BROWN, CHESTER D. Glendon, 1951. Branson, 1955. First-Havelock, 1958. Laurel Hill, 1960. West Burlington, 1963. Vass, 1970.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	23
BROWN, JAMES C.P. Saxapahaw, 1950. Pittsboro, 1954. Lyon Memorial, 1958. Sunset Park, 1962. Williamston, 1966. Kinston: Westminster, 1971.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
BROWN, PHILIP S. Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.		E					
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT Trans. from Va. in 1959. Franklin Memorial, 1962. Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964. Wellons Village, 1966. Kipling-Cokesburg, 1967. Maxton. St. Paul, 1971.	3	E	Virginia Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	15
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Burlington Circuit, 1953. Wrightsville Beach, 1956. Sunset Park, 1960. Trinity Fairmont, 1961. Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965. Trinity United-Jacksonville, 1969. Wilmington: Trinity, 1972. Morehead City: First, 1973.	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	21
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON Asst., Trinity, 1960. Rock Creek, 1961. Silk Hope, 1962. Etland, 1965. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1967.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON Trans. from Ohio, 1958. Broadway, 1958. Grace, 1963. Lillington, 1968. Garner: First, 1970. Chapel Hill: University, 1974.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. Swan Quarter-airfield, 1957. Riverside, 1961. Princeton, 1966. Durham. Carr, 1970.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON Troy Circuit, 1955. Carver's Creek, 1958. Bd. of Missions, Congo, 1959. Bethesda, 1962. Millbrook, 1968. Rockingham. First, 1971.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	19
BURGESS, ROY O. Trans. from Florida, 1973. Wanchese, 1973.		E					

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not including L. P. Yrs.
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR. Carver's Creek, 1950. Stedman, 1953. Person St., 1955. Plymouth, 1958. Whiteville, 1962. Trinity, Troy, 1966. Grace, 1970. Weldon, 1971. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	24		
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON Candor, 1957. St. Paul's, 1960. Mt. Sylvan, 1964. Sder City First, 1971	3 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14		
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS Federal Point, 1952. Andrew-Soapston, 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. Newland-Grace, 1959. Asbury-Pineview, 1963. Glendale Heights, 1964. Carrboro, 1968. Ahsokie, 1973.	E	Richmond Va.	1958	1960	1962	16		
CAMERON, ANGUS McKAY Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. Mattamuskeet, 1954. Northampton, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969.	E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	23		
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS Pinetops, 1964. Assoc., Rocky Mount First, 1966. West End, 1968. Chapel Hill Amity, 1971.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12		
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M. Durham: Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974.	E							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER Pittsboro, 1957. Haw River, 1961. Murfreesboro, 1965. Sanford Jonesboro, 1971. Richlands, 1973.	2 E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15		
CARDEN, BILLY McCOY Maybrook-Massey, 1961. New Sharon, 1963. Concord-Oak Grove, 1964. St. Matthews, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1970. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13		
CARRUTH, PAUL Caledonia, 1942. St. Paul, 1943. Granville, 1945. Zebulon-Wendell, 1947. Franklinton, 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. Tabor City, St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1960. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1968. Durham: Trinity, 1974.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	32		
CARSON, ERIC Transf. from Irish Conf. 1974. Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974.	E							
CARTER, THEODORE VON Sanford Circuit, 1965. Granville-Vance, 1967. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.	5 E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	6		
CASH, HOWARD H. Stonewall, 1940. Granville, 1942. Mt. Hermon, 1945. Millbrook, 1947. Marners, 1949. Marshallberg, 1952. Bridgeton, 1957. St. John, 1961. Walstonburg, 1965. Washington Circuit, 1967. Retired, 1969.	R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.5		
CAUDILL, CHARLES C. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	19		
CAUDILL, RUSSELL H. Pastoral record information not available.	R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.7		
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE Louisburg Circuit, 1943. Swan Quarter, 1945. Murfreesboro, 1947. Perquimans, 1951. Rich Square, 1952. Duke's Chapel, 1954. Robbins, 1958. Carrboro, 1962. Mount Gilead, 1964. Selma, 1969. Plymouth, 1970. Raleigh: Trinity, 1973.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31		
CHAMBERS, MARTIN R. Asst., Mt. Tirzah-Rougmont, 1920. Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921. Williamston-Hamilton, 1922. Chowan Circuit, 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945. Milton, 1946. Northmount, 1949. West Rockingham, 1950. Rowland, 1952. St. Paul, Tabor City, 1957. Retired, 1958.	R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.5		
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	8		
CHANDLER, GEORGE P. Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, Emory Univ., 1959. Instructor, Methodist College, 1963. Student, Emory Univ., 1966. Prof., Columbia College, 1967.	E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	16		
CHARLTON, DAVID W. Manteo, 1944. Goldsboro Ct., 1948. Bethesda, 1950. Daniel Memorial, 1952. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1954. Enfield, 1958. Swansboro, 1960. Retired, 1963.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.5		
CHEEK, WILLIAM H. Union, 1954. Jefferson, 1957. Glenwood-Truaty, 1958. Seaboard, 1961. South River, 1965. Conway, 1968. Roanoke Circuit, 1969. Belmont, 1973.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	20		
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON Ridgeville, 1956. Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961. South Synor, 1963. South Camden, 1965. Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1972.	1 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	8		
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE Bath, 1963. Jefferson, 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, U.S.A. 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13		
CHRISMON, HAROLD M., SR. Union-Newbegun, 1962. Rockingham, 1966. Elm City, 1973.	7 E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	5		
CLARKE, DAVID A. Pastoral record information not available.	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.5		

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS Newbern Circuit, 1957. Assoc. Washington, 1961. Hebron-Roper, 1962. Kinston Circuit, 1963. Bethel, 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. Elizabeth City. Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. Pink Hill, 1973.		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	13	
CLINE, JOHN Trans. from W.N. Conf., 1937. Fifth Avenue, 1937. Branson, 1939. Carthage, 1946. Retired, 1950.		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	15	
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL Duplin Circuit, 1945. Bynum Charge, 1948. Durham Bethany, 1952. Beaufort. Ann Street, 1957. Siler City. First Church, 1961. Raleigh. Fairmont, 1964. Burlington: Front St., 1970. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1974.	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	28	
COBLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE Union Grove, 1937. Glen Raven, 1938. Tabor City, 1942. Northampton, 1947. Biscoe, 1952. Methodist Retirement Home, 1955.		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	38	
COILE, JAMES HENRY Lucama, 1963. Kenly. Buckhorn, 1966. Bethlehem. Shady Grove, 1966. Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970. Trenton, 1971.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7	
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA Gatesville, 1944. Wesley Memorial, 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, Wesleyan College, 1959.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	30	
COMMANDER, RICHARD THOMSON North Gates, 1950. Elizabeth City. Riverside, 1954. Hamlet. Fellowship, 1959. Burlington: Faith, 1960. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969. Raleigh. Fairmont, 1971.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	24	
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER Mattamuskeet, 1951. Rocky Mount, 1953. Warren Circuit, 1954. Salem, 1957. Salembury 1958. Ebenezer Westwood, 1962. North Gates, 1964. Lumberton Circuit, 1966. Roberdel, 1970. Bonlee, 1971. Garland, 1973. Harrells, 1974.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	17	
COOK, IRVING ELMER Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. South Mills, 1957. Newport. St. James, 1963. Lillington, 1970. Carrboro, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	17	
COOKE, GEORGE WAYLON Allensville: Trinity, 1959. Durham. Aldersgate, 1963. Maxton, 1967. Wrightsville Beach, 1969. Lake Junaluska (Di Operations), 1971.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15	
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON Goldston Charge, 1969. Chaplaincy, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	6	
COTTON, WORTH BAGLEY West End, 1934. Garland, 1936. Newton Grove, 1938. Mt. Hermon Ct., 1941. Parkton, 1945. Rose Hill, 1949. Snow Hill, 1953. Richlands, 1956. Longview, 1961. Troy. Trinity, 1964. Wesley Memorial, 1966. Ahoskie, 1970. Retired, 1974.		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39.5	
COX, RICHARD L. Durham, Duke University, 1969. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.		E						
CRAWFORD, EUGENE CARSON Louisburg Circuit, 1925. Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928. Roberdel Circuit, 1932. Rich Square, 1935. Raeford, 1939. Enfield, 1943. Garysburg Circuit, 1945. Durham: Branson, 1946. East Rockingham, 1952. Salem, 1957. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7:	
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON Wesley Memorial, 1956. Jamesville, 1961. Eureka. Eureka-Yelverton, 1965. Kenly. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1970. Washington: Asbury, 1972. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14	
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE Goldsboro Circuit, 1956. Micro-Fellowship, 1959. Spring Hill, 1963. Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968. Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16	
CRITCHER, B. DUKE Pastoral record information not available.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7:	
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock. Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38	
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON Ocracoke, 1936. Richlands, 1940. Elizabethtown, 1948. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33	
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma. Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. St. Pauls, Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1974.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	26	
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke: South Rosemary & New Hope, 1971. Benson, 1974.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	21	
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1950. Sunset Park, Wilmington, 1954. City Road,		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29	

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Elizabeth City, 1956. Christ. Fayetteville, 1960. Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	21
Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL		E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	35
Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950.							
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
Wynnewood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir. Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971.							
DANIEL, DAVID EASON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972. Student, Grad. School, NCSU, 1973.							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	13
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. Methodist Home for Children, 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM SMITH		7 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
Jamesville Charge, 1953. Rocky Mount. Clark Street, 1959. Southport. Trinity, 1965. Havelock. First Church, 1969. LaGrange, 1971.							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. Northmount, 1950. Cary. First, 1954. Morehead. First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. Goldsboro. St. Paul, 1967.							
DAVIS, CARLTON EARL		E		1965	1965	1968	9
Tabernacle, 1965. Duke Univ. Student, 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.							
DAVIS, GEORGE ALSON		7 E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	11
Wayne Circuit, 1956. Bladen Circuit, 1958. Caledonia Circuit, 1963. Central-Johns, 1965. Glendon. Friendship, 1968.							
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.50
Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924. Newport-Harlowe, 1925. Lakewood, 1927. Epworth-Wesley, 1930. Pittshoro, 1934. Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Littleton, 1939. Farmville, 1948. Warrenton, 1952. Elizabethtown, 1954. Retired, 1961.							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRFD		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	24
Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954. Elizabethtown, 1960.							
DAWSON, ROBERT GRADY		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	40.50
Rocky Mount. St. Paul, 1926. Henderson. White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington. Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypto, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950. Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. Wilson, 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.							
DeHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	15
Union Methodist Church, 1959. North Gates Charge, 1961. Shallotte. Camn 1964. Sunset Park, 1967. Saxapahaw, 1970. Pittsboro: First, 1974.							
DESROSIERS, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	23
Butner Methodist Church, 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	21
Camp Glenn (now St. Peter's), 1953. Trenton, 1954. Garber, 1959. Pine Forest, 1964. St. Paul (associate), 1968. Conway, 1969.							
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	21
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Stonewall, 1960. Mt. Pleasant, 1963. Marners, 1964. Institute, 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Pollocksville, 1968. Sandhills, 1969. Wrightsboro, 1971. Center, 1974.							
DODSON, SAMUEL G., JR.		1 E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	24
Wesley Ct., 1951. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. Norman Charge, 1966. Durham: Parkwood, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1974.							
DOWDY, MELVIN DUNFORD		E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, Durham, 1972. Student, Duke Uni. Graduate School, 1974.							
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	8
Marners, 1967. Star, 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.							
DREW, ROBERT MITCHELL		2 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14
Bolton, 1958. Silk Hope, 1959. Maxton, 1962. Macedonia, 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968. Windsor, 1970. Fairmont: Trinity, 1973.							
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	23
Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. St. John, 1953. Clayton, 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. Red Springs. Trinity, 1972.							
DUPLISSEY, FREDERICK JOHN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	20
N. Gates, 1954. Spring Lake, 1957. Hamlet. Fellowship, 1959. South River, 1961. Fletcher's Chapel, 1965. New Sharon, 1967. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS Town Creek, 1958 Rocky Point, 1962. Trans. to Va. conf., 1964 Trans. from Va. conf., 1965 Wesley's Chapel, 1965. Brogden, 1966. Bethel-Lebanon, 1969. Northampton, 1970	E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	16		
EARLY, JOYCE VIRGIL Mamers, 1934 Hillsborough, 1936 Yanceyville, 1940 Ayden, 1946 Dunn Divine Street, 1948 Smithfield Centenary, 1952 Wilmington Grace, 1956 Rockingham First, 1960 Greenville Jarvis Mem., 1967 Dist Supt., Sanford, 1971 Dist Supt., Rockingham, 1972	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	40		
EARNHARDT, DANIEL EDWIN Lakewood Park, 1918. Graham, 1921 Taboro, 1922 Southport, 1925 Durham Calvary, 1926 Smithfield, 1930 Wilmington Fifth Ave., 1932 Henderson First, 1934 Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937 Pres., Lounsburg College, 1940. Army Chaplain, 1944. Rockingham First, 1948 Washington First, 1952 Clinton First, 1956 McMannen, 1961 Retired 1967	I R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50		
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE Washington Ct., 1952 Pikeville, 1955. Jetterson, 1958. Hookerton, 1962 Edenton, 1968	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	22		
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETT Washington, 1960. Four Oaks, 1962. Northwoods, 1966. Wesley Heights, 1969. Sanford. Jonesboro, 1973.	F	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14		
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR. Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942 Haw River, 1942 Calvary (Hembroke), 1947 Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67 Spring Lake, 1967	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	31		
EDENS, NELSON PATE Kenansville, 1926 Hillsboro, 1930 Elizabethtown, 1932 Roseboro, 1936 Tabor City, 1938 Mayssville, 1942 Garner, 1945 Tar River, 1947 Parkton, 1951 Laurel Hill, 1956 Person Street, 1960 Institute, 1962 Retired, 1966	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75		
EDGE, FERALD LLOYD Troy Circuit, 1962 Mt. Pleasant United Methodist, 1965 Assoc., Rockingham First, 1969 Wrightsville Beach, 1971	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	9		
EDMOND, ERNEST E. Trans. from New York Conf., 1956 Wilson Winstead, 1956 Maxton, 1957 N. Gates, 1960 Retired, 1961	R	Gibbsboro, N.J.	1922	1924	1926	7		
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL Bethesda, 1946 Roseboro, 1950 Carrboro, 1954 Troy Trinity, 1958 Raleigh Highland, 1964 Rocky Mount First, 1969. Goldsboro District Superintendent, 1974.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	28		
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960 Red Springs, 1960. Pembroke, 1965. Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969 Retired, 1973.	R	Fayetteville		1934		11		
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON Ellis Chapel, 1968. Smith, 1970. Durham-Bethany, 1974.	E	Winston-Salem	1968	1968	1971	6		
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. Winstead, 1954. Garland, 1956. Benson, 1961. Grifton, 1967. Williamston, 1971.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20		
EPPELSON, JAMES SIDNEY Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958 Jacksonville Northwoods, 1958. Morehead City St. Peter's, 1963 Norfolk, 1968. Shallotte Camp, 1971.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	18		
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR. Pikeville, 1946. Stem, 1948. Maxton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1952. Grifton, 1956. Weldon, 1960 Fairmont, 1965. Mebane, 1970. Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	26		
EUBANK, GRAHAM S. Henderson, 1936 Pinetops, 1937. Aurora, 1939 Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1944 Red Springs, 1949 Raleigh Fairmont, 1951. Fayetteville: Hay St., 1953. Dist. Supt., Raleigh Dist., 1958. Goldsboro. St. Paul, 1964. Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1967. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1974.	.25 R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	38.5		
EVANS, WILLIE J. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963 Kinnakeet, 1963. Stumpy Point, 1967. Ocracoke, 1971 Hawkins-Tabor, 1973	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	18		
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960. Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. Fairview, 1964. Maysville, 1968 Swansboro, 1970.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	13		
FALLS, ANDY BURGON, JR. Walstonburg, 1959. Newton Grove, 1961. Yanceyville, 1968. Swepsonville, 1971.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	13		
FALLS, FRED, JR. St. John's, 1962. Garnder's, 1963. Front Street (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assoc., 1974.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10		
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE Grimesland, 1947. Eno, 1948 Garysburg, 1952. Erwin, 1954. Person St. 1958. Fairmont, 1960. Sunset Park, 1961 Cherry Point, 1962. Pee Dee, 1965. Robbins, 1970. New Bern: Trinity, 1974.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	24		

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
FERGUSON, HORACE TAYLOR Mt. Carmel-Saulston, 1959. Johnston Charge, 1963. Salem-Chapel, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Asbury-Brietz, 1969. Raleigh-Layden Mem., 1971.		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	10
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET Saxapahaw, 1954. Franklinton, 1956. Highland, Raleigh, 1959. New Bern: Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	20
FISHER, EDGAR BEAUREGARDE St. John-Gibson, 1928. Mt. Gilead, 1932. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935. Lumberton, 1939. Wilmington: Trinity, 1945. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951. Burlington: Front St., 1956. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967. Lillington, 1973.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	46
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR. Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953. Hay Street, Assoc., 1955. Murfreesboro, 1957. Snow Hill, 1961. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965. Smithfield Centenary, 1969.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR. Beech Grove, 1953. Newport, 1956. Westover, 1962. Durham: Bethany, 1969. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	21
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Pilmoor Mem., 1972. Retired, 1974.	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
FOOTS, DWIGHT LANG Scotland Neck, 1935. Sanford-Jonesboro Heights, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Weldon, 1944. Hertford, 1948. Plymouth, 1950. Mount Olive: First, 1955. Beaufort. Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.		R	Washington	1934	1932	1939	31.50
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH Laurinburg St. Luke, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	1
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern. St. Eliz. Hosp., Wash., D.C. 1968. Chaplain, 1973.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	13
FREEMAN, WILLIAM L. Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford-Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham-Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968. Disability Leave, 1974.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	30
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY Grace, 1963. Associate Prof. at St. Andrews Coll., 1964.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1964	15
FULCHER, THOMAS OTIS Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Durham. Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961. Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenox Comm. Coll., 1971.	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1943. Newport News, 1943. Trans. to W. Car. Conf., 1946. Trans. from W. Car. Conf., 1964. Rowland, 1964. Bolton, 1969. Rowland, 1970. Hamlet St. Peter, 1971.		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	17
GARDNER, MATT RANSOM Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942. Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Grace: Clinton, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968. Retired, 1974.	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	37.5
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZELL Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. Midway, 1936. Spring Ch., 1937. Conway, 1944. Roxboro, 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. Clinton, 1961. Disability Leave, 1974.		E	Chatham, Ia.	1932	1932	1936	42
GARNER, CLARENCE Milton, 1969. Laurel Hill, 1973.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	12
GARRIS, HORACE STANFORD Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. Apex, 1954. Pittsboro, 1958. Roseboro, 1961. Richlands, 1967. Washington: First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	19
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM Missionary to Brazil, 1952.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES Grove Chapel, 1968. Hebron, 1970. Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. Spring Hope, 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973.		E	N.Y. Conference	1966	1966	1968	5
GIBSON, JOHN RICHARD Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. Raleigh Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Stud. Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.		E	W.N.C.	1960	1961	1962	13

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
GILBERT, MILTON H. Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. Raleigh, Wesley Found., 1970. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1972.	E	West Michigan		1970	1969	1970		5
GILLESPIE, SYLVESTER THADDEUS Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1968. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1969.	E	Aberdeen, Miss.		1963	1963	1965		11
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR. Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.	E	Fayetteville		1955	1956	1959		19
GLOVER, MURRELL K. Duplin Circuit, 1948. Glen Raven, 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. LaGrange, 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956. Stantonsburg, 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. Hatteras, 1969. Pekin, 1970. Harkers Is., 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973.	E	Sanford		1949	1950	1951		25
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH Hay Street, 1954. Maxton, 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf. 1968. Conf. Staff, 1968. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974.	E	Durham		1953	1953	1955		10
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR. South Mills, 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass, 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974.	E	Greenville		1970	1970	1972		
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE Norluna, 1934. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1934. Red Oak Parish, 1938. Stantonsburg, 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. Evansdale, 1944. Daniel Mem., 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. Pine Forest, 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. Apex, 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1972.	E	Rocky Mount		1932	1935	1937		39
GOODWIN, DURWARD T. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1960. Avon, 1960. Grandy, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1963. Columbia, 1966. Maury, 1969. Hawkins-Tabor, 1970., Retired, 1972.	R	W. Va. Conf.		1930	1936	1937		41
GORE, ALBERT N., JR. Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. Macedonia, 1954. Knightdale, 1956. Perquimans, 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961.	E	Starkville, Miss.		1952	1954	1957		22
GRADELESS, ROBERT MARRINER Evansdale-Black Creek 1964. Chadburn, 1966. Ocracoke, 1968. Shady Grove, 1969. Winston-Smyrna, 1972. Retired, 1974.	7 R	New Bern		1957	1956	1960		23.5
GRAHAM, OSCAR MATTISON Bolton, 1944. Student, Gammon Sem, 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. Goldsboro, 1955. Maxton, 1960. Hamlet, 1961. Cool Springs, 1965. Hoffman, 1966. Maxton, 1968. Maxton: St. George, 1969. Maxton: St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.	E	Lenoir		1944	1946	1948		18
GRANT, NICHOLAS WARNUM Marvin, 1936. Warren Ctr., 1941. Rich Square, 1945. Bethel, 1949. Washington: First, 1953. Fairmont, 1958. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.	E	New Bern		1936	1938	1940		38
GRAY, ALAN DeLEON Jacksonville, 1941. Snow Hill, 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.	R	Durham		1941	1943	1944		33
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON Evandale-Winestead, 1950. Pasquotank, 1954. Oriental, 1957. Pollocksville, 1961. Riverside, 1966. Candor, 1971.	E	Raleigh		1954	1957	1959		20
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS Rougemont, 1936. Four Oaks, 1940. Whitakers, 1944. Battleboro, 1946. Dir. of Int. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958.	E	New Bern		1936	1938	1940		38
GREGORY, WALLER BRADLEY City Rd. White Mem., 1943. South Camden, 1944. Town Creek, 1945. Stumpy Point, 1947. Hatteras, 1949. Kitty Hawk, 1953. Creswell, 1956. Whiteville Ctr., 1957. Bath, 1959. Harrellsville, 1962. Charlotte, 1963. Dublin, 1965. Garland, 1969. Bonlee, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.	E	Rocky Mount		1943	1947	1949		31
GRIFFIN, DEWEY WILLIAM Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1966. Röper, 1966. Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 1968. Williston-Smyrna, 1969. Morehead City St. Peter's, 1972.	E	Fayetteville		1968	1968	1969		10
GRIFFIS, JAMES WILSON, JR. Harrell's Charge, 1958. Spec. Appointment, Chap., U.S. Army, 1962.	1 E	Wilmington		1959	1960	1962		15
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953. Ipworth, 1953. Fno, 1953. Burgaw, 1956. Lillington, 1961. Person Street., 1966. Scotland Neck, 1970. Coordinator, Resources, Conf., Council on Ministries, 1973.	E	Durham		1953	1953	1956		21
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR Lanes-Bethany, 1965. Swan Quarter, 1968. South Camden, 1973. Springs-Chapel, 1974.	13 E	Rocky Mount		1966	1957	1958		8
HAGER, PARKER HOLMES Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1964. Bridgeton, 1964. Moncure, 1968. Chatham-Zion, 1973. South Camden, 1974.	E	Greensboro		1945	1949	1951		29

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HAILEY, JAMES RUSSELL		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1952	22
Trans. from Congregational Christian Ch., 1952. Orange, 1952. Person, 1954. Duke Divinity School, 1956. Duke Univ. Grad. School, 1959. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1961. Red Oak, 1963. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1965. Middlesex, 1966. Mt. Zion and N.C. Wesleyan, 1967.							
HALL, LEON MCGOWAN		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40.50
Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	21
Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974.							
HAMILTON, REMBERT CHARLES, JR.		6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.							
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	35
Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garris Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974.							
HARRELL, HOWARD BRAXTON		E	Durham	1961	1961	1967	13
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. West Halifax, 1961. Town Creek, 1962. Hatteras, 1964. Atlantic, 1966. Institute, 1967. Sick Leave, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. New Hope-Woodland, 1970. Stumpy Pt.-Mann's Harbor-East Lake, 1971. Whiteville Circuit, 1973. Bonlee, 1974.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE		12 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	8
Robersonville, 1966. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	14
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29.50
Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxapahaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	40
Dare Ct., 1934. Curruck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1973.							
HARWOOD, JOHN E.		E					
Trans. Va. Conf. 1973. Spring Hope, 1973.							
HATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953. Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.							
HAWKINS, WADE		4 E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	2
Rich Square, 1972.							
HEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
Chadbun Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.							
HEDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
Pastoral record information not available.							
HESTON, WARNER ROBERTS, JR.		E	Phila, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	17
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1961. Riegelwood, 1961. Rowland, 1965. Mt. Zion, 1969. Research Assoc., N.C. Council of Churches, 1971. Director, Continuing Ed., Wilson County Tech. Institute, 1972.							
HICKS, CRAWFORD BRYANT		8 E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	9
Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971.							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	24
Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973.							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.		1 E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	21
Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973							
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	26
Windsor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1973.							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943.							
HOBBS, JAMES LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13
Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1973.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	8
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1973.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
HOLT, DOCTOR DILLON Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
HOLTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973. Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.		E					
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON Pink Hill, 1966. Hookerton-Rainbow 1968. Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1973.		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	10
HOOPERLAND, THOMAS DONALD E. Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1973.		E					
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYAN I Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retued, 1971.		K	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.50
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES Trans. fr. Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Marners, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spr. Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogdon-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973.	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	32
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR. Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.50
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
HUGGINS, HUBERT SYDNEY, III Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1973.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	11
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	14
HUNTER, JACK MANLY Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	10
HURLEY, BERNARD T. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
HURLEY, J. BASCOM Pastoral record information not available.	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER Trans. fr. Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.		R	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Bellemont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971. Yanceyville, 1974.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	15
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY Trans. fr. N. Ala. Conf., 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Eliz City, 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1959. Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	34
JACKSON, LESTER POLK Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. Belhaven. 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969. Raleigh: St. James, 1974		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	27
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St. Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	15
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitakers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	16
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.50
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR Marshallberg, 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	19
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS Garner. St. Andrews, 1970.		F	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	6
JINNETTE, HENRY GURNEY Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. Kenansville, 1970. South Smithfield, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.		Sy	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	4

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD Appointed as student, 1966. Pleasant Grove, 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. Oleander, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM Rock Creek, 1958. Yanceyville, 1961. Faith, 1968. Webb Ave.-Trinity, 1971. Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM Siler City Ct., 1953. Apex, 1958. Wesley Mem., 1961. Wellons Vil., 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin. Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.		F	Durham	1953	1955	1960	21
JOHNSON, ROBERT LEON, JR. Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Unit UNC-CH, 1957.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	18
JONES, BARNEY LEE U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke, and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof., Dept of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	30
JONES, HORACE CARROLL Trans. fr. Holston, Cont., 1952. Millbrook, 1952. Jenkins Mem., 1957. Retired, 1959.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
JONES, JAMES DAVID St. Paul-Trinity, 1960. Sandhill Ct., 1964. St. John-Gibson, 1969.		5 E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	11
JONES, NORWOOD LEE Southport, 1950. Goshen-Keener, 1953. Trinity, 1956. Fuquay-Varina, 1961. Louisburg, 1966. Englewood, 1970. Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1974.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	26
JONES, PRESTON C. Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1967. Chaplain, UNC-CH, 1973.		E				1974	
JONES, VASSAR WILSON Mt. Tirzah, 1960. McMannen, 1963. Louisburg, 1970. Weldon, 1974.		6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	14
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY Pembroke Ct., 1951. Southport, 1953. Roseboro, 1957. Murfreesboro, 1961. Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965. Nashville, 1969. New Bern. Garber, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	23
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY White Mem.-City Road, 1933. Richlands, 1935. Straits-Harlowe, 1935. Mt. Olive Ct., 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. Carrboro, 1945. Glen Raven, 1949. Four Oaks, 1951. Havelock, 1956. Garner, 1958. Epworth, 1961. Rocky Mt. First, 1965. Henderson First, 1969. Retired, 1973.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR. Pine Valley, 1961. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961. Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Mebane, 1974.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
JUREN, JERRY JAY Mt. Tirzah, 1964. St. John, 1967. Carver's Ck., 1968. Pembroke First-Calvary, 1972.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	10
KEEL, PHILIP W. Banks-Grove Hill, 1973.		E				1974	
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. Edenton St., 1961. Ahoskie, 1964. Woodland, 1970. Asst. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.		1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	18
KINKLE, JOSEPH HOWARD Hebron, 1962. Center-Cameron, 1963. Central-Johns, 1966. Laurinburg. Central, 1969. Approved Evangelist, 1972.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
KINLEY, GRADY LEE Bladen, 1950. Burgaw, 1952. Bethesda, 1956. St. John-Gibson, 1958. Webb Ave., 1962. Winstead, 1966. Star, 1968. Princeton, 1970. Tyrrell, 1972.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES Fremont, 1954. Wallace, 1960. Dunn, 1964. Hay Street, 1968. Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1974.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953. Gatesville, 1956. Trinity, 1961. Maysville, 1963. Wendell, 1967. Clayton, 1972.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	21
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.		E			1952	1953	2
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1951. Pasquotank Ct., 1952. Pine Forest, 1954. Salem, 1958. Vanceboro, 1963. Franklin Mem., 1964. Institute, 1968. Washington Ct., 1972. Retired, 1973.		3 R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Dublin, 1960. Southport, 1961. Ashbury-Pine View, 1965. Creedmoore, 1966. Disability Leave, 1971.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	15
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969.		E	Fayetteville		1969		

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
LANNING, JESSE HERBERT Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. Riverside-Bridgeton Charge, 1924. Oxford Circuit, 1925. Rowland, 1928. City Road, 1930. Smithfield, 1934. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1937. Hamlet, 1939. Durham: Calvary, 1943. Clinton, 1945. Rockingham: First, 1949. Graham, 1951. Plymouth, 1954. Fayetteville. Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.	R	Asheville		1917	1919	1925	35.50
LAWRENCE, MARQUIS WOOD Carrboro, 1929. Maysville, 1930. Chadbourn, 1932. Person Ct., 1936. Person St., 1939. Mt. Gilead, 1940. Asbury, 1944. First Ch. (E. City), 1948. New Bern, Queen St., 1950. Trinity, 1956. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1960. Burlington, Front St., 1966. Retired, 1970.	R	Kinston		1929	1931	1933	40.50
LAYFIELD, PEARCE HUDSON, JR. West End, 1954. Tabor City, 1958. Zebulon, 1963. Benson, 1967. Wilson: W. Nash, 1972.	E	Raleigh		1954	1954	1956	20
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Henderson: City Road, 1950. Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953. Ebenezer, 1955. Manteo, 1959. Morehead: First, 1963. Kinston: Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.	E	Kinston		1950	1951	1952	24
LEE, ALLEN CLARENCE Hatteras, 1932. Fairfield, 1934. Pasquotank, 1936. St. Pauls, 1938. Scotland Neck, 1940. Red Springs, 1944. Lousburg, 1948. Calvary, 1951. Hamlet, 1954. Farmville, 1958. Trinity, 1962. Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, 1966. Retired, 1969.	R	Rocky Mount		1932	1934	1936	36.50
LEE, BILLY FRANKLIN Bethesda, 1969. Assoc., Hay street, 1973. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1974	E	Fayetteville				1970	
LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925. Seven Springs, 1925. Windsor, 1927. Jones Ct., 1931. Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932. Maxton, 1935. Clayton, 1939. Stantonburg, 1943. Raeford, 1947. Weldon, 1953. Whiteville, 1956. Retired, 1962.	E	Fayetteville		1925	1927	1929	36.50
LEWIS, DAVID MILTON Aulander, 1948. Swan Quarter, 1949. Fremont, 1954. Stoneway, 1954. Atlantic, 1958. Hubert, 1960. Asbury-Pineview, 1965. Pinebluff, 1966. Glenwood-Rockingham, 1967. Glenwood-Trinity, 1970. Fairview, 1971. Currituck, 1972. Chatham-Zion, 1974	E	Greenville		1948	1949	1950	26.50
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937. Alamance, 1941. Navy Chaplain, 1943. Morehead City, 1946. Whitakers, 1946. Cedar Grove, 1948. Bethel, 1953. Carr, 1954. Cary, 1959. Siler City, 1964. Manteo, 1968. Retired, 1973.	K	Raleigh		1937	1940	1942	36
LEWIS, RALPH HENRY Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. Stumpy Point, 1935. Wanchese, 1941. Glen Raven, 1942. Dover, 1945. Maysville, 1949. St. Luke, 1954. Bahama, 1959. Retired, 1965.	R	Seoul, Korea		1929	1936	1936	22.50
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN Hatteras, 1932. Colfax, 1933. Harmony Ct., 1934. Hatteras, 1935. Bakersville-Asheville, 1936. Hamptonville, 1937. Stumpy Pt., 1938. Pasquotank, 1941. Wanchese, 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. Roper, 1952. Efland, 1954. Pinetops, 1955. Rich Square, 1960. Kinston, 1962. Garysbourg, 1965. Garland, 1966. Dublin, 1969. Richlands Ct., 1970. Midway-Bethlehem, 1971.	I E	Walkertown		1932	1936	1937	34
LEWIS, WILLIAM CARSON Bethel-Lebanon, 1963. Jerusalem-Zion, 1967. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1971.	6 E	Greenville		1963	1962	1966	11
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933. St. John-Gibson, 1936. Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940. Chadbourn, 1944. Fuquay, 1948. Dunn-Divine, 1952. Centenary, 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children 1962. Retired, 1974.	R	Durham		1932	1934	1936	40.5
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.	E	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	24
LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. Bynum, 1958. Butner Community, 1963. Pittsboro, 1968. Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969. Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971. Durham: Calvary, 1974.	4 E	Montgomery, Ala.		1958	1959	1962	16
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR Associatc. Rockingham: Fir+ 1963. (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967. St. Matthews, 1970. Oxford, 1974.	E	Durham		1961	1961	1964	13
LONG, JOHN O. Pastoral record information not available.	R	Rocky mount		1920	1922	1924	35
LOVE, ROBERT HUGH Mt. Sylvan, 1956. Greensboro. Pastoral Counseling Ser., Assoc. Dir., 1959. Greensboro: Pastoral Counseling Ser., Dir., 1960. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army, 1969. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army and LOVCO, 1971.	E	Greenville		1956	1956	1959	18
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1971.	E			1971	1968	1971	4
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER Student, 1956. Culbreth Mem., 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.	E	Greenville		1956	1956	1960	18
LOWRY, DOCTOR FULLER Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. Collins Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1971.	R	Walkertown		1913	1915	1917	40

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	13
Kipling, 1961. New Hope, 1966. Calvary Mem., 1969. Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973.							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	22
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962. Riverside, 1964. Wilson: West Nash, 1968. Mt. Gilead: First, 1972. Fayetteville: Salem, 1974.							
LUPTON, JAMES GLEN	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	12
Seven Springs, 1962. Beech Grove, 1964. St. Paul, 1965. South River, 1968. Angier, 1972							
MAIDES, JOHN THOMAS, JR.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	28
Rosemary, 1946. Roanoke Ct., 1947. Stantonsburg, 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Longview Gardens, 1958. Ashbury, 1961. Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964. Long Mem., 1969. Kinston: Queen St., 1973.							
MANESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.50
Kennekeet, 1933. South Camden, 1936. Manteo, 1939. Tarboro, 1944. Mount Gilead, 1948. Lakewood, 1951. Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954. Fairmont: Trinity, 1958. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1960. Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966. Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1970							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	14
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. Morris Chapel, 1960. Associate, Front St., 1963. Providence, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965							
MANESS, WILLIAM L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	16
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. Pembroke: First, 1958. Sandy Plains, 1963.							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	15
Tabernacle, 1959. Knightdale, 1961. Macon, 1962. Providence, 1965. Duke Chapel, 1970. Hertford, 1962.							
MARTIN, WILLIAM JACKSON		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
Pinebluff, 1957. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. Carolina Beach, 1964. Pembroke: First, 1965. Laurel Hill, 1968. Mavsville, 1972.							
MASON, JR., LEMUEL REYNOLDS		E	Fayetteville				
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974. Oxford Circuit, 1974.							
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	8
Pikeville, 1966. Asbury, 1968. Pine Forest, 1969. Star, 1973.							
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	38
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936. Siler City Ct., 1940. Caledonia, 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. St. Paul's, 1968.							
MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	Sy	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945. Stumpy Point, 1945. Creswell, 1947. Milton, 1949. Sandhill Circuit, 1959. Candor, 1960. Ellerbe, 1965. Supernumerary, 1974.							
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	11
New Hope, 1963. Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1965. Bailey, 1967.							
MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.50
Town Creek, 1930. Newport, 1932. Rougemont, 1934. Fairfield, 1936. Dover, 1937. Laurel Hill, 1938. Orange, 1942. Littleton Ct., 1945. Whitakers, 1948. Kenly, 1953. Gaston, 1957. Aulander, 1958. Spring Hope, 1960. First Meth. Ch., Wilson Asso., 1963. Middlesex, 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. Pinetops, 1967. Retired, 1970.							
MEEKINS, EARL RAY	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
Columbia, 1953. Perquimans, 1955. Robins, 1957. Friendship, 1958. Columbi, 1961. Retired, 1964.							
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	24
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950. Westover, 1953. Fellowship, 1954. St. Luke, 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	32
Swansboro, 1943. Sunset Park, 1946. Fairmont: Trinity, 1951. Mebane, 1956. Smithfield: Centenary, 1960. Laurinburg: First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	21
Battleboro, 1953. Windsor, 1954. Cherry Pt., 1960. St. John-Gibson, 1962. Robbins, 1967. Tabor City, 1970. Rockingham: East, 1974.							
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	17
Oxford Circuit, 1956. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961. Creedmoor, 1965. Seven Springs, 1966. Four Oaks, 1966. Newport: St. James, 1970.							
MILLER, DAN LYNN		E				1974	
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1972.							
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, SR.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
Belhaven (Jr. Preacher), 1912. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1913. Hallsboro, 1914. Wilmington: Seagate, 1915. Wilson: First (Jr. Preacher), 1918. Pinetops, 1922. Southport, 1926. Biscoe, 1929. Middleburg, 1932. Whiteville, 1933. Hookerton, 1936. Morehead City: First, 1941. Supt. Eliz. City Dist., 1944. Laurinburg, 1950. Raeford, 1953. Durham: Calvary, 1957. Retired, 1961.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950. Westminster, 1951. Snow Hill Calvary Mem., 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
MILLER, MELVIN RAY Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	37
MINNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956. Sanford Trinity, 1958. Lucama, 1960. Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student, Duke Univ., 1943. Atlantic, 1944. Beaufort, 1948. Havelock, 1949. Pikeville, 1951. Aulander, 1954. Seaboard, 1958. Elm City, 1961. Whitakers Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. Raleigh Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960. Silk Hope, 1964. Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968. Fayetteville: Victory, 1973.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	10
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. St. Matthews, 1957. Vass, 1961. Swansboro, 1964. Tahor City, 1968. Rose Hill, 1970. Carthage, 1974.		E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	27
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. Eastover, 1947. Duke Chapel, 1951. Grifton, 1953. Williamston, 1956. Southern Pines, 1959. Chestnut St., 1963. Raeford, 1968. Graham First, 1970.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	32
MOORE, G. NELSON Pastoral record information not available.		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
MOORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	14
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950. Maysville, 1954. Carthage, 1959. Red Springs, 1963. Garner: First, 1969. Christ's Ch. 1970. Fayetteville: Christ, 1970.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET Franklin Mem., 1954. Cokesbury, 1960. Erwin, 1966. Goshen-Keener, 1972.	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	14
MOORMAN, JULIAN P. Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.		E					
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY Assoc., Asbury, 1961. Assoc., Carr, 1962. Spring Hope, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1969. Wilson Winstead, 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	13
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE Orange, 1937. East Rockingham, 1942. Trinity-Troy, 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973.		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	42
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934. Fountain Place, 1936. Clark St., 1940. Vance, 1945. Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950. Garner, 1953. Trinity, 1958. Raeford, 1962. Burlington: Davis Street, 1968.		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	40
MULLIKIN, WADE ALLEN Mt. Pleasant, 1964.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	10
MURPHY, MILES, JR. Laurinburg Circuit, 1956. Red Springs, 1959. Spec. Appts. Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	13
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS Allensville, 1965. Union Chapel, 1968. Hollands, 1974.	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	9
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Spring Hope, 1943. Elm City, 1948. Seaboard, 1952. Nashville, 1956. Englewood, 1961. Wrightsville, 1965. Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
MYERS, HIRAM EARL Graham, 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. City Rd. Meth., 1920. Duke Mem., 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10
MCCALLUM, JAMES HECTOR Hoffman Ct., 1942. Mt. Zion, 1944. Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947. Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949. Maxton, 1951. Cool Springs-Hor. man, 1953. Johns-Piney Grove, 1956. Fayetteville. John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972.		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	32
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY Roxboro Circuit, 1944. Duke's Chapel, 1947. Sunset Park, 1951. Troy. Trinity, 1954. Washington. First, 1958. Chapel Hill: University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	30
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH Institute Charge, 1954. Faison Charge, 1957. Bethany Church, 1965. Oxford Charge, 1966. Pnk Hill, 1968. Vanceboro Charge, 1969. Micro-Fellowship, 1971.	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	10
MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL Riverside, 1950. Franklinton, 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
McGLAMERY, NEAL VANNOY Trans. from W.N.C. Conf. 1970. Director Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1970.	E	Greenville	1970	1949	1951	5	
McKAY, DAVID RAY Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. Pembroke First, 1963. Town Creek, 1964. Trinity-St. Paul, 1967. Pink Hill, 1969. Robersonville, 1970. Clinton Circuit, 1972.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	8	
McKAY, THOMAS RAY Town Creek, 1964. Cokesbury, 1968. Erwin, 1972. Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1973.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	10	
McKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON Lousburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadborn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22	
McKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR. Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth York, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. Burlington: Front Street, 1974.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	21	
McLAMB, HOWARD McKINNON Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahsokie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970.	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	39	
McLAURIN, HORACE LEE Kitty Hawk, 1961. Moyock, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1967. Mt. Hermon, 1971.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	13	
McLEAN, ROBERT ABNER Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Ct., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972.	2 E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	16	
McMILLAN, JOHN SAMUEL Olivet, 1964. Coats-Pleasant Plains, 1966. St. Paul, Assoc., 1969. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974.	4 E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6	
McMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR. Trinity, 1956. Wellons Village, 1959. St. Matthew's, 1963. Mt. Gilead, 1969. Laurinburg: First, 1972.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17	
McRAE, WILLIAM VOGEL Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.	4 R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	39	
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963. Hollands, 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk. Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13	
NAJDER, KONSTANTY MARCELI Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.	R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44	
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS Eno, 1940. Marvin-St. Paul, 1941. Elm City, 1943. Ellerbe, 1947. Jonesboro, 1952. Fifth Ave., 1957. Roanoke Rapids, 1959. Haymount, 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	34	
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER Hightowers, 1966. Front St., Assoc., 1968. Apex, 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8	
NEWTON, PLINY FOSTER Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. Kenly, 1935. Rich Square, 1939. Enfield, 1945. Whiteville, 1949. Weldon, 1956. W. Burlington, 1960. Retired, 1963.	R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	27.5	
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM Oriental, 1947. Grimesland, 1948. Windsor, 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. Duplin, 1955. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1960. Tabor City, 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. Newland-Grace, 1969.	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	23	
NICKS, ROBERT LEE Burlington Ct., 1947. Bahama, 1950. Trinity, 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. Grace, 1962. Calvary, 1965. Beaufort, 1970.	E	Henerson	1946	1945	1948	28	
NOSEWORTHY, JAMES ARTHUR Pleasant Green, 1970. Orange, 1972. Roanoke Ct., 1973.	E	Fayetteville		1970			
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH Chestnut Ridge, 1964. Assoc., Long Mem., 1966. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967. Knightdale, 1971. Durham. Lakewood, 1972.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	10	
ORMOND, JOHN KERN Princeton, 1937. Carrboro, 1938. Oriental, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Benson, 1945. Ahsokie, 1949. Trinity, 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. Bailey, 1960. Farmville, 1962. Garner, 1964. Hamlet: First, 1969. Eliz. City: First, 1971.	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	37	
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc., Edenton, St., 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	8	

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
OSBORN, ROBERT T. Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	22
OWEN, JOHN MALLOY, III Greenville: St. James, 1953. Clayton, 1959. Raleigh St. Mark's, 1964.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED Pembroke Ct., 1961. Carver's Cr., 1963. Burgaw, 1969.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	13
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959. Burgaw, 1961. Warsaw, 1968. Fairmont: Trinity, 1970. Burlington St. Paul's, 1973.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	21
PAGE, JACK WARD Broadway, 1938. Biscoe, 1941. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1945. Robbins, 1949. Fairmont, 1953. Hay St., 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. Hayes Barton, 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	36
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN Lane's Chapel, 1964. Cherry Pt., 1965. Asbury-Dover, 1970.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	10
PARRISH, JOHN HENRY Robbins, 1953. Rowland, 1956. Roxboro, 1960. Fair Bluff, 1964. Retired, 1969.	9	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK Institute, 1959. Norlina, 1962. Tarboro: St. James, 1964. Weldon, 1968. Mt. Olive: First, 1971.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY Sanford: Trinity, 1963. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1966. Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972. Southern Pines, 1974.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE Bridgeton, 1954. St. Mark, 1957. Wynnewood, 1962. Norlina, 1964. Knightdale, 1968. Clinton: Grace, 1971.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	21
PATTEN, BROOKS Robbins Ct., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. Stedman, 1946. Wesley Found, 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. Pittsboro, 1952. Highland, 1954. Aberdeen, 1959. Bethany, 1963. Jonesboro Hgts., 1966. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969. New Bern: Trinity, 1973. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	31
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. White Mem., 1966 Pleasant Gr., 1970. Gatesville, 1973.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	15.25
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. North Gates, 1957. Columbia, 1959. Halifax, 1961. Saxapahaw, 1964. Webb Ave., 1966. Riverside, 1969. Pittsboro: First, 1972. Union Chapel, 1974.	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	20
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. Carolina Beach, 1957. Bethesda, 1958. Grace, 1959. Robersonville, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. Sims, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	19
PEGG, JABEZ PAUL Flat Rock, 1927. Glen Raven, 1931. State St., 1935. Granville, 1937. St. John-Gibson, 1942. Seaboard, 1947. Nashville, 1951. Riverside, 1956. Fellowship, 1961. Kenansville, 1962. Bethel-Concord, 1965. Bolivia, 1965. Troy Ct., 1967. Retired, 1967.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD Palmer's Grove, 1962. Woodington-Webb's, 1965. Belhaven, 1967. Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
PETERSON, JATHER L., JR. Assoc., Trinity, 1961. Aurora Charge, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., Morehead City, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Roylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof. Ga.-State Univ., 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	12
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD Rougemont, 1943. E. Rockingham, 1946. Asbury, 1952. Henderson: First, 1958. Duke Mem., 1965. Wilson: First, 1971.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III Rocky Mt. First, 1963. Fairmont, Assoc., 1965. Layden, 1966. Carolina Beach, 1969. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970. Scotland Neck, 1973.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR. Allensville-Trinity, 1956. Shallotte: Camp, 1959. Assoc., Edenton St., 1964. Cathage, 1969. Louisburg, 1974.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	18
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD Maybrook-Massey, 1966. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968. Nashville, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	7.50
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN Lumberton Ct., 1958. Fair Bluff, 1963. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965. West Rockingham, 1968. Rockingham: West Zion, 1973.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. Shallotte, 1960. Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963. Aulander, 1965. Silk Hope Ct., 1968. Cobb Ct., 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
PLYLER, LOKENZO PIERCE Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.	6	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	19

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR. Hatteras, 1935. Aulander, 1937. Newport, 1941. Trenton, 1944. Swepsonville, 1946. W. Burlington, 1950. Iuquay Springs, 1956. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. Maury Mt. Herman, 1953. Goshen, 1957. Kenly, 1959. Atlantic, 1960. Beech Gr., 1962. Woodington, 1963. Kinston Ct., 1965. Retired, 1967.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. Burlington: Leasburg, 1962. Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966. Sanford: St. Luke, 1970.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD Stokes, 1956. Smith, 1957. Winstead, 1962. Franklinton, 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.		2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
PORTER, ERNEST RAY Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Bethesda, 1959. Union Grove, 1961. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962. Selma, 1964. Westminster, 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. New Bern Centenary, 1973.		2 E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	15
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR. Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. West Rockingham, 1956. St. Marks, 1960. Wallace, 1964. Wilmington Fifth Avenue, 1968. Burlington: West Burlington, 1974.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	31
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. Rockingham First, 1967. Bellemont, 1968. Columbia Wesley Mem., 1968. Princeton, 1972.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	11
POTTER, WILLIAM STANLEY Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1936. Clayton, 1936. Beaufort, 1939. Hayes Barton, 1945. Henderson, 1948. Haymount, 1952. Steele St., 1954. Queen St., 1962. Mebane, 1968. Retired, 1970.		R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.75
POULK, ROBERT McDONALD Salem, 1960. Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965. Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.		7 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	14
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. Rich Square, 1953. Fayetteville Wesley Hts., 1958. Cordova, 1961. Swepsonville, 1967. Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	39
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD Pasquotank, 1959. Wanchese, 1961. Laurinburg St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. New Bern Centenary, Assoc., 1971. Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	17
PURCELL, EUGENE G., JR. Glen Raven, 1943. Fair Bluff, 1949. Ahoskie, 1953. Pikeville, 1957. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. Carrboro, 1939. Haymount, 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. Duke Mem., 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. Elix. Cstv First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. So. Pines, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	35
QUIGLEY, HORACE GILBERT Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. Town Creek, 1962. Whiteville, Ct., 1964. Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	17
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODFRICK Gray Rock, 1958. Bethesda, 1960. Kenly, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1964. Wallace, 1968. Durham: Calvary, 1970. Greenville: St. James, 1974.		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	16
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR. Maybrook-Massey, 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	11
REGAN, JAMES R. Stumpy Pt., 1928. Kennekeet, 1929. Hatteras, 1939. Mattamuskeet, 1940. Marners, 1943. Frwin, 1945. Leasburg, 1946. Troy Ct., 1947. Pinebluff, 1949. Stem, 1951. White Mem.-Wesley, 1952. Pink Hill, 1953. South River, 1957. Wesley Heights, 1961. Ellerbe, 1963. Glenwood, 1965. Retired, 1967.		5 R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.50
REYNOLDS, ALONZO LEE Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. Franklin Mem., 1950. Bethesda, 1952. Stedman, 1956. St. Pauls, 1959. West End, 1962. Newland-Grace, 1963. Robersonville, 1967. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1973.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
RICHARDSON, ALLEN Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. Town Creek, 1962. Whiteville, Ct., 1964. Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968.		1.75 E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL Aulander, 1951. I. denton, 1954. Riverside, 1959. Goshen-Keener, 1961. Clark St., 1965. Franklinton, 1969. Southport, 1973.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	24
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARLE Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	10
RICHARDS, JAMES PERRY Clinton Ct., 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	20

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
RICKETTS, MAC LINSOTT Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971		E	Florida				4
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. Star, 1961. Salem, 1964. Camp Ground, 1969	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	13
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE Mamers, 1932. Jenkins Mem., 1934. Fremont, 1937. Mt. Olive, 1941. Warrenton, 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	41.5
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON Faison, 1967. Stedman, 1970.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	11
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University 1973		E	No. Texas	1960	1953	1960	1
ROGERS, CHARLES T. Pastoral record information not available. Retired		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1921	46
ROGERS, HARRY LEE Stem, 1939. Apex, 1941. Hallsboro, 1942. Army, 1942. Swansboro, 1946. Aurora, 1948. Whitakers, 1953. Middleburg, 1950. Cumberland, 1954. Cordova, 1956. Biscoe, 1959. Wendell, 1959. Daniel's Mem., 1961. Haw River, 1965. Disability, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	34.50
ROSS, LEON WARREN Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. Roper, 1956. Macon, 1958. Mt. Pleasant, 1960. Wake Forest, 1963. Center-Cameron, 1966. Caledonia, 1968. Retired, 1969.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., Haymount, 1966. Creedmoor, 1971.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	11
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH Trans. from N.Ga. Conf., 1961. Kittrell, 1961. Evangelist, 1966. Pinebluff, 1971.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	18
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ. Div. School, 1946.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	28
RUSSELL, JOHN ARMSTRONG Chowan Circuit, 1914. Brooksdale, 1917. Four Oaks, 1921. Snow Hill, 1923. Durham. Carr, 1928. Dunn, 1933. Hamlet, 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. Wilmington: Grace, 1945. New Bern. Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
RUSSELL, LEON Hatteras, 1930. Pikeville-Elm St., 1932. Hayes-Barton, 1936. New Bern. Centenary, 1940. Goldsboro-St. Paul, 1944. Jarvis Mem., 1948. Rocky Mount: First, 1953. Front St., 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.		I R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41.50
RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept of Publ. Welfare, 1966. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967. Lake Waccamaw, 1971		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963. St. Andrews, 1964. Garber, 1968. Wallace, 1973.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	11
SALMON, FRANK DONALD Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Carroll Chapel, 1959. Rowland, 1961. Chadbourn, 1965. Sunset Park, 1966. Shallotte Camp, 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1946	1957	19
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. Sanford Ct., 1943. Johns B. Spot, 1947. Rowland, 1953. Mt. Zion Walls, 1964. Cool Springs, 1967. Philadelphia, 1974.		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	31
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN Pinebluff, 1961. Faith, 1965. Arran Lake, 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969. Plymouth, 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12.50
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR. Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. Macedonia, 1958. Wrightsboro, 1961. St. Andrews, 1962. Parkwood, 1967. Southport: Trinity, 1969. Windsor, 1973.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	16
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME Special App. Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	19
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR. Pittsboro, 1950. Salem-Chapel, 1952. Hillsboro, 1956. Grace-Longhurst, 1958. Carr, 1961. Grace, 1965. Eliz. City. First, 1970. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971. Durham: Asbury, 1974.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	24
SETTLE, CARL EDWARD Trans. from N. Ark., 1969. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1969.		E	N. Arkansas	1969	1962	1965	4
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct., 1952. Roxboro Ct., 1953. Erwin, 1958. Bethel, 1962. Roseboro, 1967. Hamlet. First, 1971.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	22
SHARPE, DANIEL M. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY, IV Burlington Front St., Assoc. 1960. Raleigh Benson Mem., 1963. Burlington Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Lion College, 1972		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	13

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
SHAW, CASWELL CURF, JR. Nash, 1964. Burlington. Front St. Associate, 1966	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	10
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR. Wake Forest, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock, First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1974	1	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	21
SHINN, GERALD HARRIS Louisburg College, 1963. Wilmington College, 1967. Assoc. Professor. WNC-Wilmington, 1968.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	14
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY Wilmington, 1959. Wilmington, 1965. Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968. St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969. Rowland. Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. Red Springs-Rhync Memorial, 1973	1	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	15
SHOAF, FARYL CLIFFORD Merritts-Orange, 1952. Lillington, 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. Edenton, 1963. St. Matthews, 1968. Fremont, 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972	1	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	22
SHORE, JOE CEPHUS Asbury, 1955. Glenco, 1956. Hightowers, 1957. Bellemont, 1963. Fairview, 1968. Fletcher's Ch., 1971.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	12
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD Pekin, 1960. Bynum, 1963. Bonlee, 1969. Siler City. West End, 1971.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	17
SHULLER, EDGAR RALPH Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. Kenly, 1931. Garner, 1931. Fremont, 1933. Warren, 1937. Hookerton, 1941. Williamston, 1947. Conway, 1951. Swansboro, 1956. Grifton, 1960. St. Matthews, 1961. Laurel Hill, 1963. Retired, 1968.	1	R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR. Rougemont, 1955. Glendale Heights, 1959. Fayetteville: Christ, 1964. Durham: Epworth, 1969. Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	19
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969.; Dir., Field Ed., 1971. Durham. Aldersgate, 1972.	1	E		1968	1966	1968	5
SLAUGHTER, BAXTER BOONE Murfreesboro, 1913. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1916. Tarboro. St. James, 1920. Farmville, 1923. Oriental, 1926. Morehead City. First, 1927. Lumberton. Chestnut St., 1932. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1935. Rockingham: First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. Durham. St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.	1	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42.50
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. Dellwood, 1966. Holy Trinity, 1967. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. Durham: Parkwood 1974.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	9
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR. Maybrook, 1946. Leasburg, 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952. Hillsborough, 1962. Wilmington: Trinity, 1966. Fayetteville. Haymount 1971	1	E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	28
SMITH, GEORGE C. Bridgeton, 1971. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1972. Magnolia, 1974	1	E				1974	
SMITH, J. THOMAS Temperance Hall, 1956. West Halifax, 1959. Marvin, 1961. Hawkins-Tabor, 1964. Wilson: First, 1968. Zebulon, 1971.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	11
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS Pasquotank, 1963. Hobgood, 1966. Washington Circuit, 1968. Robersonville, 1972.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	6
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS Creswell, 1948. Marvin, 1952. Halifax, 1956. Maysville, 1960. Trinity, 1964. LaGrange, 1968. Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971.	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	19
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR. Chapel Hill Univ., Assoc., 1970. Goldsboro. Providence, 1972.	1	E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	6
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. Wesley Circuit, 1959. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961. W. Rockingham, 1966. Salem, 1968. Vanceboro, 1969. Pink Hill, 1970. Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.	9	Sy	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	9
SODERBERG, HERMAN A. Trans. from No. J.J. Conf., 1974. Hatteras, 1974.	1	E	Fayetteville				
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR Garner Ct., 1956. Raleigh: St. James, 1960. Rose Hill, 1964. Whiteville, 1970. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1974.	1	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
SPARROW, LEON RAY Mamers, 1962. Ebenezer, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	12
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON Shady Grove, 1954. Hawkins-Tabor, 1956. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958. Pine Forest, 1962. Union Chapel, 1964. Butner: Community Mch., 1968. Concord-Oak Grove, 1969. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973. Pleasant Hill, 1974.	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Bethesda-Hollister, 1963. Sandy Cross, 1965. Hawkins-Tabor, 1971. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
SPONENBURG, JAMES EUGENE, JR. Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. Moncure, 1943. Princeton, 1946. Person St., 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Bethany, 1957. Aberdeen 1963. Jonesboro. 1969. Grifton, 1971.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	31
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR. Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Lenoir College, 1967.		S E	Golfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	15
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls, 1957. Swepsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington. Grace, 1971.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
STARNES, JAMES ALLRED Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville. St. James, 1968. Greenville. Holy Trinity, 1969. Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9
STARNES, SHIRLEY JUDGE East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapids, First, 1931. Raleigh Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen, 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs, 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.		2 R	Eliz. City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
STARNES, WILLIAM BRANTLEY Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Shallotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	22
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN Aurora, 1954. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
STEINMETZ, DAVID C. Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.		E	Durham				2
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE Chowan, 1934. Lakewood, 1935. Morehead Cir., 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. Battleboro, 1965. Whitakers-Battleboro, 1970. Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	40
STEVENS, WILLIS ROSWELL Bladen Ct., 1935. Wesley Mem., 1938. Goldsboro Ct., 1939. Rosemary, 1944. Jacksonville, 1949. Lumberton, 1952. Rockingham, 1956. Trinity, 1960. Centenary, 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. Fairmont, 1970. Clayton, 1971. Retired, 1972.		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.75
STOKES, JAMES C., JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	2
STOKES, JOHN L., III Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.		E	Fayetteville				1
STONE, AMOS HENRY Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. Swanquarter, 1953. Winstead, 1957. Person St., 1962. Hope Mills, 1966. Raleigh: St. James, 1968. Warsaw, 1974		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	21
STONE, W. DENVER Transferred from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.		E	Fayetteville	1973			1
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. Apex, 1964. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966. Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. Whitakers, Asst., 1970. Union-Newbegun, 1971. Goldston, 1974.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE Pastoral record information not available.		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
STRAWBRIDGE, ISHAMEL JENNINGS Hatteras, 1929. Dare, 1930. Grimesland, 1931. Hemp, 1935. Stedman, 1936. Burgaw, 1941. Clark St., 1945. Roberdel, 1947. Cordova, 1948. Parkton, 1949. Vance, 1951. Kipling, 1955. Calvary-Victory, 1962. E. Rockingham, 1962. Retired, 1967.		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38.75
SUTTON, JAMES EARL Milwaukee, 1963. Roanoke Ct., 1967. Queen St., Assoc., 1969. Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972. Saulston-Jefferson, 1974.		7 E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	11
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE Pollocksville, 1967. Franklin Mem., 1968. Laurinburg: Central, 1972.		8 E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	7
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1970. Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1973.		5 E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	7
TAYLOR, KEY WESLEY Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1937. Walstonburg, 1940. Windsor, 1951. South Mills, 1952. Chapel Hill Ct., 1957. Brooksdale, 1958. Eno, 1965. Glendon. 1968. Weslev Mem., 1969. Wacama-Sims, 1971. Retired, 1972.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.75
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON Mt. Zion, 1974.		E	Fayetteville				1947
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL Carvers Creek, 1959. Clinton: Grace, 1963. Havelock: First, 1971.		4 E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	5
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1969. Kitty Hawk, 1973.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	9
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962. Wesley Mem., 1963. White Mem., 1964. First-kin Charge, 1965. Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967. Brookdale-Brookland, 1971. Erwin, 1973.							
TEW, WILLIAM ALTON		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
Ocracoke, 1933. Pamlico, 1935. Wesley Mem., 1939. Riverside-Bridgeton, 1941. Rowland, 1949. Page Mem., 1952. W. Burlington, 1956. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1960. Trinity, 1962. St. Paul, 1966. Enfield, 1970. Retired, 1972.							
THOMPSON, ARTHUR LEO		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39.50
Louisburg, 1928. Roseboro Ct., 1932. Faison-Kenans, 1936. Ahsokie, 1940. Fairmont, 1945. Grace, 1951. Long Mem., 1956. Hamlet: First, 1962. So. Pines, 1963. Biscoe, 1968. Retired, 1968.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON McLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
Ca-Vel, 1956. Statonsburg, 1958. Scotland Neck, 1964. Durham: McMannen, 1970.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	16
Brogden, 1962. Bethesda, 1963. Newland-Grace, 1967. Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969. Butner, 1972.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	19
Lake Waccamaw, 1955. Fair Bluff, 1960. Wesley Mem., 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. Raleigh: Highland, Associate, 1974.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	13
Grimesland, 1960. Shiloh, 1961. Center-Cameron, 1962. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. Siler City, 1965. Gardeners, 1967. Stedman, 1969. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1967.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	10
Centenary, Assoc., 1965. Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967. St. Paul, 1968. St. Paul-Verona, 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	19
Rock Creek, 1955. Spring Hope, 1957. Conway, 1960. Daniels Mem., 1965. Glendale Heights, 1968. Enfield, 1972.							
TOWNSEND, SAMUEL LLOYD		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	34
Philadelphia, 1940. Newport News, 1941. N.W. Greensboro, 1943. Wilmington, 1944. Reidsville, 1945. Lenoir, 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. Laurinburg, 1965. Galilee, 1970. Laurinburg Ct., 1971. Laurinburg: Galilee, 1972.							
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	39.50
Carvers Ck., 1931. Town Creek, 1932. Leasburg, 1935. Garner, 1939. Creedmore, 1942. Saxapahaw, 1946. Brookdale, 1950. Northampton, 1954. Roberdel, 1960. Retired, 1970.							
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	22
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. Cedar Grove, 1962. Hope Mills, 1968. Raleigh: Longview, 1971.							
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldboro, 1952. Currituck, 1953. Wayne Cir., 1954. Kinnakeet Cir., 1955. Tar River, 1956. West End, 1959. St. Pauls, 1962. Spring Hill, 1968. Retired, 1973.							
TYSON, BOBBY P.		E			1962	1966	
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958. Caledonia, 1959. St. Paul's, 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. Riverside, 1972. Tabor City, 1974.							
TYSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	16
Williston-Smyrna, 1956. Marners, 1963. Vanceboro, 1964. Salem, 1969. Rainbow, 1974.							
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	24
St. Paul, 1950. Eno, 1953. Fairview, 1954. Englewood, 1957. Calvary, 1961. Hamlet: First, 1964. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969. Henderson: First, 1973.							
TYSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	23
Bethany, 1950. Walstonburg, 1951. Wayne Ct., 1953. South Mills, 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.							
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	18
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. Stem-Bullock, 1954. Goldston, 1956. Assoc., Edenton St., 1958. Jonesboro Hts., 1961. Oxford, 1966. Wesley Memorial, 1970. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1974.							
VAUGHN, W. NORMAN		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available.							
VEREEN, LaFON CARPENTER		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	31
Andrews Chapel, 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work, 1944. Fremont, 1947. Warrenton, 1949. Farmville, 1952. Asbury, 1958. Fairmont, 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. Trinity, 1971. Adm. Asst., Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.							
VERSTEEG, ROBERT JOHN		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	10
Trans. from N.E. Ohio Conf., 1962. Special App., Louisburg College Prof., 1962.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. Bahama Ct., 1945 Jonesboro Hts., 1948. Mebane, 1952. Queen St., 1956. Edenton St., 1962. Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.		E	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	36
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN Whitney Cross, 1958. Belhaven, 1961. Johnston, 1965. Smithfield. Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968.		I E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	16
WALDROP, JOHN HERBERT, JR. Snow Hill, 1951. Newport, 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W N C Conf. 1957. Grace, 1957. Fremont, 1960. Clayton, 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant. N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	23
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODFLL Lovejoy Macedonia, 1955. Cumberland-St. Andrews, 1959. St. Andrews, 1960. Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961. Lillington, 1966. Longview, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971. Washington: First, 1974.		I E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	19
WALL, IVI Y JAMES, JR. Stonewall, 1963. Trenton, 1967. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1968. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Fland-Ebanon, 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. Siler City: West End, 1967. Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1971. Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974.		F	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	11
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD Kitty Hawk, 1934. Chowan, 1935. Pink Hill, 1939. Grifton, 1942. Burgaw, 1947. Williamston, 1951. Camp Ground, 1956. Ahoskie, 1960. Elm City, 1964. Pine Forest, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.		2 R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37.50
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR. Andrews-Soapstone, 1963. Banks-Grove Hill, 1965. Hillsborough, 1969.		I E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	11
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE Town Creek, 1951. Chanhese, 1956. White Mem.-Wesley, 1959. Johnson Mem., 1960. Wesley's Chapel, 1963. Rigelwood, 1965. Whiteville, 1968. Plank Chapel, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	23
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT Parkton, 1964. Asbury-Pineview, 1967. Jerusalem-Zion, 1971.		6 E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Searritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	24
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR. Glasgow, 1960. Fairmont, 1962. St. James, 1964. Professor, Searritt College, 1968. Academic Dean, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	14
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD City Rd. and White Mem., 1931. Lakewood, 1932. Rougemont, 1933. Newport, 1934. Youngsville, 1936. Person St. and Calvary, 1938. Garland, 1941. Scotland Neck, 1945. Millbrook, 1949. Wesley Mem., 1953. Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954. Mt. Hermon, 1958. Pee Dee, 1960. Candor, 1965. Norfolk, 1971.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	43
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR. Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. Ocean View, 1970.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	5
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951. Westminster, Kinston, 1956. Graham: First, 1962. Chapel Hill: University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	24
WATSON, ORVILLE WILLIAM Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. Amity, 1959. Roanoke Ct., 1963. Rockingham-East, 1967. Robbins, 1974.		9 E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	18
WATTS, LAWRENCE A. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75
WEAVER, DENNIS ALEXANDER Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1962. Dublin, 1962. Shallotte, 1965. Hall'sboro, 1969. Macon, 1972.		3 E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	7
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER Pleasant Green, 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	15
WEGWART, WAYNE GORDON Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Ca-Vel, 1953. St. John, 1956. Lillington, 1957. Grifton, 1961. Farmville, 1964. Grace, 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	22
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR. Alamance, 1948. Mt. Glead Ct., 1949. Warren, 1950. Trinity-Riverdale, 1953. Car. Beach St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir. Meth. Student Movement, 1957. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969. Knightdale, 1972. Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR. Assoc., Elizabeth City. First, 1972.		E		1970			

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR. South Camden, 1952. Belhaven, 1954. Wrightsboro, 1958. Wendell, 1961. Leasburg-Salem, 1967. Murfreesboro, 1971.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	22
WESLEY, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. Moyock, 1969. Pittsboro Circuit, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	6
WEST, CARLTON RAY Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964. Erwin, 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County, Mental Health Center, 1970.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	10
WHEELER, KERMIT R. Rougemont, 1940. Aurora, 1943. Wesley Mem., 1944. Roseboro, 1948. Wallace, 1950. Calvary, 1954. Raeford, 1956. Roxboro, 1961. Davis St., 1964. Laurinburg. First, 1967. Farmville, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	34
WHITE, CHRISTIAN Pembroke, 1952. Glen Raven, 1954. St. Paul, 1960. Mt. Olive, 1961. Graham, 1966. Greenville: St. James, 1970. Rocky Mount: First, 1974.	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	22
WHITE, JAMES GRAHAM, JR. Lumberton Circuit, 1952. Duplin, 1953. Asbury-Smithfield, 1955. Kenly, 1957. Biscoe, 1959. Carrboro, 1964. Mt. Olive, 1968. Cary. First, 1971.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	22
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH Battleboro, 1962. Ann St., 1965. Queen St., 1966. Fellowship, 1969. Rose Hill, 1974.	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
WHITEHEAD, TALTON JOHNSON Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. Henderson, 1939. North Gate, 1940. Fayetteville Ct., 1944. Aberdeen-Vass, 1947. Carr, 1952. Graham, 1954. Washington, 1962. Whiteville, 1966. Retired, 1970.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	42.5
WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL Pineops, 1949. Mt. Hermon, 1953. So. Pines, 1954. Roseboro, 1954. Fairview, 1957. Spring Lake, 1960. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Student, 1962. Currituck, 1966. Supernumerary, 1971. Perkins, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974.		Sy	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	24
WIER, FRANK EDWARD Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. Vass, 1952. Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone, 1953. Fountain Place-Glencoe, 1954. Staff, Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	20
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN Cedar Grove, 1966. Salem-Chapel, 1969. Ebenezer, 1974.		I E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	7
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON Kitty Hawk, 1963. Spring Hill, 1973.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	8
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS Pittsboro, 1931. Youngsville, 1934. Milton, 1935. Whitakers, 1939. Warsaw, 1944. Biscoe, 1948. Hillsborough, 1952. Person (Roxboro), 1956. Fletcher's Chapel, 1960. Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	38
WILLIAMS, FRANK ALVIN Pembroke Circuit, 1956. Tarboro: Hart, 1957. Roper, 1958. Mattamuskeet, 1960. South Camden, 1962. Shady Grove, 1965. Town Creek, 1968. Roberdel, 1971.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	12
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. Moyock, 1959. Vance, 1961. Rich Square, 1962. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	15
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III Jenkins Mem., 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern. St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	12
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. Middlesex, 1960. Pleasant Grove, 1963. Duke's Chapel, 1965. Warsaw, 1970. Clinton: First, 1974.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1963	13
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Beech Grove, 1970.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	7
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949. Littleton, 1953. Epworth, 1957. Louisburg, 1961. Washington: First, 1966. Asbury, 1970. Raeford, 1974.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	25
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN Warrenton, 1964. Ayden, 1970.	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	12
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans. from Illinois Conf., 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.		E					
WILSON, W. CARLTON Pastoral record information not available.		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	40.5
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947. Wesley Mem., 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. Louisburg, 1957. Red Springs, 1961. Manteo, 1963. Southern Pines, 1968. Raeford: First, 1970. Garner: First, 1974.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	27
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958. Gatesville, 1965. Moncure, 1967. Angier, 1968. Hookerton 1972	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	10
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Andrews-Soapstone, 1968. Marshallberg, 1969. Assoc., Centenary, 1970. Havelock: Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. Currituck, 1974.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	6.50

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WISE, WILFORD DENNY Whiteville Ct., 1959. St. Paul, 1961. Airboro-Garris, 1965. Broadway, 1966. Apex, 1970.	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	15
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1965. Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967. Haw River, 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	8
WOMACK, CARLOS POYNOR Scotts Hill, 1930. Enfield, 1932. Parkton, 1935. Durham: Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. Maxton, 1943. Jonesboro, 1945. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. Bethel, 1954. Siler City, 1958. Dunn, 1961. Eliz. City: First, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	19
WOOD, JOHN EVERETTE Nash Circuit, 1952. Middleburg Circuit, 1953. Louisburg Circuit, 1955. Burlington Circuit, 1957. Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960. Bridgeton Circuit, 1961. Trenton Charge, 1963. Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1967. Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1969. Vance, 1971.		10 E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	13
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE Airboro, 1957. Johnston, 1960. Garland, 1963. South Mills, 1966. Maysville, 1970. Wendell, 1972.	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	10
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH Grad. Stu., Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 197		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	13
WOOLDRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	32
WOOTEN, CHARLES WESLEY Evansdale, 1954. Rich Square, 1958. Goshen-Keener, 1959. Norlina, 1961. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1962. Vass, 1964. Stantonsburg, 1970. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1974.	4	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	20
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. Goldston, 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.		E	New York	19	1957 ^a	1962	5
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER Pollocksville, 1953. Kinston Ct., 1958. Brogden, 1963. Dover, 1966. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970. Browning-Smith, 1974.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	21
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE Trenton, 1932. Pittsboro, 1935. Ellerbe, 1939. Chaplain, 1942. Garland, 1945. Snow Hill, 1947. Beaufort, 1954. Oxford, 1958. Cary, 1964. Williamston, 1964. Hillsborough, 1966. Retired, 1969.		I R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38
YOUNG, JOHN K. St. Luke's, 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. Milton, 1972.		E		1972	1967		2
YOW, THOMAS SIDNEY, III Community, 1964. Assoc., Davis St., 1966. Assoc., Garner: First, 1967. Lyon Mem., 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.		4 E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1974-75

Admitted: 38 Continued: 55

(See notations at the end of this Record)

Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status	Orders
				Question 23. a) b)	Year Ordained Deacon
				Question 26. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Elder
				Question 27. a) b) c)	
Adams, Dennis M.	Fayetteville	1973		27a	'73
Adkins, Lowell Earl	Trans.	6/13/74			

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Aiken, Michael Lee			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Allen, Danny Gregory			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Barfield, Warren Clark			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Best, Nancy Ruth			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Blanchard, George Franklin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Bogte, Edward Franklin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Braswell, William Edward			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Brooks, Rex Eugene			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Brown, Wesley Freeland			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Burgess, Charles Nathan			Fayetteville	1973					'68
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	7		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'62	'64
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II	1		Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Cash, Michael Thomas			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Champion, Buddy Joe			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Clements, William Earle			Fayetteville	1974	23a	26b			
Cottingham, William Thomas, III			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Couch, Paul Lee			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Crotwell, Helen Gray			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Cyr, Ronald Dale			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	7		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Dodson, Jerry Stephen			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Dulaney, Earl			Trans. 6/3/74			26b			
Evans, Early Odis, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Farmer, John Archie			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Flynn, Robert Clark	2 ¹		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	2		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Forringer, Julie Bethel			Trans. 6/1/74			26b			
French, William G.			Trans. 6/1/73				27a		
Funkhouser, Morton Littell			Durham	1972			27b		
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Gooch, Ray Thomas			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Granger, Paul David			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Grisson, David Ronald			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Gum, Donald Francis			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Gunter, Edward Marvin			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Hackett, Charles Martin			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Hancock, Eugene M.			Trans. 6/1/70						
Harris, James Howard, Jr.			Fayetteville	1973			27b	'73	
Hendricks, Danny Lee			Trans. 6/1/73				27b		
Henry, Andrew L.			Mississippi				27b		
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Herring, Charles Malcolm			Fayetteville	1974		26a			

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Huffman, Virgil Bryan			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Jordan, Milton E.			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Langston, James F.			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Lee, Don Paul			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Lee, James Carroll			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Leeland, Paul Lee			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard			Durham	1972			27b		
Lowry, Harvey		13	Fayetteville	1971		P.325.2	'64 Discipline		
Mabe, Richard Venn		7	Chapel Hill	1969			27c	'64	
Maddy, Howard Bell, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Mann, Stephen Thomas			Trans. June '71	1969			27b	'69	
McCoy, Michael Ryan			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Merriman, David B.			Fayetteville	1973					
Merritt, Jo-Ann			Fayetteville				27a	'73	
Morrill, Jack Meredith			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Morrison, Charles Kenneth				1974		26a			
Morrison, John Edward			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar			Fayetteville	1974	23a	23b			
Ogburn, Richard Lynn			Chapel Hill	1969			27b	'69	
Old, Marshall Roy			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Parvis, Paul Merrill			Chapel Hill	1969			27b		
Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Pollock, Charles Luther			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.			Greenville	1970			27b	'70	
Presnell, William Michael			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Privette, William Edward			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Ruggles, Gordon William			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Ruth, John William			Greenville	1970			27b	'70	
Safley, Michael Wayne			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Sandusky, Paul Allen			Fayetteville	1974			27b		
Seate, Billy Fenton			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Smith, Albert Clayton			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd			Trans. 6 12 74			26b			
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Summev, James Lester			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Tripp, Bennie, Jr.			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Vaughan, Richard C.			Trans. 6 1 74			26b			
Walker, Eddie Arnold			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Waters, Ralph Carsten			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.		6	Goldsboro	1967					'67
Williford, Gladys Ruth			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III			Fayetteville	1974		26a			
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'65	
Young, Stephen Edmond			Fayetteville	1974		26a			

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 37

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under App't		
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Barbour, Berry Otha	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	8
Brigman, Carey Houston . . .	7	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'67		4	11
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	9
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'50	'58		5	18
Burns, Weyland Sherman . . .	7	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'70			6
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'62		5	14
Davis, Herbert Charles	8	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'66		2	10
Eubanks, George Badger . . .	9	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'74			3
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'59	'67		4	10
Farmer, William Herbert . . .	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'69	'70			3
Fulford, William Nelson . . .	17	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'55	'58		1	18
Hawkins, George Everett . . .	8	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'65		4	12
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'72	'72			4
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		3	8
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair . . .	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		3	8
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'62	'65			11
Lamb, Bobby H.	10	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'67		2	12
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon . . .	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		3	9
Leonard, Orville	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'63	'70		2	6
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'67	'69		2	7
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'52	'56	'58	4	17
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		2	8
Massey, Gerald Rudolph . . .	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		2	6
Matoy, Earl F.	5	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70		1	6
Morris, Alvin Joseph	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'68		3	9
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		5	6
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		3	8
Pinner, William Rickman . . .	5	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5
Rector, Charles Mitchell . . .	7	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'68			7
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'63	'69			11
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		4	9
Smith, Niel Evans	4	1974	X	X	X	X	X	X	'67	'70			4
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'56	'60	'62	5	17
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr. . .	7	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		2	9
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'48	'70		1	10

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

1974-75 LAY PASTOR ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 48

(See notations at the end of this Record)

	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under Appointment				
	20 a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies:	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
Alexander, Frank Lee	X						X			'72	'72		2	1	3
Arno, Richard Gene	X						X			'71	'72		2	1	3
Batchelor, Edward Carson	X								X	'62	'69		7	1	8
Brock, Leon Moran	X								X	'56	'69		7	1	8
Caviness, James William, Jr.	X						X				'72		1	1	2
Cobb, Charles Harold	X		X												
Cupit, William Floyd			X							'74					
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	X						X			'70	'72		4	1	5
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	X								X	'56	'62		17	1	18
Dickens, Jan Johnson	X			X										½	½
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	X		X												
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	X						X			'71	'72		1	1	2
Garner, James Bruce	X							X		'63	'71		8		8
Hanford, Gordon Talmage	X					X				'72	'74			1	1
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.	X						X				'72		1	1	2
Hill, Leon Elwood	X							X		'71	'72		2½	1	3½
Horne, Herbert Franklin	X			X										½	½
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	X								X	'59	'69		8	1	9
King, William Robert	X								X	'55	'60	'62	15	1	16
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	X						X						3	½	3½
Ledford, John Thomas	X								X	'48	'54	'57	13	1	14
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	X			X						'72	'74		1	1	2
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	X							X		'60	'66		6	1	7
Matthis, Odell Stephen	X						X			'68	'70		5	1	6
Methvin, Rayford H.	X					X				'74					
McCall, Emmet Cernelia	X								X	'74					
McLendon, James Earl	X			X										½	½
McNair, Esther Maxwell	X			X									5	½	5½
Overman, Ernest Hadley	X			X						'66	'71		7	1	8
Parsons, Richard Eugene	X					X				'73			1	1	2
Pearce, Clyde Pruitt	X								X	'61	'64		12	1	13
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	X								X	'57	'65		11	1	12
Privette, Bobby Lee	X			X									1	½	1½
Pursley, Forrest William	X						X			'72			1	1	2
Quiett, Harry Vernon	X								X					1	1
Randalls, Robert Francis	X								X	'63	'65		10	1	11
Rattz, Robert Eugene	X					X				'73			1	1	2
Reynolds, Foster Lee	X								X	'62	'67		10	1	11
Robotham, Emory Miller	X		X												
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	X								X	'63	'70		5	1	6

	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed	Orders	Years Under Appointment
Scott, Harold Dennis	X		X '68 '71	5 1 6
Smith, Charles Cooper		X	'74	.
Trueblood, Calvin Stewart	X	X		
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	X	X	'70 '72	3 1 4
Varnum, Tracie	X		X '55 '58 '60	18 1 19
Wall, Randy Lee	X	X		
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	X		X '68 '72	3 ½ 3½

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 24

	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years under Appointment								
		20 a) Full-time Lay Pastor	20 b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20 c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year		Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years
Campbell, George W.	X		X				'61							4	½	4½
Cummings, James Floyd	X					X		'71						3	1	4
Dunn, Joe Clyde	X					X	'61	'67						6	½	6½
Elliott, Harold Douglas	X					X	'65	'70						1	½	1½
Fairley, Robert Anthony	X					X		'72						1	½	1½
Gooch, Wayne LeRoy	X		X											½	½	½
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	X				X		'72	'74						1	½	1½
Hayes, Richard	X		X													
Hughes, William Ike	X						X	'70 '71						6	½	6½
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	X						X	'57 '70						11	½	11½
Locklear, William James	X					X		'71						1	½	1½
Lupton, David Edward	X						X	'68 '69						1	½	1½
Martin, Earl D.	X						X			'55				1	½	1½
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	X		X													
McLean, Emma Ruth	X		X													
Owens, Harley McCoy	X						X	'56 '60 '62						16	1	17
Powers, Daniel Paul	X					X										
Rouse, Jere Alton	X						X	'63 '66						10	½	10½
Smith, Bobby Eugene	X						X	'65 '69						3	½	3½
Smith, Jayno O.	X					X								5	½	5½
Spells, Leroy	X						X	'68 '70						5	½	5½
Strong, Donald Blaine	X					X										
Williams, Edgar Dickinson	X					X		'59 '70						13	½	13½
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	X						X	'57 '59						11	½	11½

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders		Years under Appointment					
	20.a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20.b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20.c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Jackson, Jerry Addison Methodist			X													
Jones, Ronald Ralph Duke Divinity			X													
Jordon, Bobby Lee Methodist	X															
Kruchkow, Thomas A. Duke Divinity			X													
Lee, Henry Westbrook Southeastern Seminary			X								'67 '70		6 ½	6½		
Lewis, David C. Duke Divinity			X													
Matthews, Roy Lee N.C. Wesleyan			X											½	½	
Morrow, Floyd Ransome Pembroke			X													
McCullen, James Lloyd Duke Divinity			X										1	½	1½	
McLean, David Alexander, Jr. Pembroke			X													
O'Keef, Robert Duke Divinity			X													
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. Duke Divinity			X													
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr. U.N.C.-Wilmington			X								'72 '73		1	½	1½	
Pendleton, Keys Summie Southeastern Seminary			X											½	½	
Powell, James Lee N.C. State			X										1	½	1½	
Rector, Hampton Joel Duke Divinity			X								'58 '61		1	½	1½	
Salter, John Neal, Jr. Atlantic Christian			X								'71		1	½	1½	
Sims, Philip E. Duke Divinity			X													
Stalder, D.D. Duke Divinity			X										1	½	1½	
Storrs, Robert B. Duke Divinity			X											½	½	
Thompson, Ronald Littleton N.C. Wesleyan			X								'72		1	½	1½	
Way, Vance Carlton Southeastern Seminary			X								'72		5	½	5½	

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders		Years under Appointment					
	20.a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20.b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20.c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
Willingham, Malcolm Craig N.C. Wesleyan			X								'71	'72		1	½	1½
Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr. Methodist			X								'73			½	½	
Yount, John Wayne Louisburg			X								'68	'69		1	½	1½

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference. Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

DEACONESSES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- Ballance, Bernice, Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC, Fayetteville District
- Ballance, Ethelynde, Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC, Fayetteville District
- Cameron, Mary C., Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC, Rockingham District

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—1974-75

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from the District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. This is a new feature provided for the first time this year, as is the birthday list which follows this directory.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205,
 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Telephone 828-9435
 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605.
 Home Address: 3116 Elton Road, Raleigh 27608 Home Telephone 782-0520

A

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Home
Adams, Dennis Marion	Rt. 1, Box 226, Rocky Mount 27801—	Student, Duke Divinity School		
Adkins, Lowell Earl	136 Hoke St., Burlington 27215—	Burlington: Front Street, Assoc.	227-6263	584-9439
Aiken, Michael Lee, (Mike) (Catherine)	1404 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530—	Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc.		756-0202
Aills, Lovell Roy, (Barbara)	326 Pemberton Dr., Wilmington 28401—	Wilmington: Pine Valley	791-0353	791-3841
Aitken, P. Wesley, (Ruth)	2909 Harriman Ave., Durham 27705—	Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University	684-3586	489-5491

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Alexander, Frank Lee, (Mildred), Rt. 1 Box 47, Bolton 28423— Bolton-Shiloh				452-3325
Alexander, Gayle T., 609 Westbrook Dr., Burlington 27215— Clinical Chaplain, Alamance County Mental Health Center			228-1727	584-0746
Alexander, J. C., Jr., (Sue), Route 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779— Assist. Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University ..				586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory, (Bonnie), Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549— Franklin			496-2252	496-2252
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., (Alice), Kittrell 27544— Mt. Carmel				
Allred, Donald, Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Henderson 27536— Gillburg				492-3671
Andrews, Chester James, (Ethel), 117 W. Union St., Hillsborough 27278—Retired				732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr., (Nancy), Box 56, Maury 28554— Maury: Mt. Herman				747-5019
Armstrong, E. P., (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560— Riverdale			638-1196	638-3465
Arno, Richard G., (Marsha), P. O. Box 218, Simpson 27879— Salem			752-1273	752-7405
Ashmore, H. R., (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263— Retired				431-4591
Atwood, David R., (Beverly), P. O. Box 427, Garland 28441— Garland				529-3051
Auman, James Albert, (Mildred), P. O. Box 444, 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540—Jacksonville: Trinity			347-1772	347-1547
Aycock, John D., (Frances), Box 445, Snow Hill 28580— Snow Hill: Calvary			747-3360	747-3723

B

Bacote, Thomas, (Emma), 1836 Gola Dr., Fayetteville 28301— Goldsboro: St. John				488-6899
Baggett, John F., III, 2519-H Landmark Dr., Raleigh 27606— Director of Development, Louisburg College			496-4101	
Bailey, James Herbert, (Helen), 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834—Greenville: Jarvis Memorial			752-3101	758-1282
Baker, Millard Randall, (Freda), 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530— Goldsboro: St. Luke			734-7714	734-5019
Baldrige, Robert Lee, (Janice), 2809 Old Orchard Rd., Raleigh 27607 Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries			834-3035	782-7680
Ball, Walter C., (Katherine), 660 Merrimon Ave., Asheville 28804— Retired				704-282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P. O. Box 247, Lillington 27546— Deaconess, Church and Community Worker Harnett County				893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford 28376— Deaconess, Raeford: First, Director of Christian Education			875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L., (Helen), P. O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573— Roxboro: Long Memorial			599-1193	599-2284
Barbee, Carl W., (Mattie), Lafayette Villa Nursing Home, 3810 Luellen Ave., Norfolk 23504--Retired				

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Barber, Morris L., (Leoma), P. O. Box 27, Bahama 27503— Bahama: Mt. Bethel.....				477-5830
Barber, Wilson Edward, (Jane), Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529— Mt. Zion.....				772-0720
Barbour, Berry O., (Dixie), Box 95, Kipling 27543— Kipling-Cokesbury.....				552-2124
Barclift, Chancie DeShield, (Thelma), 1027 Southwood Dr., Durham 27707—Retired.....				489-8180
Barfield, Warren Clark, 1012 Urban Ave., Durham 27701— Student, Duke Divinity School.....				688-0105
Barrett, Troy James, (Robbie), 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham 27707— Durham: Epworth.....			489-6209	489-2041
Barrs, William K., (Patricia), Box 2026, Carson City, Nevada 89701— Disability Leave.....				
Bass, Walton N., Sr., (Emma Deane), 2021 Walnut St., Durham 27705—Supernumerary.....				286-3545
Batchelor, Edward Carson, (Grace), Route 2, Box 436, Leland 28451— Town Creek.....				253-5349
Beale, Carroll H., (Lorena), Box 205, Boykins, Va. 23827— Retired.....				804-654-4241
Beane, Lt. Col. Kenneth E., (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville 28303—Fayetteville: Hay St. Assoc.....			483-2343	867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings, (Betty Ann), Box 207, Bethel 27812— Bethel.....			825-8041	825-4311
Beede, Harold R., (Ruth), 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607— Retired.....				833-0632
Beeson, Capt. Gilbert W., (Barbara), 101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, Minot, North Dakota 58701—Chaplain, USAF....			701-727-4761	727-3742
Benfield, Jack M., (Jane), P. O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349— Kenansville Parish.....			(Ext. 2111)	296-9701
Best, Nancy R., Rt. 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302— Lebanon.....				563-6063
Bingham, Buell Elden, (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263—Retired.....				431-6742
Bissette, Lester Cefare, (Catherine), Box 218, Cumberland 28331— Cumberland.....				425-5356
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr., Box 787, Manteo 27954— Mt. Olivet.....			473-2089	473-2088
Black, Lt. Col. Bobby C., (Marybel), 2 Salmon Dr., Las Vegas, Nev. 89110—Chaplain.....			702-643-4077	643-0880
Blackburn, Linwood E., (Polly), P. O. Box 1423, 102 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893—Wilson: First, Associate.....			237-6121	237-5518
Blanchard George Franklin, (Lillian), 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703—Durham: Branson.....			682-2900	688-2583
Blakenhorn, Richard Robert (May), P. O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382— Roseboro.....			525-4470	525-4592
Blount, George Wood, (Evelyn), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh 27608— Retired.....				782-1474
Blue, John Robert, (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503— Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital.....			286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart, (Hazel), 313 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401— Retired.....				762-0579

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Bogie, Edward F., (Margaret), Rt. 4, Box 123, Roxboro 27573— Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove				599-3985
Bone, Jesse Virgil, (Mary), P. O. Box 597, 406 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526—Fuquay-Varina			552-4331	552-2700
Bonniwell, R. Edgar, 2030 Bedford Court, Yorktowne Village #17, Durham 27707—Durham: Trinity, Associate			688-6286	489-4560
Boone, Daniel C., (Ruth), Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810— Bath (RS)				964-5265
Boone, Paul Wendell, (Ellen Brent), 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472—Whiteville			642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney G., (Katherine), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401—Wilmington: Trinity			762-3316	762-7709
Bostick, Joseph Kent, Sr., (Julia), 5838 Roxboro Road, Durham 27705—Mt. Sylvan			477-6906	477-4362
Bowman, Daniel Dwight, (Dolores), P. O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854— Milwaukee				585-4381
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton (Minnie), Rt.3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— Trinity (Franklin Co.)				496-4891
Bradley, David G., (Gail), 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705— Professor, Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ.			684-3357	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, (Sue), 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909—Elizabeth City: City Road			335-2658	335-2515
Branch, Johnny Hobbs, (Susan), 111 College St., Littleton 27850— Calvary				
Brantley, Allen P. (Mildred), 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215—Retired			228-7111	227-5912
Braswell, Kermit Lee, (Alice), 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh 27606— Raleigh: Westover			851-4431	851-4545
Braswell, William Edward, Supernumerary				
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., (Grace), 401 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850—Retired				586-3583
Bridges, Lawrence J., (Dorothea), 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215—Burlington: Grace			226-0785	227-3153
Brigman, Carey Houston, (Ella Mae), P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460—Sneads Ferry				327-4321
Brock, Leon M., (Willie J.), P.O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457—Rocky Point				675-0211
Brodie, Robert Stewart, (Helen), P.O. Box 220, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348—Hope Mills			425-0108	425-5019
Brogan, Wesley Gamble, (Dot), 3017 Stratford Dr., Greensboro 27408 —Professor, Greensboro College			272-7012	288-5858
Brooks, Rex Eugene, (Carolyn), Rt. 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312—Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel				942-3755
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Ave., Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505—Retired				(213)378-0591
Brown, Adrian E., (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834—Retired				756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll, (Catherine), P. O. Box 514, Vass 28394-Vass. Brown, James C.P., (Charlotte), P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501— Kinston: Westminster			245-7665	245-7660
Brown, Philip Sherman, 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387—Exec. Director, Episcopal Home for Aging			527-0215	523-9916
Brown, Samuel Hoyt, (Beverly), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364— Maxton: St. Paul			692-7151	692-3134
			844-3792	844-5463

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Brown, Wesley F., Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School, Durham 27706.....			684-8111	
Browning, Paul C., (Winnie), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557 —Morehead City: First			726-3541	726-4055
Bryan Everette E., (Christine), Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551— Institute				566-3739
Bryan, James L., (Margaret), 61 Vaughan Court, Eatontown, New Jersey 07724—Chaplain, U.S. Army			(201)532-2066	(201)542-8948
Bryans, Francis George, 508 Larkspur Rd., Kinston 28501 Webb				523-1407
Bryant, Charles V., (Wanda), P.O. Box 728, 506 Caswell Rd., Chapel Hill 27514: University			929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, James Hillary, Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530— Brogden-Falling Creek				689-2603
Buie, James C., (Lyn), Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306— Marvin				485-5887
Bundy, Robert Francis, (Inez), 111 N. Driver Street, Durham 27703— Durham: Carr			596-7210	596-6707
Bunn, Paul Grayson, (Dot), P.O. Box 1213, 512 Scotland Dr., Rockingham 28379—Rockingham: First			895-4027	997-3479
Burgess, Charles Nathan, (Elizabeth), Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244—Fairview				584-8213
Burgess, Roy O., (Gladys), P.O. Box 236, Wanchese 27981— Wanchese				473-2983
Burns, Weyland Sherman, (Dorothy), P.O. Box 396, 415 Dorothy Dr., Cary 27511—Cary: First, Associate			467-1861	467-7394
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr., (Mary Jane), P.O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891—Whitakers				437-1451
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II, (Sara), 707½ N. Main St., Graham 27252				
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr., (Rose), 1211 Fairfax Dr., Raleigh 27609— Raleigh: Millbrook			876-0865	876-3910
Byrd, Douglas Leon, (Carolyn), 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344 —Siler City: First				742-2722
Byrd, Nathan H., (Jackie), P.O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910—Ahoskie ...			332-2203	332-3738
C				
Cameron, Angus McKay, (Kay), 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301—Fayetteville: St. Andrews			488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh Harris, (Mary), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514 Chapel Hill: Amity			967-7546	942-7188
Cameron, Mary C., 2 B Fourth Street, Pembroke 28372—Retired ...				
Campbell, Dennis Marion, (Leesa), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, S. C. 29302—Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept of Religion, Converse College			(803)585-6421	
Campbell, George William, (Faye), Rt. 3, Box 91, Richlands 28574— Richlands Circuit				324-4111
Capps, Clingman C., (Patricia), P.O. Box 308, Richlands 28574— Richlands				324-3665
Carden, Billy McCoy, (Peggy), 625 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids 27870—Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary			537-3973	537-2092
Carroll, J.M., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432—Retired				653-2972
Carruth, Paul, (Roberta), 1108 W. Knox St., Durham 27701— Durham: Trinity			688-6286	682-0800

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Carson, Eric, (Melissa)	1422 Skycrest Drive, Fayetteville 28304—	Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries		485-5930
Carter, Theodore Von, (Bertha)	1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605—	Raleigh: Wilson Temple		828-9989
Cash, Howard Harrell	Box 156, Marshallberg 28553—Retired			729-2831
Cash, Michael T., (Mary)	5200 Old Hillsboro road—Box 37, Durham 27705—	Student, Duke Divinity School		
Caudill, Charles C., (Shirley)	Box 3899, 86th Hqt. Combat Support Group, Chapel #1, APO New York 09009—	Chaplain, USAF		552-2571
Caudill, R.H.,	508 Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526—	Retired		552-2571
Caviness, James W., (Jackie)	625 Eldorado St., Troy 27371—	Troy Circuit		572-1661
Chaffin, James Claude, (Lucille)	824 North Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27604—	Raleigh: Trinity	833-1390	833-7466
Chambers, M. R., (Dena)	2401 Parkway Dr., Winston-Salem 27103—	Retired		725-6875
Champion, Buddy Joe, (Kathryn)	P.O. Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231—	Cedar Grove-Prospect		(Efland) 732-8405
Chance, Philip M., Jr., (Almeta Kay)	P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456—	Riegelwood		655-3348
Chandler, Daniel Ross	Box 511, FDR Station, New York 10022—	Asst. Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York	(212)679-2545	
Cheezem, Clyde Burton, (Patricia)	P.O. Box 387, Havelock 28532—	Havelock: Cherry Point	447-3039	447-3945
Cherry, Corbin L.,	201 "D" St., Apt. #16, San Rafael, California	U.S. Army Chaplain to NISA		
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., (Jackie)	P.O. Box 307, Elm City 27822—	Elm City	236-4833	236-4371
Clarke, D.A., (Agnes)	P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503—	Retired		477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas (Tom), (Alexanne)	Box 25, Pink Hill 28572—	Pink Hill	568-4211	568-3271
Clements, William E.,	P.O. Box 267, Gaston 27832—	Gaston		537-4854
Cline, John, (Kitty)	2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705—	Retired		
Cline, John Maxwell, (Alice)	800 York St., Rocky Mount 27801—	District Superintendent		442-3022
Cobb, Charles H., (Lillie Mae)	322 Linden Avenue, Oxford 27565—	Granville-Vance		693-8997
Coble, Joseph Fillmore, (Virginia)	2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706—	Exec. Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry, (Sara)	Drawer F., Trenton 28585—	Trenton	448-2861	448-7891
Collins, Thomas A. (Ann)	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801—	President	442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard T., (Lelia)	117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607—	Raleigh: Fairmont	832-3316	832-2403
Connor, William Oliver, (Frankie)	P.O. Box 8, Harrells 28444—	Harrells		532-4340
Cook, Irving E., (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510—	Carrboro	942-1223	968-6981
Cooke, George Waylon, (Nada)	P.O. Box 244, Lake Junaluska 28745—	Director of Operations, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.	(704)456-9404	(704)456-5456
Cottingham, John G., (Anita)	First Basic Combat Training Brigade, Office of the Chaplain, Ft. Polk, La. 71459—	Chaplain,		

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
U.S. Army				
Cottingham, William T., III (Bill)	1635 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30307	Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University		377-8935 439-5173
Cotton, Worth B., (Alice)	P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead 27306	Retired		
Couch, Paul Lee, (Vicki)	600 W. 122nd St., Hastings 401, New York 10027	Student, Union Theological Seminary	(212)662-7400 (Ext. 509)	
Cox, Richard Lewis	G-5 Croasdaile Apts., Durham 27705	Dean of Students, Duke University	684-3743	383-6286 353-1930
Cox, William F.,	P.O. Box 427, Hubert 28539	Hubert		
Crady, Luther	P. O. Box 66, Marshallburg 28553	Marshallburg		
Crawford, Eugene Carson, Sr.	(Blanche), 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham 27701	Retired		688-2019
Chandler, George P., (Tona)	Box 934, Columbia College, South Carolina College 29203	Professor, Columbia College	(803)754-1100	(803)787-4350 (Ext. 728)
Charlton, David W., (Charlotte)	1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	Retired		735-8878
Cheek, William Hoyt, (Leona)	4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215	Bellemont	227-4632	227-4890
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, (Madeline)	1211 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	Morehead City: Franklin Memorial	946-4816	726-4053
Creech, C. McGee, (Leatrice)	212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530	Garris Chapel	735-4121	778-2272
Creech, James (Jimmy) Edward, (Merle)	United Methodist Parsonage, Box 303, Ocracoke 27960	Ocracoke		928-4211
Critcher, Burrell Duke, (Martha)	119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334	Linden: Parker's Grove, Retired		892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon, (Katherine)	9 Colonial Dr., Wilmington 28401	Wilmington: Fifth Ave.	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen Gray	Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27707	Duke University Chapel, Associate	684-2921	489-5583
Crow, William (W. A.) Addison, (Loise)	P.O. Box 1624, 325 Midland Road, Southern Pines 28387	Retired		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin (Edith)	2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530	Goldsboro: Daniels	735-1883	734-6807
Crum, John H., (Jack) (Kay)	205 E. Church Street, Benson 27504	Benson	894-3028	894-3004
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley, (Jessie)	210 Virginia Ave., Garner 27529	Retired		772-8844
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew, (Nancy)	P.O. Box 52, Middleburg 27556	Middleburg		492-1616
Cummings, Jimmy (Jim) F., (Frances)	1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton 28358	Lumberton: Mt. Olive	738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Oscar	1710 Wilkins St., Lumberton 28358	Lumberton: Branch Street		739-4674
Cummings, Simeon F., (Maude)	P. O. Box 10955, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh 27609	Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conf. Council on Ministries	834-4010	782-0659
Cummings, Wilton R.,	Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372	Sandy Plains, Associate		
Culpit, William F., (Dorothy)	Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Old Dock		642-5462
Cushman, Robert E., (Barbara)	2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705	Professor of Systematic Theology, Duke Divinity School		489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy B., (Jean)	Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501	St. Mark-Woodington		523-1416

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Cyr, Ronald Dale, (Susan),	Box 35, Stokes 27884—Stokes			758-3974
D				
Danek, Thomas Arnold, (Frankie),	Rt. 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 23712—	Director, Union County Mental Health Center. (704)233-5166		
Daniel, David E., (Ivor),	207 Tucker Drive, Louisburg, North Carolina	—Student, Graduate School, N. C. State University, Raleigh 27607		
Daniels, Capt. Franklin D., (Marjorie),	Office of the Chaplain, HQ, 3dBde, 1st Inf. Div. (FWD), APO New York			
Davenport, William Smith, (Georgia),	Box 611, 206 Lake Pines Drive, LaGrange 28551—LaGrange		566-3148	566-3862
Davidson, Barney L. (Donna),	704 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro 27530	—Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965	734-4050
Davis, C. Earl, 1032 Red Oak Dr.,	Macon, Georgia 31204—	Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center	(912)743-3506	
Davis, Donnie Gray, (Barbara),	P. O. Box 95, Norman 28367	Norman		(Ellerbe) 652-3131
Davis, George A., (Elizabeth),	Rt. 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215--	Friendship		227-7733
Davis, Harvey Laudis, (Swindell),	Box 233, Littleton 27850--	Retired		586-4421
Davis, Herbert Charles, (Anne),	Box 13, Pinetops 27864--	Edgecomb	827-4176	827-4496
Davis, Herman Fred, (Polly),	Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337--	Elizabethtown	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W., (Jean),	P. O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340--	Saxapahaw		376-3630
Dawson, Robert Grady, (Elizabeth),	2802 Evans St., Morehead City 28557--	Retired		726-4875
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr., (Joan),	P. O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312--	Pittsboro: First	542-2330	542-4525
Desrosiers, Norman A., (Lorraine),	P. O. Box 62, 1919 "B" St.,	Butner 27509--Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	575-6541	575-4143
Dickens, Jan Johnson, (Joan),	P. O. Box 635, Harrellsville 27842--	Harrellsville		356-2279
Dillman, Lewis A., (Dorothy),	P. O. Box 326, Conway 27820--	Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick F., (Anita),	333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810--	Belhaven: Trinity		943-2684
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (Sam),	5751 S. Woodlawn Ave. #205, Chicago 60637--	Student, Chicago Theo. Sem.		BU8-9815
Dodson, Jerry S., (Wanda),	Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278--	Union Grove		929-4597
Dodson, Lewis Hardie, (Carrie Ruth),	Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330--	Center		775-5748
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr., (Sara),	P. O. Box 8066, 2700 Roxboro Road, No. Durham Sta., Durham 27704--	Durham: St. Paul	477-5484	477-2883
Dowdy, Melvin D., (Bonnie Jean),	Graduate School, Duke Univ.			
Dowling, Douglas R., (Louise),	107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565--	Granville Circuit		693-6007
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., (Catherine)	142 Huntington Ridge Road, Roanoke Rapids 27870--	Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Center	537-6174	537-7334

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Drew, Robert Mitchell, Sr., (Joan), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340-- Fairmont: Trinity			628-7427	628-7365
Dulaney, Earl G., P. O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291-- Leasburg-Salem				599-1272
Dunn, Clyde H., (Betty), P. O. Box 48, 400 E. 3rd St., Red Springs 28377--Red Springs: Trinity			843-4011	843-4019
Dunn, J. C., (Aileen), Good Shepherd Home, Box 166, Lake Waccamaw 28450--Hallsboro				646-3577
Dunn, Truman Lee, (Ann), 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27705-- Durham: Pleasant Green				383-1397
Duplissey, Frederck J., (Thelma), P. O. Box 155, Kenly 27542 Kenly-Buckhorn				287-2192
E				
Eakin, Charles F., (Frances), P. O. Box 475, Jackson 27845-- Northampton				534-4281
Early, Joyce V., (Christine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379-- District Sueprintendent				997-2184
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin (Esther), 104 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530 Retired				734-7938
Earnhardt, Edwin L., (Dolores), 100 W. Gale Street, Edenton 27932-- Edenton			482-3269	482-2289
Eason, William Everett, Sr., (Helen), P. O. Box 2576, 401 W. Main St., Sanford 27330--Sanford: Jonesboro			775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr., (Frances), 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390--Spring Lake				497-0479
Edens, Nelson P., (Annie), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328-- Wesley-Black Chapel, Retired				592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd, (Eleanor), 208 Cypress Avenue, Wilmington 28401--Wrightsville Beach				256-3447
Edmond, E. E., (Maurine), 2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Florida 33803--Retired				(813)686-6742
Edwards J. Paul, (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530-- District Superintendent				734-5324
Elam, Howard A., (Anne), P. O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433 Clarkton-Bluefield				647-2591
Eller, Carl Mitchell, (Faye), P. O. Box 597, 526 "A" Street, Bridgeton 28519--Bridgeton				638-6660
Elliot, Harold D., (Mildred), 1327 Hazel Avenue, New Bern 28560-- Asbury-Dover., Associate				637-4070
Elliot, Roger Vernon, (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705-- Durham: Bethany			477-6659	477-6246
Elliott, William F., (Louise), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358--Cool Springs, Retired				739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M., (Luella Ruth), 114 E. Church Street Williamston 27892--Williamston			792-3360	792-2802
Epperson, James Sidney, (Frances), P. O. Box 376, Shallotte 28459-- Shallotte: Camp			754-4840	754-6355
Epps, Ralph Isaac, (Pinear Mae), 301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: Englewood			443-2926	443-2765
Etheridge, C. R., (Polly), P. O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573-- Pollocksville				224-6801
Eubank, Graham Stanford, (Maria), 220-A Stedman Street, Fayetteville 28305--Retired				484-2226
Eubanks, George B. (Lina), P. O. Box 206, Jamesville 27846-- Jamesville				792-3830

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Evans, Early O., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 137, Newport 28570-- Harlowe--Oak Grove				447-4984
Evans, Paul Wesley, (Pauline), Rt. 5, Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Park, Rocky Mount 27801--Disability Leave				443-5426
Evans, Willie J., (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850-- Hawkins-Tabor				586-3993
F				
Faggart, T. M. (Tom), (Billie), P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584-- Swansboro			326-4822	326-4373
Fairley, Robert A., (Annie), P. O. Box 185, Maxton 28364-- Pembroke Circuit			844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., (Helen), P. O. Box 36, Swepsonville 27359-- Swepsonville				578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr., (Derice), 3101 Ingram Drive, Raleigh 27604-- Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate			832-7535	876-5764
Farmer, John Archie, (Peggy), 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville 27834--Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate			752-3101	758-5216
Farmer, William H., (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mount Olive 28365 Goldsboro: Airboro				658-3526
Feltman, Walter Clarence, (Mary), 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Trinity			637-2660	637-5259
Ferguson, F. Anderson (Andy), (Celia), Rt. 2, Box 20-B, Four Oaks 27524--Corinth-Antioch				963-2770
Ferguson, Horace T., (Brenda), 1305 Brucefont Drive, Garner 27529--Raleigh: Layden Memorial			828-9642	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet, (Becky), P. O. Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham 27707--Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment			489-3359	
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr., (Deborah), Rt. 1, Box 55E, Farmville 27828--Monk-Walstonburg				753-3505
Fisher, Edgar Beauegarde, (Ruth), P. O. Box 506, 1205 Main St., Lillington 27546--Lillington			893-4811	893-3627
Fisher, J. T. (Mable), 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton 27525-- Retired				494-2228
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr., (Mary Owens), 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27277--Smithfield: Centenary			934-2333	934-8597
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr., (Ruth), 705 Tinkerbelle Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Aldersgate			968-6231	967-1444
Flynn, Robert Clark, (Jeannine), 1309 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: First: Associate			447-5195	446-7920
Forbes, Daniel M., (Nell), P. O. Box 147, Tyner 27980-- Chowan				221-8100
Forbes, Joseph (Joe) Wayne, (Pat), P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573-- Brooksdale-Brookland				599-7040
Forringer, Julie Bethel, 2511 Pickett Road, Durham 27701-- Durham: McMannen, Associate				
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, (Sallye), 310 E. 13th St., Washington 27889 Washington: First, Associate; Retired				946-8491
Fouts, Dwight L., (Frances), Rt. 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292-- Retired				744-5367
France, Everett J., (Susan), Rt. 5, Box 76, Laurinburg 28352-- Laurinburg: St. Luke			276-6821	276-6918
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Drive, District Heights, Maryland 20028--Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital				

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Free, Virgil Loren, (Doris),	1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville	28301-- Fayetteville: Calvary		323-0122
Freeman, W. L.,	1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham	27701-- Disability Leave		
Franch, William George, (Angie),	102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro	27530-- Goldsboro: New Hope	778-1124	778-2292
Fritts, Robert E., Jr., Rt. 1,	Timberlake	27583 Mt. Tirzah-Helena		(Roxboro) 364-2819
Fulcher, J. Rodney, (Nancy), Rt. 1	Martie Lane, Laurinburg	28352-- Associate Professor, St. Andrews College		276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O., (Sue),	1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston	28501--Assoc. Dean for Commercial Ed., Lenior Community College	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, William Nelson, (Mary),	P. O. Box 6, 405 Tyson St., Stantonsburg	27883--Stantonsburg		238-4021
Funkhouser, Morton Littell (Chip), Jr.,	(Mary Hope), P. O. Box 267, Moyock	27958--Moyock		435-6211
G				
Gamble, J. W.,	P. O. Box 1142, Hamlet	28345-- Hamlet: St. Peter		582-0887
Gardner, Matt. R., (Bertha Lee),	4212 Woodlawn Drive, Raleigh	27604--Retired		872-0351
Garner, Clarence, (Elgie),	P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill	28351-- Laurel Hill	462-2114	462-2221
Garner, James Bruce, (Becky),	Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilmington	28401-- Disability Leave		686-7167
Garlington, Jasper Ezzell, (Virginia),	101 Conifer Court, Clinton	28328--Disability Leave		592-7561
Garris, Horace S., (Helga),	P. O. Box 531, Warsaw	28398 Disability Leave--Warsaw CC		
Garrison, John W., (Nancy),	Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D. F.,	Brazil, 70000--Missionary to Brazil		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.,	114 Church St., Henderson	27536-- Henderson: First, Associate	438-8804	492-4944
Gattis, William (Bill) Hughes, (Irene),	P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh	27605; 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh		
		27607--Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0568	782-0558
Gentle, Brian G., (Arden),	4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh	27612-- Benson Memorial	787-0789	787-1735
Gibson, J. Richard, (Mary),	3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh	27604-- Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H., (Lucretia),	P. O. Box 238, Smithfield	27577-- Smithfield: Whitley	934-7024	934-8834
Gillespie, Sylvester T., (Ora),	3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville	28301--Fayetteville: John Wesley	483-5052	488-8213
Gladstone, John William (Jack),	237 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids	27870--Bethesda		537-3665
Glass, Joseph Conrad Jr., (Gaynelle),	3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh	27604--Asst. Professor of Adult and Community College Ed., N. C. State University	737-2820	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K.,	106 N. Elm Street, Greenville	27834-- Professor, Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, Va.	(804)568-3047(919)752-4093	
Glover, R. Keith, (Fran),	111 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro	27855-- Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, Ahoskie	27910	332-4137

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr., (Gene)	54 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester, Mass. 02124--Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology			(617)436-0167
Goldston, Cleo Wade, (Ruth), P. O. Box 4042, 812 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: St. Paul				442-5487
Gooch, Ray Thomas, 4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham 27707--Student Duke Divinity School				544-3665
Gooch, Wayne L., (Viola), 4018 Trotter Ridge Road, Durham 27707--Durham: Maybrook-Massey				489-6903
Goodwin, Durward Thomas, (Gertrude), Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925--Retired				796-7781
Gore, Major Albert N., (Daisy), 1st Special Forces Group (abn), 1st S.F., APO, San Francisco 96331--Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Gradeless, Robert Marriner (R.M.), (Alice), East Main Street, Bellhaven 27810--Retired				729-3661
Graham, Oscar M., (Clementine), 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg 28352--Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove				276-0180 (Roxboro)
Granger, Paul David, (Myrna), P. O. Box 130, Longhurst 27548--Roxboro: Longhurst				599-6812
Grant, Nicholas W., (Ruth), 3118 Trautt Drive, Burlington 27215--District Superintendent				584-7959
Gray, A. D. Leon, (Saralee), Box 172, 704 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516 Cedar Island, Retired				728-4636
Green, Lawrence Amon, (Naomi), P. O. Box 456, Candor 27229--Candor				974-4504
Greene, John T., (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Florida 32303--Professor, Florida State University				
Gregory, Walter Bryan, (Eva Mae), Rt. 1, Box 243-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Disability Leave				
Griffin, Dewey William, Mounted Route, 107-A, Morehead City 28557--Morehead City: St. Peters				726-5564
Griffis, Major James W., Jr., (Nena), U. S. Reynolds Army Hospital, Ft. Sill, Oklahoma 73503--U. S. Army Chaplain				
Grill, Charles Franklin (Helga), P. O. Box 10955, 2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27605--Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries	834-8678			787-5788
Grimes, Joseph Junior, (Alene), Rt. 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330--Springs-Chapel				499-4949
Grissom, David Ronald, (Sue), P. O. Box 10, Stem 27581--Stem-Bullock				(Creedmore) 528-1080
Gum, Donald F., (Brenda), 810 Scott Avenue, Greensboro 27420--Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College	272-7102			
Gunter, Edward M., (Ed), (Judy), Rt. 3, Box 112, Bientwood Street, Sanford 27330--Sanford: St. Luke, Associate	776-2012			776-6272
Gurley, Raymond Gardner, (Eloise), Box 388, 607 N. Pollock Street, Selma 27576--Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, Associate	965-2303			965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles Martin, Rt. #6, Box 455, Chapel Hill 27514 Merritts-Ebenezer				967-3153
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr., 4256 English Oaks Pr. F-8 Pordville, Ga. 30340--Student, Emory University				(404)449-1928

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hager, Parker H., (Helen), P. O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974-- South Camden				336-4452
Hailey, James Russell, (Nell), Rt. 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822-- Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N. C. Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion			442-7121	291-3475
Hale Michael L., (Jane), Rt. 1, Box 95A, Efland 27243 Chestnut Ridge				563-5108
Hall, Leon M., (Rebecca), 1008 West Knox Street, Durham 27701--Retired			688-6286	688-5439
Hall, Stephen Blair, Rt. 9, Box 314, Fayetteville 28301-- Cotton				483-5410
Hamilton, James Winfred, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 51, Troy 27371-- Biscoe: Page Memorial				572-1830
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr., (Susie), 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville 28303--Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial			484-0494	484-1245
Hancock, Eugene M. (Gene), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Riverside			637-3015	637-6386
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge, (Jean), Rt. 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344-- Piney Grove-Hickory Grove				742-3557
Hardee, James Lawrence, (Jimmie), (Billie), P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366--Newton Grove				594-4756
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371-- Love Joy-Macedonia				572-1540
Harrell, Haywood Linwood, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863-- Pikeville-Mt. Carmel				242-4674
Harrell, Howard B., P. O. Box 81, Bonlee 27213-- Bonlee				837-5389
Harris, Don Lee, (Emma), P. O. Box 66, Rowland 28383-- Rowland: First			422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, (Lerlene), P. O. Box 866, Wendell 27591-- Retired				365-4831
Harris, James Howard, Jr., (Jim), P. O. Box 1407, Avon 27915 Kinnakeet				955-5383
Harris, Capt. Robert G., Jr. (Karen), 818 Azalea Drive, Rockville, Maryland 20850--Chaplain, U. S. Army			(202)576-5342	(301)340-9156
Harrison, Russell Sage, (Julia), P. O. Box 147, Fremont 27830-- Fremont			242-4797	242-4062
Harwood, John E., Jr. (Gail), P. O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882-- Spring Hope			478-3140	478-3435
Hathaway, Offie L., (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603-- Retired				772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett, (Eleanor), Star Route, Glendon 27251 Glendon				(Highfalls) 464-3217
Hawkins, Wade (Kathryn), P. O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869-- Rich Square				539-2364
Hayes, Richard P., Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Eagle Springs 27242 Hickory Mountain				974-7832
Heath, Cuyler Freeman, (Margaret), P. O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328-- Retired				592-5424
Heath, Henry R., (Brenda), Rt. 1 Box 203-B, Wilson 27893 Hornes				237-4616
Hedden, F. D., (Elizabeth), 1608 Pineview Street, Raleigh 27608-- Retired				834-0431
Helms, Julian Brice (J.B.), (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Smith				537-1343

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Hendricks, Dan L., (Barbara), 1408 Rosedale Street, Durham 27707-- Graduate Student, Duke University				489-5758
Henry, Andrew Lee, (Drew), (Jane), P. O. Box 728, 244 Hayes Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Univeristy, Associate			929-7191	929-5572
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559-- Moncure				542-2295
Herrin, Charles L., (Kitty), Raleigh 27610--Assoc. Director Wesley Foundation, NCSU				
Herring, Charles Malcolm, (Wanda), 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573--Roxboro: Grace				599-5183
Heston, Warner R., Jr., (Jackie), 906 Tremont Road, Wilson 27893-- Director, Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute				291-4738
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 276, West End 27376-- West End			673-8782	673-4623
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr. (Jim), (Ruby), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: Pine Forest			735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton (A.P.) Pugh, Jr., (La Rue), P. O. Box 277, 407 Roanoke Avenue, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Roanoke Rapids: First			537-2173	537-4462
Hill, Leon E., (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365-- Bethel-Rones			658-4721	658-4839
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr., (Charlotte), P. O. Box 507, 414 E. Cornwall St. Cary 27511--Cary: White Plains			467-9394	467-1178
Hill, Ralph McCoy, (Faye), P. O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338 Ellerbe				652-2571
Hill, Richard C., Sr., (Doris), P. O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578 Seven Springs				569-5061
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr., (Love), 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215-- Burlington: Davis Street, Associate			226-4457	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., (Martha), 1728 W. Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Faith			226-2991	227-0846
Hix, C. E., Jr. (Betty), Central College, 804 Lucky Street., Fayette, Missouri 65248--Professor, Central College			(816)248-2697	
Hobbs, James L., (Mary), Box 569, Farm Life Avenue, Vanceboro 28586--Vanceboro				224-4821
Hobbs, John Whitfield, (Betty Jo), P. O. Box 7058, 1128 River Street, Jacksonville 28540--Jacksonville: Northwoods			346-9726	347-1338
Hodgin, H. H. (Sue), 901 Highland Drive, Reidsville 27320-- Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College			342-2971	349-3082
Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr., (Beth), Box 66, Broadway 27505 Broadway				258-6653
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick (C.R.), (Jo Anne), Box 66, Red Oak 27868-- Rocky Mount: Marvin			446-5787	443-4833
Holt, Doctor Dillon, (Grace), Blue Ridge Manor, Nikanor Acres, West Jefferson 28694--Retired				877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, (Jan), Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595-- Concord-Oak Grove				(Roxboro) 599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston, (Elizabeth), 4410 David Street, Durham 27704--Durham: Glendale Heights			477-7447	477-5270
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald, (Wynell), Durant's Neck 27930-- New Hope-Woodland				264-2430
Horne, Herbert F., (Hazel), Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555-- Verona				324-3577

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hough, Thomas Bryant, (T.B.), (Mary),	430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379--Retired			997-3116
House, Thomas H., (Marietta),	319 N. Clarendon Avenue, Southport 28461--Bolivia			457-5509
Howard, William M., Jr., (Edith),	Rt. 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312--Retired			967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S., (Mercer), (Church)	2000 Cedar Street, Durham 27707; (Home) 508 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701--Durham: Duke Memorial		688-1901	489-2210
Huffman, Virgil Bryan, (Ann),	Rt. 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536--Rehoboth-Harris Chapel			438-6740
Huggins, Hubert Sidney, III (Kay),	205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: North Raleigh		876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair, (Ruby),	Rt. 1 Box 157, Council 28434--Carver's Creek			645-4168
Hughes, William I.,	P. O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512--Roxboro: Ca-Vel			(Roxboro) 599-2232
Hunnings, Henry Marcus, (Bessie),	P. O. Box 68, Creswell			797-4355
Hunter, Jack L., (Carolyn),	2308 Airline Drive, Raleigh 27607		787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manly, (Wilma),	4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Gardners		488-6651	488-2350
Hurley, B. T.,	The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705--Retired			
Hurley, John Bascom, (Daisy),	205 S. Mason Street, P. O. Box 364, Apex, 27502--Retired			362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B., (Louise),	118 Montrose Street, Madisonville, Kentucky 42431--Retired			(502)821-1923
Hutchinson, Charles Howard, (Iris),	Box 277, Yanceyville 27379--Yanceyville			694-4083

I

Ingram, O. Kelly, (Mary),	2728 Sevier Street, Durham 27705--Professor of Parish Ministry, Duke Divinity School		684-5891	489-9468
---------------------------	--	--	----------	----------

J

Jackson, Lester Polk, (Henrietta),	3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh 27604--Raleigh: St. James		876-5796	876-7781
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan, (Myra),	P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315--Aberdeen		944-1093	944-1595
Jacobs, James Lee (Ophelia),	104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530--Coharie Mission			564-4689
Jeffries, William Mac, Sr., (Bill), (Jo Anne),	2209 Villa Drive, Greensboro 27403--Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee, Southeastern Region (P. O. Box 1791, High Point 27261)		(High Point) 882-0109	(Greensboro) 292-6390
Jenkins, Theodore R., (Ormah),	917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260--Retired			869-4960
Jernigan, Julius Oscar (J.O.), (Ruth),	462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fayetteville		488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, Durward Douglas, (Beverly),	201 Winterlocken Road, Raleigh 27603--Garner: Saint Andrews		772-4410	772-3825

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Jinnette, Henry Gurney, (Betty), 512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro 27530--Supernumerary				735-9168
Johnson, Clarence Reginald, (Diane), 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401--Oleander				799-3297
Johnson, George W., (Nadine), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Emmanuel			227-3222	226-7533
Johnson, Harvey Bynum, (Willie), P. O. Box 11395, 3771 Tangle Lane, Winston-Salem 27106--Administrator-Chaplain, The Moravian Home, Inc.			767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Robert L., Jr., (Barbara), 214 Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill 27514--Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC-Chapel Hill			942-2152	929-1435
Jones, Barney L., (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett Road, Durham 27705--Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University			684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Horace C., (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612--Retired				787-6761
Jones, James David (Christine), P. O. Box 181, Gibson 28343--St. John-Gibson			268-3117	268-4292
Jones, Norwood L., (Helen), P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909--District Superintendent				335-2415
Jones, Preston C., (Vashti), 3004 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610--Raleigh: Cokesbury			828-8585	834-5009 (Hillsborough)
Jones, Ronald Ralph, (Lois), Rt. 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541--Walnut Grove				732-2054
Jones, Vassar Wilson, (Ruby), 312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon 27890--Weldon			536-3494	536-3782
Jordan, Bobby L., (Linda), Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281--Sandhills				974-4206
Jordan, Milton E., 41 Divinity Hall, 14 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. 02130--Student, Harvard Divinity School			(617)354-8542	
Jordan, Robert Harry, (Fran), 301 Fairway Drive, New Bern 28560--New Bern: Garber			637-4022	637-5961
Joyce, Johnie Leroy, (Lou), 311 Andrews Avenue, Henderson 27536--Retired-Franklinton				492-4938
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr., (Toni), 205 S. 4th Street, Mebane 27302 Mebane			563-4301	563-1661
Juren, J. J., (Ann), P. O. Box 775, Pembroke 28372--Pembroke: First Calvary; Director Campus Ministry, PSU			521-4943	521-4018

K

Keel, Philip W., (Emily), Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525--Banks-Grove Hill				(Creedmore) 528-2423
Keller, Roger R., (Flo Beth), Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351--Sneads Grove-Tabernacle			276-7340	276-7378
Kelley, George M., (Bessie), 141 Jefferson Street, Whiteville 28472--Retired				642-4219
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., (Jean), 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707--Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.			383-2567	489-6497
King, William Robert, (Mollie), Rt. 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432--Bethel-Lebanon				653-2661
Kinkle, Joseph Howard (J.H.), 125 Main Street, Laurinburg 28352--Approved Evangelist			276-0918	276-6167
Kinley, Grady Lee, (Mildred), P. O. Box 206, Columbia 27925--Tyrell				796-4441

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Kirby, Wallace Hines, (Sally), P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602-- Raleigh: Edenton Street			832-0160	832-0684
Kirk, Theodore A., Rt. 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302-- Hightowers				, Yanceyville) 694-4258
Knight, Robert Norman, (Ruby), Box 475, 334 S. Page Street, Clayton 27520--Clayton			553-6464	553-6446
Knott, Thomas Garland, (Kathleen, 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301--Professor, Methodist College			488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray (Jaxie), Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278-- New Sharon				732-4243
Kruchkow, T. A. (Sally Ann), Rt. 1, Box 121, Efland 27243-- Efland				(Hillsborough) 732-8451

L

Lamb, Bobby H., (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325-- Smyrna				464-3542
Lamb, Waverly Douglas, (Margaret), P. O. Box 17, Williston 28589-- Williston-Sea Level-Stacy				729-3661
Lancaster, Alton S., (Ruby), 5585 State Road 1241, Goldsboro 27530-- Retired				735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H., (Emily), P. O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522-- Disability Leave				528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C., (Shirley), Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337--Wesley's Chapel				645-4272
Lancaster, James R., Jr., (Louise), 111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial			488-5889	483-9339
Langer, Warren, Box 6, Bynum 27228-- Bynum		Bynum 27228--		542-2198
Langston, James F., (Jim) (Phyllis), 1205 Somerset Road, Raleigh 27610--Student, Southeastern Seminary				834-9917
Lanning, Jesse Herbert, (Mary), Rt. 1, Box 477, Michael Road, Linwood 27299--Retired				(704)956-2254
Lawrence, Marquis Wood, (Velma), 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville 28786--Retired				456-6869
Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr., (Frances), 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson 27893--Wilson: West Nash			237-4258	237-3462
Leatherman, Harold Franklin, (Wilma), P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560--District Superintendent				637-4600
Ledford, John T., (Geneva), P. O. Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953-- Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point--East Lake				473-3881
Lee, Allen C., (Mildred), 518 South Main Street, Red Springs 28387--(Lumberton) Retired			739-3304	(Red Springs) 843-4163
Lee, Billy Franklin, (Sandra), 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville 28301-- Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial				483-4431
Lee, Don Paul, (Barbara), P. O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524-- Four Oaks			962-5111	963-2773
Lee, Henry Westbrook, (Catherine), P. O. Box 126, Dublin 28332-- Dublin				862-2421
Lee, James C., (Sharon), 205 Adams Blvd., Greenville 27834-- Greenville: St. James, Associate			752-6154	752-5480
Lee, Percy Owen, (Bernice), 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376-- Retired				875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee, (Janet), 2413 Spager Rd., Durham 27705-- Student-Duke Divinity				
Leonard, Orville Earl, (Mildred), Rt. 5, Box 270 Sanford 27330-- Jones Chapel			776-6215	776-8397

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Lewis, David C., (Jan), Rt. 4, Box 209, Burlington	27215 Burlington Circuit			584-8646
Lewis, David M., Rt. 1, Box 211, Moncure	27559-- Chatham-Zion			542-3006
Lewis, Henry B., (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh	27606-- Retired			851-3129
Lewis, Leon, Jr., (Ruth), Rt. 1, Pikeville	27863-- Wayne Circuit			735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry, (Anna Mae), Box 159, 132 Center Street, Cordova	28330--Retired			997-3295
Lewis, Richard F., (JoAnn), Box 83, Knightdale	27545-- Knightdale		267-2061	
Lewis, Vance A., (Pearl), P. O. Box 102, Stella	28582-- Midway-Bethlehem			326-4687
Lewis, Wallace B., (Loretta), P. O. Box 313, Harkers Island	28531-- Harkers Island			728-4368
Lewis, William Carson, (Polly), P. O. Box 205, 1106 Long Drive, Rockingham	28379--Rockingham: Glenwood		997-3332	895-9536
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr., (Allene), 612 Daniels St., Raleigh	27605-- Retired			
Little, Brooks Bivens, (Reville), The Upper Room, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee	37203--Director, The Upper Room Library, Chapel and Museum		(Ext. 210) (615)327-0971	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M., (Annette), Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg	28352--Caledonia		276-4741	276-6858
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr., (Dottie), 906 Leon Street, Durham	27704-- Durham: Calvary		688-7138	477-5173
Locklear, William James, (Della), Rt. 3, Box 175, Maxton	28364-- Collins Chapel			521-9360
Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (Cornelia), P. O. Box 757, 415 Hancock, Oxford	27565--Oxford		693-5716	693-3237
Long, John Daniel, (Elizabeth), Rt. 2, Box 523, Grifton	28530-- Kinston Circuit			524-4296
Long, John O., Rt. 4, Box 135, Apex	27502-- Retired			362-7929
Love, Robert H., 404 Salisbury Street, Kernersville	27284-- Chaplan, LOVCO, Inc., and U. S. Army Reserve			993-2056
Lovelace, Henry Neal, (Ann), P. O. Box 100, Townsville	27584-- Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel			252-1625
Lowdermilk, William Phifer, Methodist College, Fayetteville	28301-- Assistant to the President		(Ext. 239) 488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, D. F., (Phelia), Box 162, Lowry Street, Pembroke	28372-- Director, Church Extension, Indian Community Retired			521-4392
Lowry, Harvey, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland	28283-- Prospect		521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C., (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27606-- Raleigh: Macedonia		851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward, (Jean), 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville	28301--Fayetteville: Salem		483-8959	483-2520

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Lupton, David E., (Freda Mae), P. O. Box 70, Oriental, 28571-- Oriental				249-3121
Lupton, James Glen (J. G.), (Lydia), P. O. Box 595, 700 N. Dunn Street, Angier 27501--Angier			639-2510	639-2973
M				
Mabe, Richard V., Supernumerary				
Maddrey, Howard Bell (Mike), Jr., (Karen) 208 Loetschev, Pl. B. 6, Princeton, N. J., 08540--Student, Princeton Theo. Seminary				(609)452-8412
Maides, John Thomas, 1206 Woodberry Rd., Kinston 28501-- Kinston: Queen Street			527-1936	523-2441
Maness, M. W., (Ruth, 420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville 28303-- Leslie; Retired				485-5797
Maness, Major Tracy A., (Jackie), Wharton Barracks Chapel, APO New York 09176--; Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City 27344-- Retired				742-2771
Mangum, Robert L., (Neila), 705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton 28358-- Sandy Plailns; Director Robeson County Church and Community Center			738-5204	521-4824
Mann, Milton T., (Gaye), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944-- Hertford			426-5467	426-5236
Mann, Stephen T., Rt. 2, Box 105, Newport 28570-- Core Creek				726-7226
Mann, William Joseph (Joe), (Ann), 1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401 (home); 1401 S. College Road (church)-- Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Associate			791-4092	799-4184
Marsh, George M., (Audrey), Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909-- Pasquotank				264-2156
Martin, A. E., 116 Church Street, Wilmington 28401-- Wilmington: St. John				763-4010
Martin, Haywood Lee, (Elizabeth), P. O. Box 38, Gates 27937-- North Gates				357-8801
Martin, W. Jack, (Rachel), P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555-- Maysville			743-3691	743-5011
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr., (Delpha) 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565 Oxford Circuit				693-6971
Mason, Thomas M., P. O. Box 185, Wrightsville Beach 28480-- Wilmington: Epworth			762-1407	256-3313
Massey, Gerald R., (Dorothy), P. O. Box 466, Eureka 27830-- Eureka-Yelverton				242-4218
Matoy, Earl F., (Marva Sue), Rt. 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358-- Lumberton Circuit				738-5914
Matthews, Roy L., (Sandra), Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823-- West Halifax				445-5047
Matthis, Odell Stephen, (Alene), Rt. 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229-- Pekin				(Mt. Gillead) 439-5065
Mayo, Leonard Edward, (Judy), P. O. Box 375, Star 27356-- Star			428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B. F., (Millie), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384-- St. Pauls			865-4301	865-4226
Meacham, W. F., (Carrie), P. O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338-- Supernumerary				652-6107

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Meadows, Dan E., (Eugenia),	P. O. Box 25, Dean Street, Bailey	27807--Bailey		235-4309
Measamer, Elwin Harrell, (Una Mae),	Box 114, 108 S. 5th St.,	Pinetops 27864--Retired		827-5198
Meekins, E. R., (Blanche),	Manteo 27954--	Retired		473-3123
Megill, George C., (June),	Ciixa Postal 184, Niteroi, R. J.	24.000		
Melvin B. Fallon,	2205 Steeple Chase Road, New Bern	28560--		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H., (Florrie),	P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 3117	Cartwright Drive 27612--Director, Conference Council on	828-0328	782-9502
Merriman, David B., (Darlene),	Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703--	Andrews-Soapstone		596-4525
Merritt, Jo-Ann,	196 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. 02215--	Student, Boston Univ. Theological Seminary	(617)353-6969	
Methvin, Rayford Homer, (Pauline),	P. O. Box 96, White Oak 28399--	Bladen		866-5632
Mewborn, Charles H., (Pat),	1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham	28379--Rockingham: East		895-4587
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III, (Carol),	P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570--	Newport: St. James	223-4231	223-4742
Miller, Dan L., (Ann),	P. O. Box 444, 53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville	28540--Jacksonville: Trinity, Associate	347-1772	455-3256
Miller, George D., (Lorene),	Rt. 2, Box 31-M Whiteville 28472--	Retired		642-4308
Miller, James H. (Jimmy), Jr., (Susan),	1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305--	District Superintendent	485-2734	485-2734
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., (Elsie),	309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham	27707--Retired		489-9868
Miller, Melvin Ray, (Bonnie Ruth),	6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville	28304--Retired		425-3368
Minnis, J. F., (Meryl),	Rt. 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278--	Retired		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness, (Vivian),	P. O. Box 18933, 622 Wimbleton	Drive, Raleigh 27609--Managing Director, Methodist	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D., (Helen),	P. O. Box 4132, Fayetteville 28306--	Fayetteville: Victory	484-7423	484-3390
Moe, David L., (Martha),	P. O. Box 667, Carthage 28327--	Carthage	826-3318	826-3621
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr., (Nell),	109 Albright Avenue, Graham	27253--Graham: First	226-4343	227-8222
Moore, G. Nelson,	2719 Tropical Avenue Area C 305, Vero	Beach, Florida 32960--Retired		
Moore, Jack W., (Nine),	N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount	27801--Professor	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F., (Burnell),	3101 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28303--	Fayetteville: Christ	484-3340	484-8658
Moore, Samuel (Sam) Street, (Glenmore),	Rt. 2, Box 150,	Newton Grove 28366--Goshen-Keener		594-7311
Moorman, Julian Pierce,	3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh 27612--(Ext. 286)	Chaplain, N. C. Dept. of Correction	828-2361	782-7237

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Morgan, Robert (Bob) Whittlesey, (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893--Wilson: Winstead			237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack Meredith, (Maisie), P. O. Box 216, Salemburg 28358--Salemburg				525-5400
Morris, Alvin (Al) Joseph, (Faye), P. O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306--Mt. Gilead: First			439-6445	439-6475
Morris, Clarence Poe, (Myra), Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe 28510--Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish, Associate				249-2106
Morrison, Charles Kenneth, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831--Spring-Garysburg				536-4342
Morrison, J. Edward, (Norma), 305 Jackson Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870--Roanoke Rapids: First, Associate			537-2173	537-5687
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 453, Pembroke 28372--Pleasant Grove-Ashpole				521-9756
Moser, R. E. Lee, (Kurlee), 603 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Davis Street			227-3784	226-6663
Mullikin, Wade Allen, (Irene), Rt. 1, Bailey 27807--Mount Pleasant				235-3771
Murphy, Miles, Jr., (Ruth), 1608 Carousel Circle, Columbia, South Carolina 29203--Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital			803-776-4000	754-1055
Murray, Eric Octavius, (Josie), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603--Hollands				772-5294
Musser, Ben F., (Hattie Mae), Rt. 1, Box 508, Wilmington 28401--Scott's Hill; Retired			763-4624	686-0827
Myers, Charles D., (Joyce), P. O. Box 365, Halifax 27839--Halifax				583-6271
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705--Retired				489-7867
McCall, Emmitt C., (Blanche), Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318--South River				567-6623
McCallum, James H. (Mac), (Wilhelmina), 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330--District Superintendent				775-4041
McCarver, Clyde G., (Frances), P. O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608; 3212 Beaufort Street, Raleigh 27609-- Raleigh: Hayes Barton			832-6435	787-0648
McCoy, Michael Ryan, 92 Linden Lane, Princeton, New Jersey 08540--Student, Princeton Theological Seminary			(609)921-2897	
McCullen, Billie R., (Gladys), Rt. 1, Box 57-B, Kenley 27542--Micro-Fellowship				284-4530
McCullen, James (Jim) Lloyd, 5006 Fort Sumter Road, Apt. 24-C, Raleigh 27602--Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate				851-7961
McDonald, Walter Neill, (Joyce), Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549--Professor			496-4101	496-3757
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy, (Edith), Wesley Foundation, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607--Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University			833-1861	851-3872
McKay, David Ray, (Joann), Rt. 4 Box 118-B, Clinton 28328--Clinton Circuit			592-7159	458-5068
McKay, Thomas Ray, (Joan), Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428--Carolina Beach			458-5310	458-5068
McKee, Robert F., (Phyllis), P. O. Box 826, 410 W. Divine Street, Dunn: Divine Street			892-2339	892-2386
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr., (Pat), 1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington 27215--Burlington: Front Street			227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M., (Azile), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834--District Superintendent				756-3918

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
McLaurin, Horace Lee, (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 565, Graham	27253-- Mount Herman		376-3119	376-3504
McLean, David A., Jr., P. O. Box 627, Hamlet	28345-- Hamlet: First, Associate		582-0078	
McLean, (Miss) Emma Ruth, P. O. Box 1205, 336 Wells Street, Laurinburg	28352--Wagram			276-3338
MacLean, Robert A., (Kathleen), P. O. Box 85, Seaboard	27876-- Seaboard			589-2521
McLendon, James Earl, (Marie), Rt. 9, Box 498, Fayetteville	28301-- Parkton			483-4479
McMillan, John Samuel (Sam), (Sheila), 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville	27834--Greenville: Holy Trinity		756-7726	758-3326
McMillan, S. D., Jr., (Sam), (Fran), P. O. Box 1738, 217 McRae Street, Laurinburg--Laurinburg: First			276-1593	276-1939
McNair, E. Maxwell, (Flossie), Rt. 2, Box 222, Laurinburg	28352-- Cedar Grove-Salem			276-4634
McRae, W. V., (Pearle), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham	27705-- Retired			383-6154

N

Nagel, Don C., (Hettie), 11421 Jefferson Avenue, Apt. 75, Newport News, Virginia	23601--Resident in Family Practice			(804)595-2984
Najder, Konstanty, (Leontyna), 30 Willett Street, Albany, New York	12210--Missionary to Polish People in America			
Neese, William Junius, (Anna Belle), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington	28401--District Superintendent		763-4835	762-0400
Newman, William Winter, (Colleen), P. O. Box 299, Apex	2/502-- Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Association		828-0303	362-7631
Newton, Pliny F., (Vivian), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham	27253-- Retired			228-8432
Nichols, Miss Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington	28401-- Retired Deaconess			
Nickens, Charles Graham, (Inez), Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City	27909-- Newland-Grace			771-2265
Nicks, Robert Lee, (Lou), Drawer C, 206 Sycamore Drive, Beaufort	28516--Beaufort: Ann Street		728-4279	728-3276
Noseworthy, James Arthur, (Deborah), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids	27870--Roanoke			537-1586

O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar, (Ruth Alliene), Route 3, Box 162, Siler City	27344--Silk Hope			742-5222
Ogburn, Richard Lynn, (Kay), P. O. Box 8, South Mills	27976-- South Mills			771-2401
O'Keefe, Robert D. (Bob), (Phyllis), Rt. 4, Box 793, Sanford	27330-- Asbury-Bethlehem			
Old, Marshal Roy, 301 Swift Avenue, Apt. 25, Durham	27705-- Student, Duke Divinity School		684-3234	
Olive, John G., (Lula), 318 E. 12th Street, Washington	27889-- Washington Circuit			946-4382
Oliver, James R., (Judy), 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham	27707-- Durham: Lakewood		489-6273	489-4335
Ormond, John Kern, (Helen), 707 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City	27909--Elizabeth City: First		338-6284	335-7292

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Ormond, John Kern, Jr., (Carolyn), 5321 Inglewood Lane, Raleigh 27609--	Ministry In and To Society			787-8232
Osborn, Robert (Bob) T., (Dorothy), 2732 McDowell Street, Durham 27705--	Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University		684-5356	489-2756
Overman, Ernest Hadley (E. H.), Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City 27909--	Union-Newbegun			330-2743
Owen, J. Malloy, III, (Pat), 205 Westridge Drive, Raleigh 27609--	Raleigh: St. Marks		787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W., (Margaret), Box 26, Walker Street, Burgaw 28425--	Burgaw		259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215--	Burlington: St. Paul's		228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy, (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893--	Wesley			291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572--	Mt. Tabor-Riverview			(Durham) 471-2111

P

Page, Jack Ward, (Frances), P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; 2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh 27607--	District Superintendent		828-8073	787-4660
Parker, Joseph C., (Eunice), P. O. Box 188, Dover 28526--	Asbury, Dover			523-9938
Parnell, Evander (Van), (Lillie), 503 Locust Street, Lumberton 28358--	Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview		738-2085	739-9385
Parrish, John Henry, (Pearl), 121 Stokely Road, Wilmington 28401--	Wilmington: Devon Park; Retired			256-4246
Parsons, Richard Eugene, P. O. Box 559, Henderson 27536--	Henderson: White Memorial			438-6096
Parvin, J. B., (Velma), 116 E. James Street, Mt. Olive 28365--	Mt. Olive: First		658-3169	658-2637
Parvis, Paul M., 74 Butler Close, Woodstock Road, Oxford, England--	Student, Oxford University			
Paschal, John Sidney, (Linda), P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387--	Southern Pines		692-3518	692-3461
Pate, Robert Bruce, (Jean), P. O. Box 232, Clinton 28328--	Clinton: Grace		592-3497	592-4195
Patten, Brooks, (Ginny), Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345--	Hamlet: Fellowship		582-0900	582-2685
Payne, Argel H., (Leta), P. O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938--	Gatesville		357-5451	357-3891
Peacock, John R., Jr. (Jack) (Elizabeth), 4009 Brevard Pl., Raleigh 27609--	Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate		787-0544	787-2289
Pearce, Clyde P., (Kate), P. O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540--	Holly Springs			552-4376
Pearce, Harvey Worth, (Betty), Rt. 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544--	Union Chapel			438-6978
Pearsall, John S., (Mary), 3118 Merino Drive, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia 24018--	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Salem, Virginia 24153		(Ext. 210) (703)344-2021	774-7656
Peele, Luther M., Jr., (Billy), (Emma), 122 Chadwick Avenue, Wilmington 28401--	Wrightsboro		762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, Jabez Paul, (Lillian), 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham 28379--	Retired			895-3316

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Pendleton, Keys S. (Becky),	P. O. Box 142, Bunn	27508--Louisburg Circuit		496-2437
Peterson, Francis Gerald, (Louise),	P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh	27605; 601 Davidson Street, Raleigh	27609--Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0568 782-1620
Peterson, Jather L., Jr.,	245 Beverly Road, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia	30309--Professor, Ga. State University	(404)876-0550	
Petteway, Warren B.,	1206 Branch Street, Wilson	27893--Wilson First; Church Mail: P. O. Box 1423	237-6121	243-2046
Phillips, Grady Paul, (Dec),	P. O. Box 401, Scotland Neck	27874--Scotland Neck	826-3318	826-3621
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., (Peg),	P. O. Box 667, Louisburg	27549--Louisburg	496-3736	496-3479
Phillips, James Donald, (Bettie),	P. O. Box 86, 303 S. 1st Street, Nashville	27856--Nashville	459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen, (Mary),	612 W. Washington Street, Ext., Rockingham	28379--Rockingham: West Zion	895-9986	895-3135 (Gatewood)
Pickett, Harold T., (Gertrude),	Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham	27311--Cobb Circuit		388-2489
Pinner, William Rickman,	P. O. Box 297, Lucama	27851--Lucama-Sims		239-3451
Pittman, Charles R., (Jean),	442 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville	28304--Fayetteville: Arran Lake		425-7679
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce, (Betty),	726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville	28301--Professor, Methodist College; Coats	(Ext. 264) 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R., (Sallie),	1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham	27707--Retired		544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther, (Willa Dean),	Rt. 2, Box 496, Wake Forest	27587--Wake Forest-Youngsville	556-2239	556-3653
Pollock, H. F., (Marguerite),	Rt. 2, Grifton	28530--Retired		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald Wallace, (Carrie),	Rt. 12, Box 673, Lord Ashley Drive, Sanford	27330--Sanford: St. Luke	776-5912	775-3288
Pope, T. Arnold, (Barbara),	5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville	28301--Assistant Professor of Religion, Methodist College	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R., (Sara),	P. O. Box 1388, 3603 Canterbury Road, New Bern	28560--New Bern: Centenary	637-4181	638-4395
Ports, George W., Jr., (Jamie),	1331 Granville Street, Burlington	27215--Burlington: West Burlington	226-9477	227-3993
Potter, Benjamin (Ben), F., Jr., (Nancy),	P. O. Box 116, Second and Walnut Streets, Princeton	27569--Princeton		936-3871
Potter, William Stanley, (Marion),	620 West Chisholm Street, Sanford	27330--Retired		776-7437
Poulk, Robert M., (Dorothy),	P. O. Box 477, 104 S. Sumner Street, Selma	27576--Selma: Edgerton-Brietz		965-2054
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.,	406 Clayton Road, Chapel Hill	27514--Student, Jerusalem, Israel		
Powers, Daniel Paul, Sr.,	206 Kirkland Avenue, Greenville	27834--Lane's Chapel		756-6823
Presnell, William (Bill),	Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp	27349--Rock Creek		376-3515
Price, Charles Everette, Jr., (Grace),	Box 43, Hampstead	28443--Hampstead		686-7848

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Pritchard, Ralph W., (Virginia),	2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh	27610--Disability Leave		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee, (Linda),	P. O. Box 278, Aulander	27805--Aulander		345-6021
Privette, William Edward, (Eleanor),	Rt. 2, Box 333, Mebane	27302--Hebron	563-3375	563-6408
Pullman, Robert Stanford, (Peggy),	893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville	28304--Fayetteville: St. Matthews	425-0401	867-7403
Purcell, E. G., Jr., (Betty),	Rt. 1, Box 63, Pikeville	27863--Professor, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	237-3161	242-4047
Pursley, Forrest W. (Bill), (Elva),	P. O. Box 607, 225-A Spring Street, Hamlet	28345--Rockingham: Trinity		582-1050
Q				
Queen, Vergil Erwin, (Frances),	Carriage House, Apt. 219-C, Rippling Stream Road, Durham	27704--Disability Leave		477-4179
Quigley, Horace Gilbert, (Annaliza),	Rt. 3, Box 512, Wilson	27893--Evansdale-Black Creek	237-7451	237-1914
R				
Randalls, Robert Francis, (Jo Anne),	P. O. Box 128, Swan Quarter	27885--Swan Quarter		926-4791
Randolph, F. Roderick, (Esther),	114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville	27834--Greenville: St. James	752-6154	756-2958
Rattz, Robert E., (Mary Ruth),	Rt. 3, Box 327, Kinston	28501--Shady Grove		523-4035
Rector, Charles M., (Patsy),	Box 45, Chicod Street, Grimesland	27837--Grimesland		758-4467
Rector, Hampton Joel, (Jerry),	922 Plum Street, Durham	27701--Durham: Asbury Temple		596-2746
Reed, John E., (Betty),	507 Buchanan Street, Clarksville, Arkansas	72830--Asst. Professor, The College of the Ozarks		(501)754-3524
Regan, J. R., (Selma),	2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville	28303--Retired		485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, (Doris),	Rt. 1, Box 211-A Kittrell	27544--Retired		438-7924
Reynolds, Foster Lee, (Bernice),	P. O. Box 95, Salter Path	28575--Salter Path	726-6744	726-4747
Richardson, Allen, (Alice),	300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn	28431--Chadbourn-Evergreen		654-3563
Richardson, J. Earl, (Alice),	201 River Drive, Southport	28461--Southport	457-6633	457-6341
Richey, Russell Earle, (Merle),	29 Hoyt Street, Madison, New Jersey	07940--Asst. Professor, Drew University Theological School	(201)377-3000	(201)377-2994
Rickards, Col., James P., (Suzanne),	Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware--Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			(303)755-4291
Ricketts, Mac Linscott, (Janis),	P. O. Box 896, Rt. 2, Box 23-H, Louisburg	27549--Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101	496-2285
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., (Lydia),	5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville,	28304--Fayetteville: Camp Ground	867-9436	867-1215
Robbins, C. W., (Eloise),	Louisburg	27549--Retired	496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton, (Dot),	P. O. Box 31, Stedman	28391--Stedman		483-5056
Robinson, Charles Kivet, (Muriel),	126 Emerald Circle, Durham	27707--Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School	684-3258	544-2442

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	919 St. David Street, Tarboro	27886--		
	Retired			823-2696
Rogers, Harry L., (Jessie),	Rt. 4, Box 399, Raleigh	27606--		
	Disability Leave			851-1115
Ross, Leon W., (Anne),	1904 Rosewood Avenue, Rocky Mount	27801--		
	Retired			442-2180
Rouse, Benjamin Charles, (Ben),	P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor	27522--		(Durham) 528-0090
Rouse, Jere, A., (Marie),	Rt. 4, Box 57, LaGrange	28551--		
	Boston			566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham, (Virginia),	Box 492, Fair Bluff	28439--		
	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo			649-7349
Rudd, Robert (Bob) J., (Dorothy),	P. O. Box 365, Pinebluff	28373--		
	Pinebluff			281-3468
Rudin, John J., II, (Genevieve),	1640 Marion Avenue, Durham	27705--		
	Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School		684-3234	489-0417
Ruggles, Gordon W., (Jane),	308 South Bethel Road, Raeford	28376--		
	Raeford: Hoke			875-4318
Russell, John A., (Ardee),	Box 63b, Troy	27371--		
	Retired			576-8746
Russell, Leon, (Alta),	P. O. Box 234, 10 Atkins Loop, Lake Junaluska	28745--		
	Retired			(704)456-3174
Ruth, John (Jack) William, (Bobbie),	Rt. 3, Box 71, Roxboro	27573--		
	Allensville-Trinity			599-2820
Ruth, William Albert,	Box 147, Lake Waccamaw	28450--		
	Lake Waccamaw			646-3538
S				
Sabiston, W. D., III, (Peggy),	301 S. College Street, Wallace	28466--		
	Wallace		285-2857	285-3350
Safley, Michael Wayne,	4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham	27707--		
	Student, Duke Divinity School			544-3665
Salmon, Frank D., (Audrey),	P. O. Box 531, Shallotte	28459--		
	Disability Leave			754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr., (Carolyn),	Rt. 3, Box 237, Nashville	27856--		
	Sandy Cross			443-3526
Sanderlin, Lloyd L., (Phyllis),	P. O. Box 8, Engelhard	27824--		
	Mattamuskeet			525-4931
Sandusky, Paul A., (Donna),	3310 Clemfon Drive, Fayetteville	28306--		
	Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center			
Sawyer, James F. (J. F.), (Olive),	P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet	28345--		(Hamlet) 582-3366
	Philadelphia			
Scott, Harold Dennis (Scotty), (Jackie),	P. O. Box 118, Winfall	27985--		
	Perquimans			426-5288
Scott, Julian W., (Edna),	P. O. Box 734, Plymouth	27962--		
	Plymouth		793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr., (Glenda),	407 S. Queen Street, Windsor	27983--		
	Windsor		794-3785	794-2112
Scroggs, Robin J., (Marilee),	1372 E. 58th Street, Chicago, Illinois	60637--		
	Professor, Chicago Theo. Seminary		(312)752-5757	(312)752-2249
Seate, Billy F., (Wanda Kaye),	Rt. 4, Box 481 Farmer's Grove Road			(Hillsborough) 732-4694
	Hillsborough 27278--Eno-Palmer's Grove			
Seawell, William (Bill) Albright, Sr., (Claudia),	2011 West Club Blvd., Durham	27705--	286-1880	286-1975
	Durham: Asbury			
Settle, Carl E., (Nellie Marie),	410 Sunset Avenue, Louisburg	27549--		
	Chaplain, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-4760

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Sexton, Kenneth B., (Rosamond), P. O. Box 627, Hamlet		28345--		
	Hamlet: First		582-0078	582-0306
Seymour, Edgar Fraser, (Ora), P. O. Box 145, Atlantic		28511--		
	Atlantic			225-3831
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe (Dan), (Margaret), 1004 Urban Avenue,				
	Durham 27701--Retired			688-8924
Sharpe William Gray, IV, (Barbara), P. O. Box 2113, Elon College				
	27244--Chaplain and Director of Publications, Elon College		584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr., (Pat), P. O. Box 277, 210 Brandon Avenue,				
	Tarboro 27886--Tarboro: St. James		823-3783	823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr., (Betty), Box 502, Troy 27371--				
	Troy: Trinity		576-4186	572-2300
Shinkle, Richard Dallam, (Maxine), 407 Avenue D, New Bern 28560--				
	Retired			638-5668
Shinn, Gerald H., (Louise), Rt. 5, Box 345-A, Wilmington 28401--				
	Assoc. Professor of Philosophy and Religion, UNC at Wilmington		791-3821	
Shiver, James H., (Mary), P. O. Box 693, 405 W. 4th Street, Red Springs				
	28377--Red Springs: Rhynne Memorial			843-5142
Shoaf, Early Clifford, (Jane), 1209 Carolina Avenue, Durham 27705--				
	Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School		684-3488	286-7938
Shore, J. C., (Mattie), Rt. 6, Box 311, 2034 Suitt Street, Durham				
	27703--Fletcher's Chapel			688-4850
Short, James Millard, (Mary), 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City				
	27344--Siler City: West End		742-3108	742-2757
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, (Mary), Star Rt. 2, 310 Womble Street,				
	Yaupon Beach, Southport 28461--Retired			278-6609
Simonton, C. Alison (Al), Jr., (Nan), P. O. Box 1032; 302 W. 32nd				
	Street, Lumberton 28358--Lumberton: Chestnut Street		739-3304	739-4531
Simpson, William Carl, Jr., (Elaine), 613 Horton Road, Durham				
	27704--Durham: Aldersgate		477-0509	477-0068
Sims, Phillip E., (Kitty), Rt. 2, Graham 27253--				
	Phillips Chapel			584-3084
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701--				
	Retired			286-4260
Smith, A. Clay, (Ruth), Box 98, Blanche 27212--				
	New Hope-Purley			(Yanceyville) 694-4020
Smith, Bobby E., Havelock 28532--				
	Pamlico Parish, Associate			
Smith, Charles C., (Jill), P. O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973--				
	Perkins			435-6300
Smith, Charles Michael, (Barbara), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham				
	27707--Durham Parkwood		544-1078	544-2238
Smith, Edward (Ed) Franklin, (Janet), 1700 Fort Bragg Road,				
	Fayetteville 28303--Fayetteville: Haymount		484-9464	484-6619
Smith, Gary C., Box 327, Hobgood 27843--Hobgood				
				826-3635
Smith, George Calvin, (Mary Lou), P. O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453--				
	Magnolia			289-2736
Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner, 881 Louise Circle, Durham 27705--				
	Student, Duke Divinity School			383-3824
Smith, J. Thomas, (Judy), P. O. Box 415, 204, W. Glenn Street,				
	Zebulon 27597--Zebulon		269-9408	269-7531
Smith, Jayno O., (Matrue), 717 Kings Mountain Street, Clover,				
	South Carolina 29710--Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion			222-3449

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Smith, Jerry Thomas, (Carolyn), P. O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871-- Robersonville				795-4663
Smith, John T., (Thelma), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608-- Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial			833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Neil E., (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536-- Henderson: City Road				492-6325
Smith, Richard G., P. O. Drawer K, Farnville 28728-- Bell Arthur				758-2199
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., (Cheryl), Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530-- Goldsboro: Providence				734-7114
Smith, Walter E., (Louise), 1500 Ashford Drive, Fayetteville 28305-- Tabor				484-3367
Smithson, Rufus, Miles, Jr., (Kay), 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Person Street				483-4714
Snyper, James Grayson, (Marie), 814 Autumnwood, Apt. 658, Houston, Texas 77029--Supernumerary				
Soderberg, Herman, (Audrey), P. O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943-- Hatteras				968-2379
Sparks, Charles E., (Annette), 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401-- Wilmington: Wesley Memorial			791-4092	763-8857
Sparrow, Leon Ray, (Dorothy), P. O. Box 98, Stonewall 28583-- Pamlico Parish			745-3451	745-3866 (Highfalls)
Speight, James Braxton, (Jim), (Ernestine), P. O. Box 127, Robbins 27325--Pleasant Hill			464-3501	948-2518
Spells, Leroy, (Mable), 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565-- Sanford Circuit				693-7823
Spencer, Lloyd, (Gussie), Box 65, Currituck 27929-- Pilmoor Memorial				453-2588
Spencer, William (Bill) Carl, Jr., (Peggy), 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609--Raleigh: Wesley Memorial			828-4408	787-1738
Sponenberg, James Eugene, Jr., (Tillie), P. O. Box 416, Brooks Alley, Grifton 28530--Grifton			524-5422	524-5382
Stafford, Sidney, E., (Grace), 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg 27549-- Asst. Professor, Louisburg College			496-4101	496-4779
Stalder, D. D., (Ann), Rt. 2, Box 430, Henderson 27536-- Warren Circuit				492-0771
Stanfield, Edward Douglas, Rt. 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572-- Rougemont				(Durham) 477-2074
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II, (Betty Lou), 402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Grace			763-5197	762-6409
Starnes, James Allred, (Myrtle), Rt. 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville 28472-- Professor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville Circuit			642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge (S. J.), Rt. 1, Gibsonville 27249-- Shiloh; Retired				584-8649
Starnes, LTC. William B., (Francine), Post Chaplain, Schweinfurt Military Community, SUPACT Schweinfurt, APO New York 09033--Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Staton, Jesse C., (Marie), Rt. 1, Orrum 28369-- Bethesda				628-7858
Staton, Jesse C., Jr., (Byrd), Rt. 1, Box 77, Graham 27253-- Bethel				376-6237
Steinmetz, David Curtis, (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham 27705--Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School			684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O. (Hazel), 2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh 27608-- Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate			832-7535	782-9508

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Stevens, Willis Roswell, (Elma), 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield 27577-- Smithfield: Asbury, Retired				934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr., (Linda), 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington 28401--Wilmington: Sunset Park			762-8866	762-8158
Stokes, John L., III, 1210 Dunbar Court, Wilmington 28401-- Assoc. Professor, UNC-Wilmington				799-2695
Stone, Amos Henry, (Lorraine), P. O. Box 355, Warsaw 28398-- Warsaw			293-4944	293-4365
Stone, W. Denver, (Jean), 12, Jalan Young, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia-- Missionary to Malaysia				
Storrs, Robert B., (Karen Jane), Box 458, Spring Hope 27882-- Nash				478-3257
Stott, E. Russell, (Carolina), P. O. Box 85, Goldston 27252-- Goldston			898-4523	898-4678
Stott, Janadus, Doane, (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401--Retired				274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings, (Essie), 1152 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103--Retired				723-4656
Summey, James Lester, (Doris), Rt. 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215-- St. Luke's				645-4168
Sutton, James Earl, (Janie), Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530-- Saulston-Jefferson			778-0940	734-0144
Swink, Lionel Clyde, (Kay), P. O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352-- Laurinburg: Central			276-4526	276-5135
T				
Taylor, Bruce Davis, (Jennie), 6401 Pleasant Pines Drive, Raleigh 27612--Raleigh: Pleasant Grove			787-7763	787-1870
Taylor, Key W., Box 760, Louisburg 27549-- Retired				946-2301 (Roxboro) 364-2317
Taylor, William Vinston, (Carolyn), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541--Mt. Zion				
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, (Sylvia Jean), P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532--Havelock: First			447-3541	447-3763
Teague, Willie Senn, (Nettie), P. O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949-- Kitty Hawk			261-2062	261-2707
Tenney, Haywood Lester, Sr., (Izella), 401 E., "G" Street, Erwin 28339--Erwin			897-8864	897-5968
Tew, William Alton, (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701-- Ellis Chapel: Retired				682-3275
Thomas, Wavne E., Box 417, Faison 28341--Faison			267-2061	267-2861
Thompson, Arthur Leo, P. O. Box 272; 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines 28387--Retired				692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., (Catherine), 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705--Durham: McMannen			383-1263	383-4425
Thompson, Leo Clifford, (Karen), 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509-- Butner			684-3586	575-6960
Thompson, Neil Howard, (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh 27608--Raleigh: Highland, Associate			787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger E., (Roberta), 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379--Rockingham: Pee Dee			895-2148	895-4516
Thompson, Ronald Littleton, (Catherine Fay), P. O. Box 128, Conetoe 27819--Tarboro: St. James, Assoc.				823-5903
Tingle, James A., (Maxine), 5208 Pine Tree Lane, New Bern 28560-- Ministry In and To Society			638-4171	638-8589
Tisdale, Walter Eugene, (Virginia), P. O. Box 657; 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823--Enfield				445-5983

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Townsend, Samuel L., (Marguerite),	P. O. Box 1487; 723 Walnut Street, Laurinburg 28352--Laurinburg: Galilee		276-8031	276-0595
Traynham, David Dinwiddie,	Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379--Retired			895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J., (Stella),	Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577--Pine Level			934-7613
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr., (Vonnie),	137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610--Raleigh: Longview		834-7554	828-4772
Turnage, Roy L., (Corabob),	Rt. 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530--Goldsboro: Salem			735-1318
Tyson, Aaron G., (Lucille),	Rt. 3, Lillington 27546--Retired			893-2619
Tyson, Bobby P., (Jetta),	Box 622; 15 Elizabeth Street, Tabor City 28463--Tabor City		653-3737	653-3801
Tyson, Carson S.,	Rt. 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586--Vanceboro Circuit			244-7431
Tyson, David Morrill, (Eleanor),	Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580--Rainbow			747-2668
Tyson, Marvin Dewey, (Ruth),	371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536--Henderson: First		438-8791	438-4162
Tyson, Tommy, (Frances),	Rt. 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill 27514--Approved Evangelist			
Tyson, Vernon C., (Martha),	P. O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302--Fayetteville: Hay Street		483-2343	485-3043

U

Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr., (Etta),	Rt. 2, Box 566, Beaufort 28516--Straits-North River			729-2841
--------------------------------------	---	--	--	----------

V

Varnum, Tracie, (Clementine),	Rt. 2, Box 182, Supply 28462--Shalotte Circuit			842-6740
Vaughan, Richard C., (Debbie),	Rt. 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328--Hopewell-Mt. Moriah			567-6116
Vaughan, William Norman,	The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705--Retired			383-2567
Vereen, LaFon, C., (Joyce),	The Methodist Retirement Home Inc., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705; (Home: 2300 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705)--Administrator		383-2567	286-3783
Versteeg, Robert (Bob) J., (Sally),	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549--Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr., (Catherine),	1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children		833-2834	832-7105

W

Waggoner, James Milan, (Margaret),	1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children		833-2836	834-6010
Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr., (Dee),	P. O. Box 481, Winterville, 28590--Drug Consultant, N. C. Division of Mental Health Services		758-6649	765-5956

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Walker, Eddie A., (Brenda), Rt. 8, Box 121, Homestead Road, Chapel Hill 27514--Chapel Hill: Orange				942-4714
Walker, Franklin Odell, (Margaret), P. O. Box 715, Washington 27889--Washington: First			946-3311	946-2539
Wall, Ivey J., Jr., (Lynn), P. O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909--Elizabeth City: Riverside			335-4549	338-6262
Wall, Randy Lee, P. O. Box 127, Faison Street, Turkey 28393--Turkey-Friendship				592-3078
Wallace, Robert L., (Christine), Rt. 2 (University Acres), Chapel Hill 27514--Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate			688-1901	383-4542
Walston, Robert Edward, (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530--Retired				734-0933
Ward, Herman N., Jr., (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278--Hillsborough				732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee, (Ruby), Rt. 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544--Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel				438-6080
Warren, Henry Robert, (Shirley), P. O. Box 355, Norlina 27563--Jerusalem-Zion				456-2231
Warren, James H., (Daisy), 256 Blackman Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37211--Professor, Scarritt College			(615)327-1311	(615)833-6545
Warren, James Ivey, Jr., (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tennessee 37215--Academic Dean, Scarritt College			(615)327-1311	(615)383-9777
Warren, Millard W., Sr., (Glenn), P. O. Box 356, Norlina 27563--Norlina			456-2606	456-3150
Warren, Millard W., Jr., (Barbara), P. O. Box 206, 40th Street, Long Beach 28461--Ocean View			278-5973	278-5229
Waters, Ralph C., (Laura), Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589--Bethlehem-Shady Grove				257-4417
Watson, Harvey Langill, (Elizabeth), 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701--District Superintendent				682-6459
Watson, O. W., (Mary Elizabeth), P. O. Box 395, Robbins 27325--Robbins				948-2288
Watts, L. A., (Lela), P. O. Drawer 7, Kannapolis 28081--Retired				
Way, Vance C., (Marion), 104 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850--Littleton				586-4501
Weaver, Dennis Alexander, (Mary), P. O. Box 44, Macon 27551--Macon				257-4744
Weaver, Walter P., (Peggy), Rt. 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Florida 33801--Professor, Florida Southern College				(813)646-8251
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon, (Peggy), Rt. 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292--Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart"				(704)787-5064
Wells, William (Bill) Miles, Jr., (Dixie), 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham 27704--Durham: Duke's Chapel				477-4070
Wells, Woodrow (Woody) W., Jr., (Carole), 102 South Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909--Elizabeth City: First, Associate			338-6284	335-4093
Wenberg, John W., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806--Aurora				322-5400
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr., (Shirley), P. O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855--Murfreesboro			398-4556	398-4551
Wesley, Arthur L., (Mary), P. O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312--Pittsboro Circuit				542-3303
Wesley, Luther V., (Irma), P. O. Box 279, Cordova 28330--Cordova				895-4836
West, Carlton Ray, (Pearl), Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334--Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center				897-5029

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
West, Thaddeus C., Jr., (Ellen), Rt. 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551-- Jerusalem-Bethel				778-0428
Wheeler, Kermit R., (Hazel), P. O. Box 153, 204 S. Walnut Street, Farmville 27828--Farmville			753-4803	753-4774
Whitcomb, Gary E., (Jean), Box 396, 300 E. Main Street, Woodland 27897--Woodland			587-5561	587-2026
White, Christian, (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801-- Rocky Mount: First			446-5195	446-4517
White, James G., Jr., (Frances), P. O. Box 396, Cary 27511-- Cary: First			467-1861	467-9290
White, John H., (Eva), P. O. Box 177, 301 E. Ridge Street, Rose Hill 28458--Rose Hill			289-2449	289-3332
Whitehead, Talton Johnson, 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215--Retired				226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby Ray, (Mary Jo), Rt. 1, Box 477-A Haw River 27258-- Salem				
Whitley, E. E., 2205 Sterling Point Drive, Portsmouth, Virginia 23700--Supernumerary				484-4810
Wier, Frank E., (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37205--Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University				352-6414
Wiggins, Carson Olin, (Moline), 5417 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh 27610--Ebenezer			772-1664	772-2224
Wilkinson, Howard (Hank) Milton, (Virginia), Rt. 3, Lillington 27546--Spring Hill				893-4723
Williams, A. Morris, (Annabell), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707--Retired				489-6107
Williams, Edgar D. (Evelyn), 1511 Woodland Drive, Durham 27701--Durham: Glendale Heights, Associate				688-9135
Williams, James Alvin, (Nell), Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379-- Roberdel				895-5698
Williams, Oscar Shelton, (Mildred), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801--Rocky Mount: Clark Street			442-8622	446-5522
Williford, Gladys Ruth, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606-- Raleigh: Wynnewood Park			833-9394	851-5790
Willingham, Malcolm Craig, (Johnny Carol), Rt. 1, Box 392, Graham 27253--Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff				376-6321
Wilson, A. J., III, (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, Tenn.--Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.				
Wilson, Ben H., III, 208 Sampson Street, Clinton 28328-- Clinton: First			592-2035	592-2710
Wilson, Claude Thomas, (Dorothy), Rt. 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560-- Beech Grove				638-2248
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., (Jean), P. O. Box 662, 818 North Main Street, Raeford 28376--Raeford			875-2111	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III, (Sharon), 1138 Delano Street, Durham 27703-- Durham: Wellons Village			688-3566	688-1967
Wilson, Leonard Truman (Ted), (Lib), P. O. Box 335, Ayden 28513-- Ayden			746-6524	746-3852
Wilson, Robert L., (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707.-- Research Professor, Church and Society, Duke Divinity School			684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, (Essie), Box 10552; Beckanna Apt., 3939 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605--Retired				787-2014
Winberry, Herman S., (Chris), 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529-- Garner: First			772-2042	772-3082

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Winstead, Arthur William, (Margaret), Box 10, Hookerton 28538-- Hookerton				747-5548
Wise, Denny Claude, (Judy), P. O. Box 7, Grandy 27939-- Currituck				453-2647
Wise, Wilford Denny, (Hulda), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502-- Apex			362-7807	362-8204
wolfe, William L., (Glenna Ruth), Box 457, Haw River 27258-- Haw River			578-0611	578-1149
Womack, Carlos Poynor, (Jane), P. O. Box 327; 280 W., Conn. Street, Southern Pines 28387--Retired				692-2049
Womack, Samuel J., (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301-- Academic Dean, Methodist College (Ext. 230)			488-7110	822-0593
Wood, John Everett, (Fleeta), Rt. 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536-- Vance				438-3360
Wood, Samuel (Sam) Lee, (Lois), Drawer D, Wendell 27591-- Wendell			365-6266	365-9281
Woodcock, Eldon G., (Libby), Nyack College, Nyack, New York 10960--Professor				(914)358-5998
Woodle, T. F., 203½ North Jordan Street, Bennettsville, S. C. 29512-- Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Associate			582-4070	479-6898
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr., (Sheila), Rt. 2, Box 261, Graham 27253--Whitney Cross				376-3045
Woodworth, D. R., (Erma), 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513-- Noble's Chapel				746-6534
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., 2716 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh 27607-- Coordinator of Religious Affairs N. C. State University			737-2414	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley, (Callie), 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301--Fayetteville: Wesley Heights			483-3670	488-2098
Worley, William Earl (Nancy), 1855 Princeton Drive, Clearwater Florida 33515--Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College (Clearwater Campus)				

Y

Yelverton, P. C., Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive 28365-- Browning-Smith				594-7336
Young, James Doyne, (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham 27707--Retired				489-7271
Young, John K., (Midge), Rt. 1, Box 4, Milton 27305-- Milton				234-7505
Young, Stephen E., Rt. 1, Box 110, Maysville 28555-- Belgrade-Tabernacle				743-3041
Young, Wayne E., (Judy), P. O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589-- Warrenton: Wesley Memorial				257-2129
Yow, Thomas S., III, (Julia), 1518 Trevino Drive, Fayetteville 28303-- Director of Admissions, Methodist College			488-7110	488-9215

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107
 Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
 Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
 Autry, Mrs. Beulah G., 114 Bethune Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
 Autry, Mrs. Clara W., Fallston, N.C. 28042
 Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891
 Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893
 Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229
 Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga., 30501
 Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222
 Brown, Mrs. Edith M., 1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27607
 Bundy, Mrs. Katie B., 3209 Rugby Road, Durham, N.C. 27707
- Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
 Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834
 Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 Couch, Mrs. Ruth D., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585
 Crawford, Mrs. Estell C., United Methodist Parsonage, P.O. Box 266, Clayton, Delaware 19938
 Culbreth, Mrs. Georgia S.
 Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364
- Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2720 Brown Ave., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Downum, Mrs. Sadie M., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
 Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583
 Duval, Mrs. Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N.C. 27701
- Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
- Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603
 Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
 Fraser, Mrs. Louise S. (Address unknown)
- Gannaway, Mrs. Willie Mae, 419 11th St., NE, Washington, D.C. 20002
 Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059
 Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826
 Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104
- Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Morreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Hall, Mrs. Esther, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
 Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386
 Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
 Harris, Mrs. Eula V., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md., 20027
 Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Middletown, Va. 22645
 Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
 Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28265
 Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 214 W. Markham Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701

NAME OF PRECEDING

Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577
Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 706 Trail Two, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 409 Killington Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Lance, Mrs. Helen A., N.C. National Bank, Durham, N.C. 27701
Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P. O. Box 305, Lake Junaluska, N. C. 28745
Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364
Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383
Lupton, Mrs. Rena B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520
Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Melton, Mrs. Jettie L., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Merritt, Mrs. Ethel Goodyear, 201 S. West Street, Cary, N.C. 27511
Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn., 37064
Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston 28501
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
McLamb, Mrs. M. D., Rt. Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 703 Herring Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Nelson, Mrs. Maud S. (Address unknown)
Newton, Mrs. Maude, P.O. Box 1645, Burlington, N.C. 27215

O'Brien, Mrs. Nellie, Route 3, Box 92, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702

Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401
Petty, Mrs. Pearl G., P.O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Porter, Mrs. Mary T., Grubb Street, Hertfort, N.C. 27944
Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., Apt. C 345, Hanover Arms Court, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
Ridnaught, Mrs. Horace Greely, Rt. 3, Box 275, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Rhiner, Mrs. Etheridge.
Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Scoville, Mrs. Gladys W., 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn. 37743

Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N.C. 28372

Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Tanaka, Mrs. Kimi Y., 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701

Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro 27510

Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Rt. 3, Box 440 A, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786

Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110

Wood, Mrs. Reba E., Columbia, N.C. 27925

Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 6, Box 447, Abingdon, Va. 24210

Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

CALENDAR OF MINISTER'S BIRTHDAYS

JANUARY: 1-Lawrence Bridges, Odell Stephen Matthis, Horace G. Quigley, Benjamin C. Rouse, John N. Salters; 2-Gerald R. Massey, Brooks Patten, Ishmel J. Strawbridge, William F. Worley; 3-William Smith Davenport, Albert Fleet Fisher, Robert Bruce Pate, Rufus Smithson; 4-Jean Livingston Hood, Lloyd G. Royall; 8-Jack M. Benfield, D. F. Lowry, Herman S. Winberry, P. C. Yelverton; 9-Clarence R. Breedin, Jr., William Rankin Crowder, James Columbus Loy; 10-G. Nelson Moore, Charles H. Mercer, Leroy Spells, James Wilson; 11-Charles Tucker, 12-Edward Smith, William Spencer; 13-Sidney Stafford; 14-Robert G. Harris, James Worth Lineberger; 15-Henry Marcus Hunnings, Allen Richardson; 16-Samuel S. Moore; 17-Ernest R. Porter; 18-Kermit Lee Braswell, John E. Reed; 19-Richard Lewis Cox, Robert L. Wilson; 20-James Herbert Bailey, Leonard Edward Mayo, Rayford Homer Methvin, Luther M. Peele, Kelly J. Wilson; 21-Luther Vernon Wesley; 22-Éric Carson, Irving E. Cook, Jack W. Moore; 24-Charles Kenneth Morrison; 25-Burvin Lee Baucom, Leo C. Thompson, Carson O. Wiggins; 26-Buell E. Bingham, John G. Oliver, Frank D. Salmon; 27-David E. Lupton, E. Maxwell McNair, W. Rickman Pinner; 28-John Robert Blue, George E. Hawkins, Richard S. Hill; 30-J. Rodney Fulcher, Ralph Henry Lewis; 31-Clarence Poe Morris.

FEBRUARY: 1-Robert Norman Knight; 2-J. C. Dunn, Robert Whittelsey, Richard Eugene Parsons, James I. Warren; 3-David W. Charlton, Thomas Arnold Danek, Elvin H. Measamer, John T. Nesbitt; 4-John Cline, J. Malloy Owen, III; 5-Brian G. Gentle, Earl Ray Meekins; 7-Arthur Leo Thompson; 8-Oscar M. Graham, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.; 9-Rex Eugene Brooks, James L. Hobbs; 10-Durward Thomas Gordon; 11-Robert A. MacLean, J. Earl Richardson, Walter P. Weaver; 12-H. H. Hodgins; 13-Douglas R. Dowling, James L. Summey; 14-John Archie Farmer, R. G. Gurley; 15-John Daniel Long, Calvin S. Trueblood; 16-Angus M. Cameron, E. E. Edmond, Jack L. Hunter, Wallace Bradford Lewis; 17-Graham Stanford Eubank; 19-L. A. Culbertson; 21-Dan Lee Hendricks; 22-George F. Blanchard, Joseph C. Parker, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Millard W. Warren, Sr.; 23-Eddie A. Walker, Samuel L. Wood; 24-Lewis A. Dillman; 25-Jesse C. Staton, John L. Stokes, III; 26-James David Jones; 27-James C. P. Brown, W. N. Fulford; 29-Frank Lee Alexander, F. Blanchard, Joseph C. Parker, C. T. Rogers, Sr., Millard W. Warren, Sr.; 23-Eddie A. Walker, Samuel L. Wood; 24-Lewis A. Dillman; 25-Jesse C. Staton, John L. Stokes, III; 26-James David Jones; 27-James C. P. Bornw, W. N. Fulford; 29-Frank Lee Alexander.

MARCH: 1-Thomas Donald Hoogerland; 2-James Albert Auman, Howard Harrell Cash, C.F. Grill; 3-Edgar D. Williams; 4-J. R. Regan, James P. Rickards, J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.; 6-Herbert Charles Davis, D. C. Nagel, Hayward L. Tenney, Sr.; 7-Jack W. Page, Charles M. Rector; 8-Berry

O. Barbour, Harley M. Owens, Charles I. Umstead; 10-Robert M. Gradless, Henry G. Jinnettee, George C. Smith; 11-John G. Cottingham, Don Lee Harris, David L. Moe; 13-Dan L. Miller, Argel H. Payne; 15-Orville Earl Leonard, Harold D. Scott; 16-Horace Lee McLaurin, Robert Lee Nicks, Franklin O. Walker; 18-George P. Chandler, Henry B. Lewis, James C. Stokes; 20-Richard Robert Blackenhorn, Clingman C. Capps, J. Richard Gibson, Billy Franklin Lee; 21-Paul Lee Couch, W. F. Meacham; 22-Nathan H. Byrd, Wayne L. Gooch, E. G. Purcell, Jr., Paul B. Scott, Jr.; 23-Hugh Harris Cameron; 24-Jan Johnson Dickens, Thomas Garland Knott, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., William V. Taylor; 25-Paul Carruth, E. T. Herndon; 26-Fred Falls, Jr.; 27-Ben F. Musser, Bobby P. Tyson; 28-Walter Clarence Feltman, Walter Williams Gaskins, Jr.; 29-William Hoyt Cheek, Vassar Wilson Jones; 30-Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr., Ray Thomas Gooch, Richard Farmer Lewis, Henry Neal Lovelace; 31-John T. Smith, Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr.

APRIL: 1-William Lewis Maness; 2-J. Paul Edwards; 3-James Bruce Garner, George Nelson Moore, George D. Miller; 4-John W. Garrison, Haywood L. Harrell; 5-Harvey Laudis Davis, Harvey Langill Watson; 6-Lorenzo P. Plyler; 7-Charles Nathan Burgess, Robert A. Fairley, Brooks Biven Little; 8-George Waylon Cooke, Clyde H. Dunn; 9-John C. Andrews, Edgar F. Seymour, Lester A. Tilley; 10-Charles F. Eakin, Harvey Worth Pearce; 11-John O. Long; 12-M. R. Chambers, Virgil Bryan Huffman, Milford Oxendine, Jr., Charles Kivet Robinson, LaFon C. Vereen; 14-Don Paul Lee, Percy Owen Lee, Wayne G. Wegwart; 15-N. W. Grant; 16-Everette E. Bryan, Frederick F. Dillon; 17-Gerald Lloyd Edge, Jesse C. Staton, Jr.; 19-John Kern Ormond, Lloyd L. Sanderlin; 20-Morton Littell Funkhouser, Jr., Richard Lynn Ogburn; 24-Carroll H. Beale, Edward F. Bogie, Buddy Joe Champion, Andrew Lee Henry, George W. Ports, Jr.; 25-Virgil L. Free; 26-Robert Clark Flynn, John Kern Ormond, Jr.; 27-Bobby C. Black, Thomas O. Fulcher, Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr., Marshall Roy Old; 28-Albert N. Gore; 30-Wilson Edward Barber.

MAY: 2-William Oliver Connor, Jack M. Hunter, John R. Poe; 3-R. E. Lee Moser; 4-J. Herbert Miller, Sr., Lionel C. Swink; 5-Leon Lewis, Jr., Malcolm C. Willingham; 6-Millard Randall Baker, A. Morris Williams; 7-Cyrus B. Htucherson, Kimsey King; 9-Jasper Ezzell Garlington, William Robert King, Thad C. West; 10-Harold McElroy Chrismon, Sr., Richard Thomson Commander, Milton E. Jordan, J. G. Lupton, William G. Sharpe, IV, C. E. Sparks; 11-J. C. Shore; 12-Parker H. Hager, A. G. Tyson, Eldon G. Woodcock; 13-Lester Cefare Bisette; 14-Wesley Gamble Brogan, Charles E. Owens, Leon Ray Sparrow; 15-M. W. Maness; 16-Corbin Lee Cherry, Alvin Joseph Morris, James I. Wall; 17-H. R. Ashmore, Samuel Hoyt Brown, C. R. Etheridge, David Ronald Grissom; 18-Hubert Sidney Huggins, III, James Earl McLendon; 19-Horace T. Ferguson; 22-Arthur Gayle Fisher, Jr. Robert Dennis Ricks; 23-Sylvester T. Gillespie, John S. Pearsall; 25-Grady Paul Phillips; 26-Charles Herrin, James Wesley Hicks, Jr., John M. Roberts, Robert J. Rudd, Billy F. Seate; 27-Clyde Stewart Boggs, C. V. Bryant, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr., James R. Hailey; 28-William Joseph Mann; 29-Charles Malcolm Herring, Walter Neill McDonald; 30-Troy James Barrett, Robert Grady Dawson; 31-David Ray McKay.

JUNE: 1-Frank Powell Haggard, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; 2-Lynwood C. Boyette; 3-Edward C. Batchelor; 5-R. Keith Glover; 6-David B. Merriman, William Junius Neese, Harold T. Pickett, W. C. Simpson, Jr.; 7-James R. Lancaster, Jr., Charles D. Myers, W. Eugene Tisdale; 8-Thomas Edgar Loftis, James E. Sutton; 9-A. J. Wilson, III 10-Melvin Dunford Dowdy, J. F. Minnis, Travis W. Owen, Charles E. Price, Jr.; 11-Harold R. Beede, Barney L. Jones, James B. Speight; 12-B. F. Meacham, David C. Steinmetz; 13-Morris Lee Barber, Howard A. Elam, Tracy A. Maness; 15-T. Marvin Vick, Jr.; 17-Wilbur C. Teachey; 18-Dennis Marion Adams, Allen C. Edens, Jr., Paul Wesley Evans; 19-Gayle Thomas Alexander, James H. Coile, Norwood Lee Jones; 20-Carlton Ray West; 21-George Alson Davis; 22-Chancie D. Barclift, Carlton F. Hirschi, Sr., Billie R. McCullen; 23-Robert T. Osborn, Arthur W. Winstead; 24-Robert L. Bame, S. F. Cummings, Arthur L. Wesley; 25-Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Joyce V. Earley, James H. Warren; 26-Dumming G. Boone, Bobby Jordan, William P. Lowdermilk; 28-Theodore Von Carter; 29-Paul Wendell Boone, George W. Johnson, William E. Privette, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.; 30-Frank Wahab Fortescue, James W. Griffiths, Jr., Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.; Leon E. Hill, Reginald W. Ponder, W. A. Seawell, Sr., S. L. Townsend.

JULY: 1-Billy B. Cuthrell, Richard V. Mable; 2-Chester James Andrews, James W. Caviness, Jr., Robert Lee Mangum, Harry L. Rogers; 3-Charles H. Hutchinson, Robert F. Randalls, Ben H.

Wilson, III, Floyd Hinshaw; 4-Joseph K. Bostick, Sr., James L. Hardee, George M. Marsh, Jr., John W. Ruth; 7-Leon M. Brock, Philip W. Keel, Melvin Ray Miller, Benajmin F. Potter, Jr., Robert Versteeg; 8-Charles G. Nickens, E. C. Shoaf; 9-Rufus H. Stark, II, Kermit R. Wheeler; 10-Charles C. Caudill, Murrell K. Glover, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., Carlos P. Womack; 11-J. Edward Morrison, David A. McLean, Howard P. Powell; 12-Carl E. Settle, Amos Henry Stone, O. W. Watson, Thomas S. Yow, III; 13-Charles M. Hackett, Jayno O. Smith, Robert L. Wallace; 14-Hobart W. Burnside, Jr. Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.; Norman D. Holcomb, Jr., Tracie Varnum, Talton J. Whitehead; 15-Clifton Riddick Hollowell; 16-Clyde Burton Cheezem; 17-Richard P. Hayes, Julius O. Jernigan, Vance A. Lewis, Clarence Lee Warren; 18-Robert Francis Bundy, Roy L. Matthews, Jabez Paul Pegg; 20-Linwood E. Blackburn, Doctor Dillon Holt; 21-Michael Lee Aiken, Dewey W. Griffin, William MacJeffries, B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., John A. Russell; 22-Daniel R. Chandler; 23-Thomas Bacote, Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Tommy Tyson; 24-Henry F. Pollock, Robert M. Poulk; 25-H. A. Bizzell, Jr., James Howard Harris, Jr., A. S. Lancaster; 26-John D. Mitchell; 27-Johnnie Sinclair Huggins, Michael W. Safley, W. Stanley Smith, Jr., James A. Williams; 28-Lewis Hardie Dodson, 29-H. E. Myers, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Bobby Ray Whitfield; 30-Key W. Taylor, Claude T. Wilson; 31-Kenneth E. Beane, James C. Buie, Bill Presnell, W. D. Sabiston, III.

AUGUST: 1-Daniel D. Bowman, William H. Farmer, A. D. L. Gray, William I. Hughes, James Arthur Noseworthy; 3-Dan E. Meadows, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Oscar S. Williams; 4-W. J. Locklear, Warren B. Petteway, W. M. Wells, Jr., Charles E. Woodruff, Jr.; 5-Charles Harold Cobb, Edgar E. Whitley; 6-Chester Darroll Brown, William Thomas Clarke, Norman A. Desrosiers; 7-Danny Gregory Allen, James H. Miller, Jr.; 9-Lovell Roy Aills, J. Claude Chaffin; 10-Eugene Carson Crawford, Marquis Wood Lawrence, Miles Murphy, Jr.; 11-Adrian E. Brown; 12-James H. Shiver; 13-Robert Lee Baldrige, Paul Grayson Bunn, Hyde Ferguson Crawley, Henry R. Heath, Jr., James R. Olive; 14-George C. Megill, Hampton J. Rector; 15-Richard D. Shinkle; 16-William B. Starnes, Bennie J. Tripp; 17-William George French; 19-Paul Wesley Aitken, John Maxwell Cline, Harold D. Elliott, Foster Lee Reynolds; 21-William Everett Eason, Sr., James M. Short, D.D. Stalder; 22-Wade Hawkins, O. Kelly Ingram, J.P. Bullard; 23-Dennis Marion Campbell, Ronald Dale Cyr, James H. McCallum, Neil E. Smith; 24-James Carroll Lee, James M. Waggoner; 25-James Lloyd McCullen; 27-Harold F. Leatherman; 28-Johnny Hobbs Branch, Carey Houston, Brigman, Paul C. Browning, Lawrence A. Green; 29-E. P. Armstrong, William E. Braswell, Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr., John T. Ledford; 30-Billy M. Carden, Carlton Earl Davis, Millard W. Warren, Jr.; 31-Thomas A. Collins, John T. Greene, John Samuel McMillan, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

SEPTEMBER: 1-David G. Bradley, Offie L. Hathaway, Herbert F. Horne, John K. Young; 2-Charles Maness Mitchell; 3-F. J. Duplissey, Robert Cleveland Mooney, Jr., Leon W. Ross; Roger E. Thompson, William L. Wolfe, Wayne E. Young; 5-Leonard C. Byers, II, Michael Ryan McCoy; 6-Barney L. Davidson, Peleg D. Midgett, III; 7-William W. Sherman, Jr.; 8-Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield; 9-Thomas Ray McKay; 10-Vergil E. Queen; 11-John D. Aycock, Joseph H. Kinkle; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Philip Sherman Brown, Joseph Fillmore Coble, Harvey Lowry; 13-David Eason Daniel; 14-T. Arnold Pope, Robert E. Rattz; 15-Paul D. Granger, H.C. Jones, Neal Vannoy McGlamery, Kenneth B. Sexton; 16-Jesse Virgil Bone, Joseph Conrad Class, Jr., Michael L. Hale, Charles H. Lancaster, Charles H. Mewborn; 17-Preston C. Jones; 18-Bruce D. Taylor; 20-Ralph McCoy Hill, John W. Young; 21-Willie J. Evans, E. D. Martin, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Charles Luther Pollock; 22-Gordon T. Hanford, Wilbur I. Jackson, Julian W. Scott; 23-Robert B. Storrs; 24-Milton H. Gilbert, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; 25-Jerry Dean Campbell, Michael T. Cash, Theodore R. Jenkins, Willis R. Stevens; 26-Allen P. Brantley; 27-J. Thomas Smith; 28-Edwin L. Earnhardt; 29-Weyland Sherman Burns, Howard Draper, Jr., Durward D. Jessee, David M. Tyson; Neil H. Thompson, David D. Traynham, Howard M. Wilkinson.

OCTOBER: Wade Allen Mullikin, James A. Tingle, Henry Robert Warren, Frank E. Wier; 2-Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr., Paul Lee Leeland, John J. Rudin, II 3-Wallace Hines Kirby, Jere A. Rouse, Shirley J. Starnes; 4-David R. Atwood, Jr., T. Fisher, Thomas G. Holtclaw, James Donald Phillips; 6-Ronald L. Thompson; 7-Joseph J. Grimes, Thomas H. House, Henry Westbrook Lee, Charles M. Smith, Denny C. Wise; 8-Helen Gray Crotwell; 10-Jo-Ann Merritt, Edgar R. Shuller; 11-Lawrence Edward Lugar, Laverne B. Womack, Jr.; 14-George William Campbell,

Robin J. Scroggs; 15-Walton N. Bass, Sr., Grady Lee Kinley; 16-John Henry Parrish; 17-Francis G. Peterson; 18-Leon M. Hall; 19-Russell Earle Richey; 20-Dennis A. Weaver, James G. White; 21-Gilbert W. Beeson, James Edward Creech, J. W. Gamble; 22-Walter B. Gregory; 23-Willie S. Teague; 24-James Sidney Epperson, George B. Eubanks; 26-William K. Barrs, Clarence Garner; 27-James F. Langston, F. Roderick Randolph, Jerry Thomas Smith, William A. Tew; 28-Haywood Lee Martin; 29-John Thomas Maides; 30-Warner R. Heston, Jr.; 31-Clyde P. Pearce.

NOVEMBER: 1-Carl M. Eller, Robert Stanford Pullman; 2-Ralph Isaac Epps, Sr., F.D. Hedden; 4-Ramsey Leon Crossno, Edgar B. Fisher, William Carson Lewis; 5-Jather L. Peterson, Forrest W. Pursley, James G. Snydes, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; 6-James F. Cummings, Everette J. France, Matt R. Garner, Eugene M. Hancock, Robert L. Johnson, Jr., Emmit C. McCall, William S. Potter, Herman S. Ward; 7-Herman Fred Davis, T. B. Hough, Harvey B. Johnson, W. W. Newman, Willford Denny Wise, D. R. Woodworth; 8-Daniel E. Boone, John H. White; 9-Ralph C. Waters; 10-William M. Howard, Jr., E. Russell Stott; 11-Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.; 12-Edward M. Gunter, Walter E. Smith; 13-Lloyd C. Brothers, James Winfred Hamilton, Leon Russell; 14-William Hughes Gattis; 15-Francis C. Bradshaw, Robert Harry Jordan; 16-Kenneth E. Frazier, Evander Parnell; 18-Marion O. Stephenson, Kelly J. Wilson; 19-John Sidney Paschal; 20-Earl F. Matoy, Charles W. Wooten; 21-Warren Clark Barfield, Clarence R. Johnson, J. F. Sawyer; 22-John H. Crum, Russell Ray Knowles, E.H. Overman; 23-James L. Bryan; 24-William F. Elliott, Donald F. Gum, Crawford Bryant Hicks; 25-Joseph C. Alexander, Jr., James Hillary Bryant, William Addison Crow, Allen C. Lee; 26-C. E. Hix, Jr., J. J. Juren, John E. Wood; 27-D. M. Sharpe; 28-Daniel Edwin Earnhardt; 30-C. McGee Creech, M. Dewey Tyson.

DECEMBER: 1-Robert Stewart Brodie, Howard Harrell, William Jack Martin, J.B. Parvin; 2-Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Ecwood C. Lancaster; 3-Franklin D. Daniels, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; 4-George Wood Blount, Pearce Hudson Layfield, Jr.; 5-C. W. Barbee, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.; James E. Sponeburg, Jr.; 7-Robert F. Moore, Lee Allen Phillips; 8-Lester Polk Jackson, Emma Ruth McLean, Cecil Wayne Robbins; 9-Walter C. Ball, Douglas Leon Byrd, Wallace M. Ellis, T. M. Faggart, Robert McKee, Charles L. Powell, Jr. 10-Leonard T. Wilson; 11-Frank Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., W. Denver Stone; 12-Charles H. Hubbard, Ralph Pritchard, Gerald H. Shinn; 13-Eric O. Murray; 14-Joseph Wayne Forbes, Johnnie Leroy Joyce, George Robert McKenzie, Gordon W. Ruggles; 15-William A. Ruth; 16-Russell Sage Harrison, Bobby H. Lamb, Thomas Milton Mann; 17-Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., James D. Young; 18-Roy O. Burgess, John E. Harwood, Jr.; 19-Julian Brice Helms, Jr.; 20-Worth B. Cotton, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.; Cleo Wade Goldston; Charles Maynard Litzenberger, Pliny F. Newton; 21-Richard G. Arno, Howard M. McLamb; 22-John Whitfield Hobbs, W. V. McRae, Keys S. Pendleton; 23-Noah B. Hill, Jr.; 24-Horace S. Garris, Cuyler Freeman Heath, Konstanty Najder, Gladys R. Williford; 25-Philip M. Chance, Jr., Mac Linscott Ricketts, Christian White; 26-R. E. Cushman, David M. Lewis; 27-N. P. Edens, Jesse Herbert Lanning, 28-Vance C. Way; 29-W. Douglas Lamb, Jack Meredith Morrill, Vernon C. Tyson; 30-Roger Vernon Elliott, Robert E. Walston; 31-Dwight L. Fouts, Clyde G. McCarver, Clarence O'Briant, Samuel J. Womack.

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 3, 1974

CONFERENCE CONVENED: The one hundred forty-ninth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Resident Bishop of Raleigh area. Roger F. Searles, organist, accompanied the Conference in singing the traditional hymn for opening the Conference, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Organ prelude for the session was "Improvisations on Miles Lane" by Maurice C. Whitney. Seat of the Conference was Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. This was the second session over which Bishop Blackburn presided as Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area.

INVOCATION: The invocation was given by Bishop Blackburn.

WELCOME: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. Richard W. Pearce, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome from the college. Pearce recognized Bill Lowdermilk, Mike Safley, and Ray Gooch for their invaluable help in making preparations for the Conference.

Bishop Blackburn introduced the Honorable Jackson F. Lee, mayor of Fayetteville, for words of welcome from the city.

Dr. N. W. Grant, serving as host district superintendent, brought words of greetings.

BAR OF CONFERENCE: Kimsey King moved that the main floor of Reeves Auditorium and the stage be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

OFFICIAL ROLL: King moved that the cards as signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated as the official roll of the Conference. This was passed.

OFFICIAL PROGRAM: King moved that the program contained in the *Book of Recommendations* be designated as the official program. This was done.

RULES: King moved that the rules of the Conference be those printed on pages 5-8 of the 1973 *Journal*. This was adopted.

NOMINATIONS: King nominated Troy Barrett to replace Horace Garris as chairman of the Committee on Minutes due to Garris's illness. Bob McKenzie, secretary of the Cabinet, moved the acceptance of the committees of the 1974 Annual Conference with the following changes in tellers: Charles Koch taking the place of Herschal Williams in the Elizabeth City district and S. L. Townsend taking the place of O. M. Graham in the Rockingham district. The Conference accepted the committees as nominated and with the changes stipulated.

METHODIST INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS: William K. Quick brought the report on Methodist Information and Public Relations. He spoke warmly of the press and general public media coverage of Methodist interests.

RESOLUTION: Charles Mercer offered the following Resolution of Appreciation for Quick which was adopted by the Conference:

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION
TO
THE REVEREND DR. WILLIAM KELLON QUICK

For 20 years William K. Quick has been a progressive and able leader in the North Carolina Annual Conference. He has served with equal effectiveness as the Pastor of some of our largest and smallest churches.

His aggressive and wise leadership has been a potent force in Conference activities. His efforts in providing news coverage and good public relations for our Conference are unmatched.

As a member of the Conference Council on Ministries, where he served as secretary, and chairman of the Council's Budget Committee, as well as a member of the Executive Committee, his influence on our Conference program has been strong and valuable.

We, the members of the 1974 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, meeting at Methodist College in Fayetteville, acknowledge with appreciation the distinguished and able service which he has rendered to our Conference. We affirm our esteem for him and our confidence in him as he assumes his new responsibilities as pastor of the Metropolitan United Methodist Church in Detroit.

Charles H. Mercer, Director
Conference Council on Ministries
 Robert M. Blackburn,
Presiding Bishop
 Kimsey King,
Conference Secretary

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: Paul Carruth, Cabinet President, brought the composite report of the District Superintendent as follows:

COMPOSITE REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Conference Year 1973-1974

For the fourth time, the report of the District Superintendents is being presented in summary form. This procedure probably is a response to the pressure to reduce reporting to its barest essential. The members of the Annual Conference, clerical and lay alike, are understandably impatient with any detailed listing of activities. This applies whether those activities be of earth-shaking importance or only trivial in nature.

I would not begin this presentation without at least a mild expression of regret that this brief composite report is all that remains of what was once a great feature of every Annual Conference Session, namely, the oral report of every pastor on the work of his Charge. No longer does the Conference listen to the boasts of the circuit pastor as he affirmed the mighty work of the Lord in the Charge where he labored.

These reports of the pastor and the individual superintendents may have appeared to be no more than exaggerations and boasting. Still, they represented the very heart of the work of our Conference. I, for one, believe that even in our abbreviated Conference session such information merits the close attention of the members of the Conference. Let me invite your attention to the following significant achievements of 1973-74.

1. Membership: By the Confirmation of their faith, 3,254 souls have been added to the rolls of the churches of our Conference during the Conference Year. Nine of the twelve districts report a net increase in members. Those districts with the net increases are: Burlington 77, Durham 89, Goldsboro 186, New Bern 332, Raleigh 759, Rockingham 153, Rocky Mount 22, Sanford 82, and Wilmington 231. *The net increase for the North Carolina Conference for 1973-1974 is 1,597.* Our Conference is one of less than a half dozen in Methodism who can report a net gain.

2. Stewardship: During the first seven months of the Conference year, \$10,625,742 were contributed for all the causes of the Church. Since January 1, 1974, our people have given over a million dollars for the benevolent causes of our Church. Of this \$15,000 has been paid into the Ten Dollar Club for aid to new church construction. Stewardship Workshops were conducted in the districts with an increase in the number of churches which conducted Every Member Visitation programs.

3. Leadership Development: Reports from the Conference Coordinator of Leadership Development indicate that 6,630 persons were involved in leadership development opportunities. Participation in workshops in every district in the Conference has been good, with expressions of appreciation for help received coming from local church leaders. This achievement in leadership development is most gratifying. In this Year of the Sunday School, teacher-training workshops have been held in every district across the Conference. This emphasis is of major importance as we move to impart to our people the necessary information relating to our holy religion. The reports of the first seven months of the Conference Year indicate a decrease in average attendance in the Church

School. Still, it is no little matter that 70,000 eastern North Carolina Methodist came together each Sunday morning to study their faith. Ten districts report a total of 4,096 new members added to the Church School during the year. If Sunday School time can be effectively used, this agency of our church can be restored to its prominence in the life of Methodist families. Certainly, the quality of leadership will be a major factor in this process.

4. Lay Activities: The attendance at the District Lay Rallies continues to be remarkable with the Durham District leading in the number present with 1,241. Recognition for work done by Methodist Men has been given in the districts through the Conference Division of Lay Life and Work.

5. United Methodist Women: This was the year when local units of the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild united to become the United Methodist Women. One district president wrote, "It has been an exciting year of change, study, evaluation, and fellowship — a time of trying new ideas and discarding programs which no longer serve a useful purpose."

6. Building, Improvements and Other Items of Note in the Districts: For 300 years, the church existed and grew without buildings at all. Today, beautiful church buildings serve to house the worship and program of the church. Equally important, they are a sign of the importance of our faith. The rapid increase in the cost of construction has not prevented a continued affirmation of the importance of the buildings of the Church as our people continue to construct and pay for beautiful and useful churches and parsonages, education and fellowship halls. Many programs that reach into the communities have been undertaken. By districts, a brief survey of this work notes the following:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: *Churches dedicated:* Faith, Christ Church, Hebron, Saxapahaw. *New Churches erected:* Emmanuel, Cedar Cliff. *New Parsonages erected:* Hebron, Phillips Chapel, Salem. *Parsonage debt paid:* Saint Lukes, Lebanon.

DURHAM DISTRICT: *Education building dedicated:* Creedmoor. *Education Building-Fellowship Hall constructed:* Rougemont. *New Parsonage purchased:* Glendale Heights. *Church indebtedness paid:* McMannen Church.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: *Dedication of Church:* Fair Haven, Kinnakeet Charge. *Education Building:* Sharon Church, Currituck Charge. *Dedication of Parsonage:* Perquimans. *Constructed:* Fellowship Hall at Ahoskie, Education Building at Mount Hermon, Creswell Charge. *Under Construction Education building:* Sharon, South Mills Charge, and at Wanchese. *Parsonage:* Creswell Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Calvary Church has *relocated* into former Asbury Church building. *Education Buildings Constructed:* Bethabara Church, South River Charge, Trinity Church, Clinton Circuit. *New Fellowship Halls:* Woodside, Mamers Charge; Cool Springs, Mamers Charge; Wesley Chapel, Wesley-Black's Charge. *Dedications:* Gardner's Church and Parsonage; Union Church, Mamers Charge, and Mamers Charge parsonage.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Parsonage of Bethel-Rones Charge, Providence Church, Magnolia Charge. *Major renovation* of St. John Church; also, the sanctuary and fellowship hall at Wallace.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: *Education Buildings Constructed:* Bethany of Kinston Circuit, Temperance Hall, Woodington, Holy Trinity. *Parsonages purchased:* Rainbow, and Tarboro: St. James.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: *Parsonage purchased:* Ann Street, Beaufort. *Dedications:* Maysville Church, Atlantic Church.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Church and parsonage at Garner; Parsonage and Educational Building at Fairmont, Education Building at Millbrook, Church at Macedonia. *Construction:* Education Building at Wesley's Chapel.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Pleasant Grove Church, Galilee Church, and Caledonia Education Building.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: *Dedication:* Spring Hope Parsonage, Middlesex Church. *Construction:* Shiloh Church and Education Building, Fellowship Hall at Spring Church and at Mount Pleasant, New District Parsonage.

SANFORD DISTRICT: *New Parsonages:* Jones Chapel, Saint Luke Associate Pastor. *Buildings Completed:* Churches: Saint Luke Church, Sanford, Piney Grove Church. *Education Buildings:* Poplar Springs, Parson Grove of Pekin Charge, Smyrna, Aberdeen. *Dedications:* Plea-

sant Hill Church.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: *Dedications:* Bethesda Church, Old Dock Charge, Wesley Church and Parsonage at Riegelwood. *Construction:* Pine Valley Church. *Renovations:* Fair Bluff Church, Shiloh Church-Old Dock Charge, Burgaw Church, Wesley's Chapel. *New Parsonages:* Wesley Memorial.

Special Ministries like the following must not go unmentioned: The beginning of a Fayetteville Urban Ministries directed by 17 Methodist Churches in Fayetteville; the continuance of the Robeson County Community Center; the work of Contact Teleministries in areas like Fayetteville, Rocky Mount and elsewhere. The continuance of the beach ministries at Kitty Hawk, Atlantic Beach, Carolina Beach, and Youpon Beach. The Seamen's Ministry at Wilmington and Morehead City port facilities. The support and participation in the Mental Health Program that prompted the recognition of Saint Luke Church, Goldsboro, as Wayne County Mental Health Associations' Church of the Year. The Nutrition Program for the Elderly in the Rocky Mount and Wilson Areas.

Time fails us to mention all the regular work that sustains and furthers the life of the Church. We cannot name all the classes that have been taught, the hymns and anthems sung, the church suppers served, the sick visited, the sermons preached, the committee, board and council meetings held. But in such activities, the church is kept in the love and concern of the divine Father, and finds renewal in the Holy Faith that sustains the world.

What has been done in the churches may seem to count for very little in the eyes of the world. Measured by what we might have done, it may not seem outstanding. Certainly, we cannot become proud of our own achievement. What merit there is belongs to God who prompted us and strengthened us in our labors.

By His grace, we would be bold to desire that, in the end, what we in the North Carolina Conference have done might be associated with that done by those who, in the words of the Epistle to the Hebrews, "through faith conquered kingdoms, enforced justice, received promised, stopped the mouths of lions, quenched raging fire, escaped the edge of the sword, won strength out of weakness, became mighty in war, put foreign armies to flight."

One final word and this report is finished. We thank our pastoral bishop and Mrs. Blackburn for their deep involvement in the everyday affairs of our churches. Their presence with us has inspired a greater effort and we believe a greater achievement than could ever have been accomplished without them.

NEW APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of four new District Superintendents: H. Langill Watson, Durham; Norwood L. Jones, Elizabeth City; J. Paul Edwards, Goldsboro; and John M. Cline to the Rocky Mount District. The four leaving the Cabinet are: Chancie D. Barclift of Durham; Paul Carruth, Rocky Mount; Al Fisher, Goldsboro; and Bob McKenzie, Elizabeth City District. The Bishop announced the appointment of Al Fisher as Assistant Director of Rural Church Affairs of the Duke Endowment.

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Wilson Nesbitt explained the new position to be filled by Fisher. The Duke Edowment report on page 44 of the *Book of Recommendations* was adopted.

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH: Bishop Blackburn brought a message on "The State of the Church" to the Conference. His message follows:

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH — Message to the 1974 session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. Monday, June 3, 1974. His message follows.

This is a great time to be in the Church! The reason? -because the church has certain answers in an uncertain world. Everywhere there is a hunger for truth and stability. Kipling's familiar lines may be quite applicable to our day: "If you can keep your head when all about you are losing theirs - you just don't understand the situation." Indeed the church must understand and respond to the present situation.

Now, as always, the church has been worthy of people's trust. Sometimes that trust has been only in a remnant, but throughout centuries God's people have kept that trust alive. A mid-summer Gallup Poll in 1973 indicated that many Americans have a serious lack of confidence in key institutions of our nation. The church received the highest vote of confidence among eight

institutions that were ranked in the poll with 66% of the public giving them a high rating.

"Big Business" ranked the lowest with only 26% of the public giving them a high rating. Labor Unions fared little better receiving only a 30% endorsement of trust. Between the high-ranked churches and the low-ranked business and labor segments of American society come, in this descending order: the public schools, the Supreme Court, Congress Newspapers and television."

This is a sacred trust that American people place in their churches. It behooves us at conference sessions such as this to evaluate carefully our mission in today's world.

This is also a great time to live in North Carolina. It is a state blessed with beauty and rich resources. Its rolling hills, plush farm lands, thriving industry and invigorating beaches make it a delightful place in which to live. It is "Variety Vacation Land." It is the basketball capital of the world! It is many things.

Located within the 56 eastern counties is the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. This is one of the most progressive and exciting sections of the nation. It is growing and experiencing major changes. In the decade ending in 1970 the following counties experienced the following percentage growth: Brunswick 19.5, Carteret 15.2, Dare 17.9, New Hanover 15.7, Onslow 19.6, Pasquotank 4.7, Pitt 5.7. Some of the changes in town and city population were: Ahoskie 11.4, Atlantic Beach 294.7, Ayden 11.0, Beaufort 15.3, Enfield 9.9, Farmville 10.7, Greenville 27.1, Havelock 117.1, Jacksonville 18.8, Murfreesboro 32.7, Nashville 17.4, Snow Hill 30.3, Tarboro 12.1, Wallace 27.1, Warsaw 21.6, Weldon 6.4, Windsor 21.3. (These statistics came from The Institute of Government, UNC, Chapel Hill.) You will note that these figures do not even include the flourishing Triangle Area, nor bustling Burlington, nor the fabulous growth of the Fayetteville area.

Take the Church, then, with its redemptive message and its creative service to a community, and put it in the exciting environs of Eastern North Carolina and you will have some promising results.

The statistics from the composite report of the District Superintendents reveal some encouraging facts. Also, Dr. Allan Waltz of the research department of our church's General Council on Ministers pointed out to me that the North Carolina Conference is one of the few in United Methodism to show a net gain in membership over the past five years.

In my travels throughout the conference I discover a marvelous vitality and strength among our congregations. The people are warm-hearted and genuine in their Christian commitment. They love God and the church. The churches are beautiful, worshipful and well kept. There is an eagerness "to be the church" in each community and a desire to share in the outreach of the Church as well. In this cradle of American Methodism there is a continuing, strong loyalty to the Methodist Church. Our laity furnish us valuable leadership in every phase of our conference life. Thank God for the people called "Methodists."

North Carolina Methodism is predominantly rural. The Rural Church office of The Duke Endowment informs us that 75% of our churches are in communities of 1,500 people or less, thus defined as rural. And in many ways this rural Methodism is the "heart" of our North Carolina Conference. Of the 855 churches in the conference 31.1% of them have fewer than 100 members, 62.8 percent have less than 200 members, and 78.7 have less than 300 members.

So much for the membership of our churches! What about its ministry? Indeed, we have a dedicated, well-trained ministerial force. A study made by Kimsey King, our Conference Secretary, reveals that we have 559 ministers in Full Connection. There are 97 Probationary and Associate Members and 147 lay pastors, for a total of 803 ministers. Of the 559 in Full Connection, only 279 are serving pastorate; 122 in Full Connection are serving "Special Appointments." Those in special appointments are in no less important work than the pastors for they include District Superintendents, Conference and Institutional staff, Seminary Professors, College Presidents and Professors, Chaplains, etc. The others in Full Connection are in the retired relationship. Thirteen of these retired brethren are serving churches as Retired Supplies.

It is important to note that 135 of our lay and interim pastors serve 390 of our churches and 297 in Full Connection serve 323 of our churches. It is our hope that more and more of our Lay Pastors are going to proceed toward Full Connection status. The presence of Duke Divinity School and Southeastern Seminary within the bounds of our conference affords us excellent opportunity for complete preparation for the ministry. Also, many opportunities of Continuing Education are available for any who desire it.

The North Carolina Conference has made commendable strides in becoming a racially inclusive fellowship. Later in this session the Bishop and Cabinet at the request of the Commission on

Religion and Race, will present a "Position Paper on Race" that will deal with this subject in more detail. Our tri-racial composition makes this one of the interesting conferences in Methodism. Much effort should be extended to see that our Black and Indian members are not merely "absorbed" into a predominantly white conference, but that we maintain a genuine blending of previously segregated groups. We must develop a vital, aggressive Black and Indian Affairs program to improve their status in society and their place in the life of the Church.

This is the "year of the Sunday School" in our Conference priorities. It is our hope that the emphasis being placed upon Christian Education will turn the tide of decline in Sunday School attendance to one of increase. Since 1969 Sunday School enrollment has decreased 12.1% and average attendance has declined 10.1%. The Sunday School is the training ground for Christian living and church membership. All of us need to give careful attention to this urgent need in our local churches!

There is a new evangelistic fervor manifest among us! The fruits of Key 73 have been evident in some areas of our Conference. The impact of the Billy Graham Crusade last September was most significant. The Convocation on Evangelism in March of this year brought more than 400 of our ministers together in a heart-warming experience of preaching, thinking and planning for evangelism. The Lenten season brought forth a very productive period of Confirmation in which hundreds of our youth and adults made initial commitments to Christ.

Surely one of the most thrilling and gratifying areas of our growth in the past year has been in the area of missions. Our increase in giving to Advance Mission Specials was 162%, the second highest increase in the nation! We moved from 67th place among the 72 conferences of the nation to 44th place. We now have 220 churches who established Advance Missions Specials. This is an increase from 22 churches to 220, or a 1,000% growth! Our thanks go to the outstanding leadership of our Division of Missions. Let us pledge to them our increased enthusiasm and support. Even with this remarkable growth, we have moved from only 13¢ per member to 76¢ per member for mission specials, and from 67th place to 44th place in the United Methodism. I believe the coming year will reveal a continuation of this significant growth in mission support.

Our stewardship of tithes and offerings reflects loyalty on the part of many of our members. Total giving for 1973 was \$18,215,661, an increase of 7.95%. We were one of 19 conferences in the nation that paid 100% on World Service Apportionments. We were third in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in remittances to the Lake Junaluska Improvement Fund. I have already referred to our increased giving to Advance Mission Specials. But, having said all these good things, we must acknowledge that our giving is only \$86.24 per member, which figures out at \$1.64 per week per member. Remember, this represents our total giving for local expenses, pastor's salaries, world service, figure,missions,etc. It is far from representing a tithe, and in no way represents a sacrificial giving on the part of Methodist people. What a mighty force for good we could become if we really had a tithing church! In the realm of Higher Education we have our three colleges and our campus ministry programs on state university campuses. The impact of this work is inestimable! What a powerful potential we have for Christian influence of our youth on these campuses! Yet, our needs in each case are crucial! The next year or so will be decisive ones. In some respects we are at the cross-roads of serious and basic decisions about Christian Higher Education in the North Carolina Conference! The leadership in our church colleges and in campus ministries is superb. Our students served by these ministries are deserving of our best. Let us rally to the great needs in this vital area of Christian witness.

The Bishops' Call To Peace And Self-Development of Peoples is a challenging plea for Christian compassion and concern. We will hear much about this at this session. Surely we will want to respond with sensitive, compassionate action.

Where do we go from here? All of us are a part of the answer. Our Lord has called us to serve Him in this present age. Let us respond with gladness and with an exciting commitment to the Christ in whose name we are gathered here today!

POSITION PAPER ON RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS: A position paper on racial inclusiveness, prepared by the Cabinet and Bishop Blackburn, was distributed to the delegates, for information.

POSITION STATEMENTS OF RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

In 1966 the North Carolina-Virginia Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction and the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction adopted resolutions that created the merger of

the Eastern District of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference and the North Carolina Conference, now known as the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. This merger was created to "achieve racial inclusiveness at all levels of the church."

Since that time significant progress has been made to achieve this, such as:

- (1) The inclusion of all congregations of both conferences into the new one.
- (2) The inclusion of all ministerial members of both conferences into one.

- (a) This includes coverage of all ministers under the same minimum salary provisions.
 - (b) It also includes coverage of all ministers under the same pension provisions.
- (3) The inclusion of members of both former conferences on almost all boards and agencies of the conference. The limited number of Black Methodists makes it extremely difficult to have Black membership on every board or agency.

- (4) Special concern has been given to providing places of leadership for Black members, lay and clerical, in the merged conference. This has not always been easy to accomplish because of the relatively small number of Black members (3,459 Blacks and 208,216 Whites).

- (5) We now have a Black District Superintendent, James H. McCallum, serving in the Sanford District, and he is rendering excellent service.

We are grateful for the progress made in achieving racial inclusiveness in our Conference, but we acknowledge that additional efforts should be made and we encourage all concerned in leadership and decision-making positions to make every effort possible to do so. Motivated by love and mutual trust, we should take definite steps to improve our tri-racial involvement. We suggest such steps as the following:

- (1) Foster and encourage racial inclusiveness on the local church level. Nearly every other area of our society has become inclusive, and we feel that our local congregations should become so. It has often been said that "eleven o'clock on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour of the week in most communities." We should strive toward having racially inclusive congregations just as we have achieved this on the conference and district level, as well as in secular society (schools, government, etc.)

- (2) This leads us to suggest that our itinerant plan of ministry should be more inclusive to afford as wide range for appointments of Black and Indian ministers as well for White ministers.

- (3) Steps should be considered for the establishment of a Black Affairs Program within the North Carolina Conference which will be related to all Black Churches and to a program of economic development and evangelism among Blacks in Eastern North Carolina. The staffing and funding of such a program should receive major consideration in the 1974-75 year.

- (4) Let us urge that the conference Committee on Enlistment have Black and Indian representation on it. Careful and sincere attention needs to be given to recruitment of ministers and full-time Christian workers among the ethnic minorities of our conference.

- (5) Special attention should be given inclusion of ethnic minorities (Black, Indian, Asian) in the urban planning of our conference as we seek to minister to the inner city, to transitional areas, and to specialized ministries in such cities as Fayetteville, Wilmington, Durham, etc.

- (6) It is our hope that greater inclusiveness will be created in the management and working staffs of our institutions, such as The Retirement Homes, The Children's Homes, the Colleges and Youth Camps.

- (7) Parish reorganization should be considered in such localities as Goldsboro, Wilmington, Red Springs, Fayetteville, and other locales, and particularly rural areas, where we now have our work among the ethnic groups, to achieve a greater degree of racial inclusiveness.

- (8) We call upon the Council on Ministries to give prior consideration to the employment of a Black, Indian or Asian, person at the time the next vacancy occurs in a staff or secretarial position. In the light of our Christian conscience, and with much prayer and determination, we can move toward the fulfillment of our professed goal of greater racial inclusiveness.

- (9) We call upon our congregations to involve themselves in systematic evangelism among the Black segment of the population.

The Bishop and Cabinet, North Carolina Conference

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: John M. Cline brought the report of the Division of Ministry. Cline and Robert Drew referred the Conference to the report beginning on page 88 of the *Book of Recommendations*. Corrections were made and the men were introduced to the Conference by

Bishop Blackburn. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

John Cline and Paul W. Boone gave the report for the Lay Pastor Section and corrections were made. The men were introduced to the Conference by Bishop Blackburn. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

Cline presented Report No. 1 of the Division of Ministry and made comments regarding the change in requirements for Conference membership. In response to a question by Clarence Warren, Cline answered that the requirements would not be effective until 1976. E. L. Earnhardt, Jr., stated his opposition to any change in the requirements. The question was called and Report No. 1 was carried by a standing vote of the clerical members so authorized to vote. The Report of the Division of Ministry as a whole was moved and adopted.

MEMBERS RECEIVED INTO PROBATIONARY STATUS: Probationary Members as previously accepted by the Conference were questioned by the Bishop and received.

FULL CONNECTION AND ASSOCIATE MEMBER: Members in full connections and Associate Members were questioned and received by the bishop and presented with a set of said questions.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATOR'S FELLOWSHIP PRESENTATION: A multi-media presentation on the Sunday School called attention to the Learning Center in the Student Union.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcement

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION: Bishop Blackburn, assisted by the District Superintendents, administered the sacrament of Holy Communion. The ushers distributed the elements to the congregation.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 3, 1974

THE SERVICE OF ORDINATION FOR DEACONS AND ELDERS: Organist Roger Searles played as a prelude, "Fantasy in C Major" by Bach; and "Improvisation on A Charge to Keep I Have" by Hustad. John Cline gave the invocation, after which the congregation sang "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

Bishop Blackburn presided over the Ordination Service. He introduced the speaker, Dr. Major Jones, President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Jones gave an inspiring message on Psalm 23 to the candidates for ordination on the theme "My Cup Runneth Over."

The newly organized Ministers' Chorus, under the direction of James M. Marshall, sang "Soldiers of Christ, Arise."

The Bishop called for the Passing of Character of the District Superintendents and the ministers. There was nothing against any of them.

W. W. Sherman presented to the Bishop the names of the deacons to be ordained, calling Question No. 31. (See Condensed Minutes). Paul Carruth read the Collect. The Epistle was read by Robert McKenzie. The deacons were duly ordained.

The offertory anthem, "Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart", was sung by the Ministers' Chorus.

Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the elders to be ordained, calling Question No. 33. (See Condensed Minutes). John Cline read the Epistle. The elders were duly ordained.

The congregation sang "Come, Christians, Join the Song."

The benediction was pronounced by John M. Cline.

Roger Searles played "God of Grace" by Whitney as a postlude.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1974

HOLY COMMUNION: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of The Division of Worship.

CONFERENCE CONVENED: Mr. Henry Ross played the prelude, "My Heart Is Filled With Love," to open the service at 9:00 a.m.

HYMN: Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to sing, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty."

DEVOTIONAL: The Reverend Gladys Williford gave the devotional on the theme "They Have Turned the World Upside Down." She warned that much of the time, as Christians, we do not turn anything upside down. She said Christians must not accept the standards of the world, but the

standard of the love of Christ which will turn the world—which is already upside down—right side up!

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES: Troy J. Barrett brought the report of the Committee on Minutes for the first day and they were approved.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: N. W. Grant asked that the Conference extend expressions of love in the passing: of L. A. Tilley on Sunday, June 2; of the sister of Mrs. J. H. McCallum; and of Simeon Cummings' son-in-law who lost his life in an accident.

Howard Powell asked to be remembered by the Conference as he is a patient in Rex Hospital. Expressions of love were extended by the Conference. The Conference Secretary was directed to send appropriate expressions to each.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: The following were excused from Conference for a day or longer: J. H. Kinkle, Francis C. Bradshaw, Miles Murphy, J. O. Smith, Lee Phillips, Wade Goldston, R. C. Hamilton, John D. Mitchell, W. E. Privette, Mike Aiken, Lovell Aills, Ben Wilson, and A. F. Fisher.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs D. K. Fry, President of United Methodist Women, stated that her report was a report of what the women of the Conference in the local churches have done. She reported that the United Methodist Women had given \$5,642.62 to the Robeson County Community Center. Also she said the UMW had provided \$2,745 for scholarships to Methodist young women to attend one of our Methodist Colleges. Training events and participation of delegates in regional and national meetings were among the many accomplishments listed in Mrs. Fry's report. The report was approved.

PUBLISHING HOUSE: Miss Sue Henry from the Publishing House announced that a new Cokesbury Center will be located in the North Hills Shopping Center in Raleigh. She presented the Conference a check for \$5,422.26 for pensions.

LAKE JUNALUSKA: Bishop Blackburn recognized Edgar Nease and Waylon Cooke. Nease brought greetings from Lake Junaluska. He said many weeks of summer residential space was already filled and some events have completely pre-registered for six months. He said indebtedness for the Assembly was down to \$40,000. He called for additional support for the Advancement Program to upgrade facilities at Lake Junaluska.

A VISUAL AID: Charles Mercer directed a film/slide presentation explaining the work of various Conference staff persons and agencies for the past year. Bishop Blackburn commended the presentation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The report of the Council on Ministries was presented by Charles Mercer. The report was approved, including the Division of Missions—Additional Recommendations—1975. (See, *Book of Recommendations*, page 55.)

DIVISION OF MISSIONS Additional Recommendations—1975

1. That, with improvement in Advance giving, District Superintendents continue to present the "Advance Giving Worksheet" to each local church, emphasizing "second-mile giving" through Advance and urging each church to be a participant in the Advance Program. Implementation will be by District Superintendents who ask for the Advance Giving Worksheet at each charge conference.
2. That the Conference approve the following Advance Specials for 1975:
 - a. **WORLD MISSION:**
 1. Extension of Co-educational School Hostel, Batala, \$15,000.00
 2. Kindergarten in Austria for retarded children. \$1,000.00
 3. Fifty scholarships for Taiwanese at \$125.00 each \$6,250.00
 4. Social Service, agriculture, evangelism in Bolivia, amount undesigned.
 5. Salary support for mission families, amount undesigned.

b. NATIONAL MISSION:

1. Hinton Rural Life Center, \$5,000.00
2. Robeson County Church and Community Center, \$10,000.00

c. UMCOR: UNDESIGNATED

d. CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS:

1. Beach ministries, undesignated amount
 2. United Methodist Camps, undesignated amount
 3. Bolivia Youth and Young Adult Work Teams, 1975, \$4,000.00
 4. Ten Dollar Club Phase II, to provide appropriate support of all aspects of the Ten Dollar Club program, we recommend its continued promotion at the local church level through observance of Church Extension Sunday on February 16, 1975.
3. The re-appointment of the following persons as Church and Community Workers.
1. Miss Bernice Ballance—Harnett County and Fayetteville District
 2. Miss Mary Cameron—Church & Community Center, Robeson County
 3. A team of workers for Robeson County Church & Community Center. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the National Board of Missions, the North Carolina Conference Division of Mission and the local situation in question.
4. The church(es) of the Year Award(s) (Plaques) be continued if merited; (one Award to a Charge under 500 members), (one Award to a Charge under 1,000 members), (one Award to a Charge over 1,000 members) and (one Award to a Parish development situation), to be implemented by the Church and Community Committee of the Division of Missions. Applications will be submitted by local charges who wish to apply this Committee will have a sub-committee to make selections.
 5. That each District Council on Ministries shall study its district for areas where parish development would help bring about "Stronger Pastoral Charges for Better Ministry." The plan of implementation shall be through the District Council on Ministries.
 6. That training opportunities shall be made available in the area of Parish Development. These shall be implemented by the Parish Development Town and Country Committee, and the Committee on Continuing Education, and that scholarship assistance be provided through these committees.
 7. That the financial and moral support of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship shall be continued through the Parish Development Town and Country Committee. The plan of implementation shall be through the United Rural Fellowship and the Parish Development Town and Country Committee.
 8. That work continue in developing models for Urban Ministry in pre-urban eastern North Carolina as well as in our existing urban centers, and that training of local pastors and lay people in urban skills be continued and expanded.
 9. That the North Carolina Conference Urban Ministry Committee continue the dialogue with the Western North Carolina Conference and the S. C. Conference Urban Committees concerning co-ordination of our efforts in the Piedmont Crescent.
 10. That the existing relationship between the Association for Christian Training and Service and the Urban Ministry Committee be continued.
 11. That the Urban Ministry Committee continue to relate to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Coalition of Urban Workers.

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHARTER: Mercer presented the recommendation for a change of charter of the Conference Council on Ministries on page 112 of the *Book of Recommendations*.

POINT OF ORDER: James Coile pointed out that since this changes structure and policy, it should lay on the table for 24 hours. This was done.

STAFF PRESENTED: Conference staff personnel were presented by Mercer. Simeon Cummings was absent for the funeral of his son-in-law.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: Wallace Kirby asked for the report of the Division of Evangelism by Dewey Tyson. (pages 112-113 *Book of Recommendations*) Congregational Pre-Lenten Study, a Lenten Preaching Series, a post-Lenten emphasis on a deeper personal commitment to Christ were some of the emphases suggested for local churches.

Joseph Kinkle and Tommy Tyson were recommended for re-appointment as Conference Evangelist. The report was approved.

DIVISION OF WORSHIP: W. D. Sabiston, III brought the report, page 64, *Book of Recommendations*. Bishop Blackburn also asked that the musicians for the Conference be commended. The report was adopted.

DIVISION OF EDUCATION: Christian White brought the report on page 57, *Book of recommendations*. He recognized Dr. Seaborn Blair for a presentation on camping. Blair asked Keith Glover to come forward and presented to him a plaque of appreciation for his service to camping. He also welcomed Gerald Peterson as the new staff person for Children's Ministries and Camping. White asked J. C. P. Brown to bring a resolution. Brown's resolution was a commendation for Belton Joyner for his work on the Conference staff.

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION OF F. BELTON JOYNER, JR.

For nearly six years now, Belton Joyner has served the North Carolina Conference as a leader in its educational ministries. He has worked with leaders of children, youth, and adults, with youth themselves and the Conference UMYF, with young adults and with staff members of our camping program. He has guided and stimulated directors of Christian education and directors of music. His most recent specific "Job" title has been Coordinator of Leadership Development and Adult Work with the Conference Council on Ministries. The truth of the matter is that, Belton has made himself available wherever needed, often taking on added duties and new responsibilities in order that our Conference staffing might continue to cover the broad range of concerns of Christian education.

Most of us know Belton, and we hold him in highest esteem. His work has been creative, his spirit uplifting, his wit refreshing. He is an exceedingly wholesome individual who has made an indelible impression upon the lives of children, youth, and adults across the Conference. In his work he has not been afraid to try something new. He has sometimes made the outlandish to praise God! He has appealed to the eye as well as to the ear, to the sense of touch, to all our powers as perceiving beings created in the image of God. To borrow a phrase from a familiar hymn, his meetings have been full "of marvel and surprise." But in all his doings, Belton has continued to be a modest person, standing in the background insofar as possible, seeking to further not himself but the Master's own Kingdom. It is evident to us that from this same Master he has accepted a calling to be both servant and friend.

Now as Belton comes to the close of his period of service at the Methodist Building and returns to a pastorate, the Division of Education wishes to call attention to the remarkable service he has rendered as a leader in the educational ministries of the Conference and to express our profound gratitude to him. We also wish for him and his family a long and continuing success in the work of God.

CONSECRATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND A DIRECTOR OF MUSIC: Christian White presented Joan Renee Riggan and Irene Faircloth Gattis, candidates as Directors of Christian Education, and Henry Ransom Batten, candidate as Director of Music. Bishop Blackburn conducted the service of consecration.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: Grier Garrick brought the report of the Division of Lay Life and Work, page 61, *Book of Recommendations*. The report was approved. Nominations for the new Conference year were:

Conference Lay Leader

Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Vice Chairperson

Mrs. J. O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27609

Secretary

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526

Commission on Lay Life and Work

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Director, United Methodist Men

Harvey C. Mitchell, P. O. Box 1702, Burlington, N. C. 27215

Director, Lay Ministries

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526

Director, Spiritual Life

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

Burlington District Lay Leader

George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N. C. 27215

Durham District Lay Leader

George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham, N. C. 27705

Elizabeth City District Lay Leader

Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie, N. C. 27910

Fayetteville District Lay Leader

L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N. C. 28302

Goldsboro District Lay Leader

Thomas Strickland, 314-A East Walnut Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Greenville District Lay Leader

Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

New Bern District Lay Leader

Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Raleigh District Lay Leader

Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N.C. 27610

Rockingham District Lay Leader

Robert E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Avenue, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Rocky Mount District Lay Leader

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801

Sanford District Lay Leader

L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N. C. 27344

Wilmington District Lay Leader

Dean H. Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

COMMITTEE ON EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP: Grier Garrick brought the report of the Committee on Equalization of Conference Membership, page 70, *Book of Recommendations*. Andy Ringler offered the following amendment:

AMENDMENT TO RECOMMENDATION ON THE EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

Amend the part that reads "All District Presidents of United Methodist Youth," to read: "One additional youth/young adult member from each District to be selected by the rules presently abide by." The amendment carried. The report was approved.

PROPOSED PROPOSITION DESCRIPTION: Rufus Stark offered the following for the Conference to consider tomorrow:

PROPOSED POSITION DESCRIPTION

BY

A Committee of the Economic Development Task Force
 North Carolina Annual Conference
 The United Methodist Church
 April 17, 1974

TITLE: Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries and Economic Development

PROVISION: That the North Carolina Conference here assembled, do authorize the Council on Ministries to appoint an additional staff person to be known as the Coordinator/Enabler for Special Ministries and Economic Development, to be effective immediately following the Annual Conference session in 1975. To implement this resolution, funding shall be arranged by the Council on Finance and Administration.

BACKGROUND:

During this current 1973-74 appointment year, urgent focus has been given to wholistic ministry to and with the whole man in his whole environment. Special attention is being given to economic development and inclusive outreach ministries to and with all the people of our Conference area. An Economic Development Task Force has been formed this appointment year and this proposal is an outgrowth of activities of that Task Force.

RESPONSIBILITY OVERVIEW:

In keeping with Luke 4: 18-19, the Coordinator/Enabler would help the United Methodist Church and the Church Interdenominational at the parish, community, county, Conference, and State level to become involved in socio-economic ministry, alleviating causes of privation and fostering programs for the full development of persons, peoples, and communities. The Coordinator/Enabler would also provide special leadership in the development and extension of the United Methodist Church among low-income persons and ethnic minorities.

*SPECIFIC RESPONSIBILITIES:*1. *SPECIAL MINISTRIES:*

The United Methodist Church is not effectively ministering to a large segment of our Eastern North Carolina population, and especially economic and ethnic minorities. For example, there has been only limited racial inclusiveness in the appointive system of our Conference, very limited recruitment of Black or Indian ministers, and negligible extension of the United Methodist Church into the Black population and life in the North Carolina. Therefore, the Coordinator/Enabler must do the following:

- a. Interpret, communicate, and mediate the practical mission of the United Methodist Church from local churches to the Conference Council on Ministries and beyond, and from the Conference Council on Ministries and beyond to the local churches with appropriate perspective.
- b. Help determine specific geographic and population areas unreached by the United Methodist Church and with limited non-United Methodist ministry. Help set goals and establish means for practical and effective church extension.
- c. Help set goals and engage effective means for recruitment of persons into church vocations, and especially into the pastoral ministry.
- d. Help set goals and effect a growing inclusive itineracy and lay participation in the full local church and institutional life of the North Carolina Conference.
- e. Help make available suitable training for local church leadership development with ethnic minority perspective where vital to such development.
- f. Help provide the churches of our Conference practical understanding of and a commitment to ministry to and with all the people of our Conference area by personal presence and other means.
- g. Help mobilize and coordinate the resources of our total Conference constituency, organization and program for special ministries to special needs.

2. *ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:*

The Church of Jesus Christ in general and the United Methodist Church in particular, have ministered in adequate and exciting ways to the spiritual needs of our constituency. It is a fact, however, that we have often failed to remember that salvation includes a vital concern for the whole person; his spiritual and physical health, the quality of his environment, and his freedom and ability to reach his full potential as a human being. It is important that we direct the love power we have in

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

Christ to break us out of temptations to become internal, ingrown, exclusive, and fenced-in. It is important that we use the love power we have in Christ to effect social change that will enable the afflicted to become whole. Therefore, the Coordinator/Enabler should do the following:

a. Be an interpreter to United Methodists in Eastern North Carolina of the mandate of the Gospel that we care and be involved in ministry to and with the whole man in his whole relationship to life, now, as well as, hereafter.

b. Help persons, parishes, communities, counties, Conference and State to be aware of socio-economic problems and opportunities for ministry, e.g., to assess employment opportunities and quality of employment at given spheres and to set goals to alter and improve existing employment and /or to set goals and policy for establishment of new employment opportunities; further to assess adult education needs and the affect on pull personhood, as well as employment, and set goals and policy to reduce illiteracy and to improve the adult educational and functional level for personhood and employment.

c. Help identify and communicate to the awakened and committed Christian Action groups for resources of church, private sector, and government, that relate to specific problems and voids in people, services or programs.

d. Enable persons, peoples, parishes, to be better engaged in programs and ministry to the socio-economic problems, privation and injustice at every level from community to state, mobilizing for Christian solutions to social ills.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Bishop Blackburn presided over the Memorial Service at 11:00 a.m. The Prelude was "Praise to the Lord" by Walther. After the congregation sang "Crown Him With Many Crowns," O. M. Graham led in prayer. Mrs. Beth Marshburn Bell, Soprano, sang "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" by Handel.

Kimsey King read the roll call of our honored dead to answer Question No. 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" The list was as follows: Jackie Locklear, Harris Freo Surratt, Louis DeMaro Hayman, Hersey Everett Spence, Roland S. Murphy, Horace Greeley Ridaught, E. C. Durham, Etheridge M. Rhiner, Mack Donald McLamb, Ralph Dillingham Wellons, and Lester Archie Tilley. In answer to the Question, "What minister's wives have died during the past Conference year?" Kimsey King read these names: Mrs. Hilda Amick Whitehead, Mrs. Martha E. Hendrix Nettles, Mrs. Clara Powell Lee, Mrs. Bessie Octavia Whitted Spence, Mrs. Emma Wood Nicks, Mrs. Hattie M. Olson, Mrs. Hattie Florence Gibson McLeod, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Brookshire Harris, Mrs. Katrina Kern Ormond, Mrs. Edna Laws Petteway, and Mrs. Clara Craven.

Dr. Joyce East, gave the Memorial Address, "The Faith They Proclaimed." His scripture was Hebrews 11:1-10.

The congregation sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

Announcements were made by Kimsey King.

Following the Benediction the service was closed with the postlude, "Rigaudon."

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1974

The afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." Bishop Blackburn gave the invocation.

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Paul Edwards called on J. W. Lineberger to make a report on the Methodist Home for Children.

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Since the Annual Conference has changed the Conference fiscal year to correspond with the calendar year, the Trustees decided to change the fiscal year for the Methodist home to correspond with the Annual Conference year, beginning January 1, 1974. This has required a number of adjustments in record keeping and reporting. Hereafter the fiscal year will be the calendar year ending December 31.

Services—The Home serves children who need to live in its residential program. At the same time every effort is made to maintain the strongest possible ties between the children and their relatives.

This family involvement is essential to the child's mental health and general happiness. One cottage is temporarily closed. Nine cottages on campus and one off-campus cottage are presently operated, with a capacity of 113 children in residence. In addition, a few children can be cared for in Mother's Aid and in Foster Homes. Usually four to six students are in some form of Post-High School Education.

General Operation—More than a year ago the Superintendent made known his desire to retire. He had already reached the age for voluntary retirement in the Annual Conference. The Board acceded to his request and appointed a Search Committee to nominate a successor. In view of the impending change in administration, an effort has been made to maintain a stable "status quo" situation during this period. It is anticipated that the new Superintendent will be elected in April and will take over the administrative responsibility after the Annual Conference in June.

Finances—During the period of fifteen months ending December 31, 1973 the Home has operated within its income, in spite of the rapidly increasing cost of everything which had to be purchased. The adjustments in records and procedures made necessary by the change-over in fiscal years makes a financial statement very complicated. For that reason this report does not contain a financial statement. The Auditor's Report gives the details and indicates that the records of the Home are proper and in order.

In adopting a Budget for the year 1974 it has been necessary to reduce total expenditures somewhat below the figure which was estimated as necessary to maintain the level of services. The Trustees felt that it was necessary to live within the limits of our income, even at the cost of reducing services. The increasing-cost of everything has advanced more rapidly than our income. The Operating Budget for the year 1974 was set at \$554,128.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary—The period 1974-75 marks the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Methodist Home for Children. The Home was chartered in March 1899 as the "Methodist Orphanage." The first child was admitted in 1900. The name was changed to "Methodist Home for Children" in 1955. Plans for the appropriate recognition of this Anniversary are in the making but have not been completed at this time.

Signed,

L. Merritt Jones, *President, Board of Trustees*
J. W. Lineberger, *Superintendent*

Paul Edwards called for approval of Section IV, page 80, *Book of Recommendations*, and it was done. L. Merritt Jones, President of the Board of Trustees for the Home presented Lineberger with a plaque of appreciation. Marvin Vick, as the newly appointed Administrator of the Home, asked for the continued prayer and support of the Conference for the Home. Lineberger asked the Conference members to examine the 75th anniversary brochure for the Home given to the delegates at the beginning of the afternoon session. Lineberger highlighted the history of the Home since its founding in 1899. Benjie Minton spoke about his experiences as a resident of the Home for the past ten years and the opportunities it provided for him. Bobby Simpson spoke as President of the Alumni Association of the Home. Cliff Shoaf brought words of appreciation from the trustees of the Home. Will Chadwick of New Bern was recognized as the oldest living trustee of the Home. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for the Home and those who worked with the Home.

Vassar Jones introduced a group of youth from the Murdoch Center, Butner, N. C., who presented a Celebration, "Dance, Dance, Wherever You May Be." Staff members who led the group included Mrs. Pat Willis, Mrs. Virginia Cooper, Chaplain Jim McSwain, Chaplain Harley Cecil and Student Chaplain Charlie Bullock. Harley Cecil expressed appreciation to the Conference for the time on the program for the celebration. Dr. Robert Pitzer brought greetings as executive director of SEMAR.

Edwards spoke of the need for the church to work in the area of Mental Retardation and moved the adoption of Sections I, II, and III of the report, pages 79 and 80, *Book of Recommendations*. These three sections were adopted.

Edwards recognized Joe Coble for a report on the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Edwards moved passage of Section V, page 80, *Book of Recommendations*. Reginald Ponder asked questions

Edwards recognized Joe Coble for a report on the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Edwards said Dr. Kimsey King's name should have been included in Section III, paragraph 1. Bishop Blackburn said this could be included when the report as a whole is voted upon. Edwards moved passage of Section V, page 80, *Book of Recommendations*, Reginald Ponder asked questions

concerning financial arrangements for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: 1) "How many persons are on the waiting list for the home in Durham and the home planned for Lumberton?" Answer: about 65. 2) "What is the combined capacity of the two homes and new Health Care Center?" Answer: 400. 3) "What will be the cost of the Lumberton home to the Conference?" Answer: "We have \$400,000 from Lumberton, and the remainder will be borrowed." 4) "Will the additional home require any additional operating funds from the North Carolina Conference?" Answer: "Nothing, if they do not choose to do so." 5) "Is it reasonable to venture into expansion without knowing where capital funds are coming from?" Answer: The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., according to Coble, only he wants the opportunity to ask for funds, and the Home will only be built when funds are available. Mrs. Joseph Bryant spoke in favor of the motion saying: "Nothing ventured. Nothing gained. We have a home in Durham and one is being built in Lumberton. Facilities are needed in the eastern part of the Conference as well!" Section V was approved. The report was adopted in full, with the inclusion of the name of Dr. Kimsey King as Assistant Administrator in Section III.

TASK FORCE: Mrs. Sam Dunn brought a special report on the status and role of women in the Church, which was adopted.

The report follows:

The Task Force on the Status and Role of Women in the North Carolina Conference makes the following recommendations:

There shall be a Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the North Carolina Conference for 1974-76.

I. The Responsibilities of the Commission:

The Commission shall be charged with responsibility for promoting an awareness of problems and issues relating to the Status and Role of Women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church of the North Carolina Conference:

1. to maintain cooperation with the United Methodist Commission on the Status and Role of Women as established by the General Conference;
2. to support the Conference in its work toward the eradication of all discriminatory words and policies in all its publications;
3. to establish clear guidelines to ensure full participation of women in the life of the North Carolina Conference and to stimulate and receive progress reports toward this end from all responsible bodies within the Conference;
4. to encourage the study of theology and Biblical history affecting the status of women;
5. to work with other bodies (including United Methodist Women) in implementing immediate and long range policies relating to the role of women in church and society, particularly the North Carolina Conference;
6. to encourage the development of consciousness raising groups; and to bring into the open the traditional gender-role stereotypes regarding men and women, to increase awareness of roles and potential of women, to work with other bodies within the North Carolina Conference to help women improve their leadership and communication skills, their self-image, and their understanding of their multiple roles rather than limiting themselves to the traditional gender stereotyped roles;
7. to serve in an advocacy role, especially in matters related to women's role in the church's life both as lay persons and as clergy.

II. The Membership:

A. The basic membership of the Commission shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference as follows:

1. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Conference Board of Ministry;
2. Three lay men;
3. Four lay women;
4. Three women who are professionally trained in church related vocations or have special interest and competence needed for the work of the Commission.

B. The membership of the Commission shall also include:

1. one cabinet representative appointed by the Cabinet;
2. one staff representative appointed by the Conference staff; (without vote)
3. two women selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women.

C. Guidelines for Commission members:

1. appointment to the Commission shall be for the quadrennium, according to the standing rules of the Conference; with due consideration to age and ethnic groups representation;
2. when vacancies occur between Annual Conferences, the Cabinet will elect the replacement, upon recommendation from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
3. if a person does not attend a meeting of the Commission for two consecutive meetings, without a good reason, the Commission will consider the position as being vacant.

III. The Organization of the Commission:

- A. The chairperson of this Commission shall be a woman elected by the Commission from its membership, plus such other officers as the Commission shall determine.
- B. The funds for carrying out the Commission's purpose shall be authorized by the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
- C. The Commission shall meet twice a year. All additional meetings shall be called by the chairperson upon notice of at least ten days.
- D. The Commission shall report to the Conference Council on Ministries.
- E. Enabling action:
The initial meeting of the Commission shall be convened by the chairperson of the Task Force who shall preside.

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: E. M. Thompson called for Questions 28, 37, 38, 39, 41 and 42. (See Condensed Minutes) They were approved.

MOTION: Walter McDonald offered a motion to establish a Committee to Study the Costs of Travel Relating to Parish Programs. The motion was laid on the table for 24 hours, as the Conference Rules require.

A MOTION TO ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE COSTS OF TRAVEL
RELATING TO PARISH PROGRAMS

Whereas travel is an expense necessary for effective programs in each and every parish;

Whereas in the 1973 North Carolina Conference it was reported that in over 51% of the charges no portion of travel expenses was borne by the parish, thereby causing the full travel expense to have been borne by the pastor;

Whereas bearing 100% of parish travel expense creates an inordinate hardship upon low-income pastors;

Whereas there is in the North Carolina Annual Conference no systematic procedure or process by which those charges paying travel allowances derive the amount paid, thus creating situations in which travel allowances may be given in lieu of salary, and

Whereas recent increases of nearly 100% in the cost of gasoline and increases in the purchase price of automobiles have caused sharp rises in parish travel costs;

We, therefore move that there be established, a **COST OF PARISH TRAVEL**
That the said committee shall:

1. A representative from each of the following bodies (elected by each of them respectively): the Cabinet, the Town and Country Committee, the Commission on Equitable Salaries; the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, the Division of Stewardship, the Division of Lay Life and Work, and the Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Three lay members and three clerical members appointed by the Bishop.

THAT THE SAID COMMITTEE SHALL:

1. Make a study of all policies and programs relating to parish travel operative within the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church.
2. Investigate the travel costs necessary for the effective implementation of parish programs in North Carolina.
3. Present to the 1975 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for its consideration such policies and procedures as may eventuate in a consistent, equitable, and effective assumption by each parish of full responsibility for the travel necessary to the program of each parish.

RESOLUTIONS: Andy Ringler, youth delegate of the New Bern District, brought resolutions concerning Southeast Asia, Plight of the Farmworker, and Amnesty. These resolutions were laid on the table for 24 hours. (text follows)

SOUTHEAST ASIA

Whereas the United States has been involved with the affairs of Southeast Asia since it superseded the European countries as a major military force in trying to police the world; and
 Whereas the tactics have gone so far as illegal warfare in order to prevent self-determination; Therefore, be it resolved by this Annual Conference that we call for the immediate halt to American participation in hostilities in Southeast Asia and the withdrawal of American military, economic, and political support of military regimes in Southeast Asia.
 This resolution is to be sent by the N. C. Conference Secretary to President Richard M. Nixon and the North Carolina Congressional Delegation.

PLIGHT OF THE FARMWORKER

Whereas the farmworkers of today are in a struggle against their exploitation, and
 Whereas (From the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church). "We advocate the right to, and applaud their efforts toward responsible self organization and self determination.
 Whereas the farmworkers have united for the cause of self organization and self determination, in a union named the United Farm Workers;
 Whereas (from The United Methodist Social Creed), "We believe in the right and duty of persons to work for the good of themselves and others, and in the protection of their welfare in so doing, in the rights to property as a trust from God, collective bargaining, and in the responsible consumption; and in the elimination of economic and social distress;"
 Therefore be it resolved that we support and urge others to support the United Farm Workers by:

1. Joining in the grape and lettuce boycott of non-United Farm Workers produce, including not patronizing stores not using U. F. W. produce.
2. Advocating and disseminating information about the plight of the farmworkers.
3. Participating in United Farm Workers activities: supporting the boycott and directing aid to the farmworkers.

AMNESTY

Whereas the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church states: "We support those individuals who conscientiously oppose all war, or any particular war and who therefore refuse to serve in the armed forces;" and
 Whereas. "We believe that war is incompatible with the teachings and example of Christ ... that human values must outweigh military claims as governments determine their priorities," and
 Whereas we recognize the right of the individual to answer to the call of his government according to the dictates of his Christian conscience; and
 Whereas we recognize that non-violent resistance can be a valid form of Christian witness; and
 Whereas war and bloodshed are contrary to the Christian concept of human welfare;" Therefore be it resolved that we support those individuals who conscientiously oppose all war, and therefore

refuse to serve in the armed forces. We thus support amnesty for all draft and war resisters (including those who resisted after induction) and call The United Methodist Church to work on all levels to support amnesty by:

1. Studies of the amnesty question in the light of the United Methodist Church's Social Principles and Christian Doctrine of Brotherhood.
2. Support conscientious resisters with information, prayer, and aid.
3. Sending letters as individual persons, local churches, and as an Annual Conference to President Richard M. Nixon and our Congressional Representatives to show our support of amnesty.
4. Supporting the Bishop's Call to Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples.

RULES: Don Lee Harris brought the report of the committee, pages 67, 68, 69 and 70, *Book of Recommendations*. James Coile, secretary, pointed out changes in the rules.

AMENDMENT: Rufus Stark offered an amendment to Section III of the Report of the Committee on Rules, page 67, *Book of Recommendations*. (text follows)

A PROPOSAL

Pertaining to election procedures for choosing Delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference, The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Whereas, the election of lay and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference of the Church is a matter of singular importance to the health of the United Methodist Church as people of God; and

Whereas, our present method of balloting was designed for a day when the Annual Conference was small and members knew each other well; and

Whereas, our present method of balloting is extremely time consuming;

Therefore, we propose that the Section III of the Rules of Order and Procedure be amended to read:

Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

- a. Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegates and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.)
- *b. A preferential nominating ballot in which each member will nominate 10 persons in the order of preference will be taken by mail. (Preferential balloting means that the one nominated in first place gets ten points, the one nominated in second place gets nine points, etc., and the one nominated in tenth place gets one point.)
A letter containing the ballot and instruction for using it shall be mailed out to each member of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary on March 1. This ballot will be returned by April 1.
- *c. There shall be no election declared on this nominating ballot, but the results of the first ballot will be distributed to each member of the Conference by May 1. The voting, however, would not be restricted to those so nominated.
- *d. For every person--who has received 50 points, nominating speeches may be made for no longer than 5 minutes.
- *e. Written biographical materials may be distributed to the Conference members.
- *f. All *other* votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.
- g. The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may

be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates.

*These five items are the proposed additions to the present provision.

Norwood Jones asked a question about tenure, paragraph 4, page 68, *Book of Recommendations*. Grier Garrick asked a question about tenures of less than eight years. Charles Myers asked about p.c.1., page 68, *Book of Recommendations*. Myers wanted "other institutions" inserted here. The Committee accepted the amendment. Robert Cushman moved that Section II, paragraph 1., page 7, *Book of Recommendations* be changed to delete "yes or no" for voting, thus limiting voting to either a show of hands or by standing. Russell Stott spoke against the Cushman motion. The Cushman motion failed to carry. The vote by standing count was 176 against, 145 for.

Action on the report of the committee on rules was delayed until the next day.

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION: Langill Watson presented changes to the charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, page 81, *Book of Recommendations* and changes to the charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College to be laid on the table for 24 hours before consideration. (text follows)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

SUMMARY OF CHANGE TO CHARTER AND BY-LAWS APPROVAL OF TRUSTEES IN SESSION APRIL 26, 1974

Changes in Revised Charter include:

1. "United" before Methodist at each appropriate place.
2. Omit "control" and add "Jurisdiction and direction".
3. Officers of corporation to include "one or more vice-presidents" as well as an "assistant secretary".
4. Add "Present and Voting" after trustee.
5. Editorial changes (as dates) necessitated by charter review.

Changes in Revised By-laws include:

1. Statement on "purpose" replaces "Aims and Ideals"
2. Name change in officers of college. President to "Chairman"; Vice-president to "Vice-chairperson"; and "assistant secretary" with Board to determine duties.
3. President ex-officio member of "all standing committees"
4. Clarify duties of certain officers as: (1) Registrar by changing "shall have charge of" to "may carry on" (2) Introduce sentence of duties of treasurer: "The treasurer shall keep the financial records of the college."
5. Changes requirement of 2/3 majority to "majority" vote of trustees for an amendment to constitution or by-laws but require a "15 day notice be given."
6. Change in standing committee.

PURPOSE

Louisburg College, as a two-year, co-educational, church-related institution of higher learning, exists in order to:

- Be an expression of the Church's efforts to serve cultural, social, educational, and spiritual needs of the present age.
- Serve the cause of liberal education by maintaining high standards of scholarship.
- Serve students by helping each of them to develop his whole life, achieve his highest potential, prepare himself for further study, and become open to the vision of life as a service to God and his fellow man.
- Serve the community by being a center of spiritual and cultural influence.
- Serve persons employed by the College by helping them to achieve self-fulfillment in the exercise of their professions, careers, and occupations.

STUDENT STATUS: Herman Winberry offered a Position Statement on student status to be considered the following day.

POSITION STATEMENT ON STUDENT STATUS AND RELATED MATTERS

1. To be classified as a student in preparation for conference membership, a person must be enrolled in 12 hours or more of credit work per semester* (either in residence, by correspondence, or in combination of both) in an accredited college; or in 9 hours or more of credit work per semester* in an accredited seminary or graduate school. This classification is to be imposed uniformly on all persons who have not achieved full membership in the annual conference.
 - a. *For information:* A Lay Pastor classified as a student who is making appropriate progress in his/her academic work may be excused by the Conference Division of Ministry from taking the Course of Study, in accordance with paragraphs 348.3 and 320.2 of the 1972 *Discipline*.
 - b. A Student Lay Pastor who is making appropriate progress in his/her academic work will be given 1/2 year of service-time credit by the Conference Division of Ministry for each year he/she serves in this category. This credit is for meeting requirements in the area of status and ordination and has no relevance in the area of pensions. (Please note: The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference sets the standards for pensions and pension credit in accordance with the requirements of the *Discipline* and the policy of the conference.)
 - c. Individual scholarship loans from the Ministerial Education Fund will be allocated only to those classified as students.
 - d. Audit courses may not be claimed for credit toward conference relationships.
2. A pastor who is in preparation for conference membership and is not classified as a student may be permitted by the District Superintendent, with the approval of his/her Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, to enroll in a maximum of 6 hours of credit work per semester* in either undergraduate college, seminary, or graduate school.
 - a. A Lay Pastor not classified as a student must make the normal progress required in the Course of Study and may be allowed to enroll in 6 hours or less of credit work per semester* on the college or seminary level. (See paragraph 348.1 of the 1972 *Discipline*.)
 - b. Anyone classified as a full time pastor, who enrolls for more than 6 hours of credit work per semester* in undergraduate college, seminary, or graduate school, whose salary is supplemented from Equitable Salary Funds, will have such supplementary funds reduced immediately by the Equitable Salary Commission to the appropriate student scale. Should the full time pastor increase his/her semester hours of credit work to exceed 6*, without notifying the District Superintendent immediately, a refund of excess supplementary salary payments must be made to the Equitable Salary Commission.
3. In the case of a person who has completed seminary training, who has achieved full membership in the conference, who is serving a pastoral charge which receives a salary supplement from the Equitable Salary Commission, and who is enrolled for further academic credit for professional ministry in excess of 6 semester hours*, the salary scale shall be the same as that for students in preparation for conference membership who are serving pastoral charges. The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference must be notified by any minister taking credit work in excess of the 6 semester hour* limit. Such a minister will then be classified as a student for pension purposes during that conference year.
4. Continuing Education Funds, some of which come from the Ministerial Education Fund, are available only to those who are Associate Members or Members in Full Connection of the Annual Conference.

* Or its equivalent in quarter hours. 1 quarter hour = 1/4 of a semester hour.

W.J. Neese, *Chairperson*
 H.S. Winberry, *Secretary*
 J.M. Cline, N.L. Jone
 W.N. McDonald
 W.W. Sherman
 M.W. Nesbitt, *Consultant*

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Dr. Ralph Rives brought the Resolution on page 112 and the Recommendation on page 55, paragraph 1, *Book of Recommendations*. He called on Kelly Ingram who spoke concerning the joint meeting of the N. C. Conference and the Western N. C. Conference on the Duke Campus. The Resolution and the Recommendation carried.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Charles Michael Smith brought the report, pages 55 and 56, *Book of Recommendations*. He gave a slide/tape presentation. Don Evans, lay delegate from First Church, Rocky Mount, asked questions about Section 9, of the report. His question concerned homosexuality and fornication as having been suggested as legitimate expressions of sex in a previous seminar similar to the one suggested in Section 9. His question concerned whether or not the similar would support the basic Judeo-Christian concept of sex. Smith answered that the seminar planned would do what Evans required.

P. D. Midgett asked a question about facts of reports previously voted upon.

Malloy Owen asked for reconsideration of each board report not previously passed individually. The motion to reconsider was carried.

Sections 3-12 of the Report of the Board of Church and Society, page 55-56, *Book of Recommendations* was passed.

POSITION PAPER ON RACIAL INCLUSIVENESS: Preston Jones, Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, responded to the Cabinet's position paper on Racial Inclusiveness, which was presented to the Conference on Monday. Jones said the Commission on Religion and Race would like to present a resolution. The resolution was offered for consideration Wednesday.

Rufus Stark suggested the resolution be added tomorrow as an amendment to the Economic Development Task Force's Position Description. The resolution was withdrawn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION: Reginald Ponder brought the report, page 64, *Book of Recommendations*. The report was approved.

GREETINGS: President Howard Wilkinson brought greetings from Greensboro College.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: The following ministers were excused from one or more sessions of Annual Conference: J. J. Grimes, Dan M. Forbes, Marvin Vick, Ben Rouse, J. E. Sutton, David Grissom, James Olive, David Bradley, Johnie Joyce, Ronald Cyr, Stephen Mann, George Smith and Foster L. Reynolds.

BENEDICTION: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Blackburn.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 4, 1974

The evening session, "Accent on Youth," began promptly at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Blackburn presiding. The prelude was "Be Thou My Vision" by Charles Merritt and "Fanfare and Improvisation on Azmon" by Alec Wyton. The introit was "O Be Joyful in the Lord" by John Yarrington with Roger F. Searles as organist.

Bishop Blackburn opened the service, with the Conference singing "Are Ye Able?"

The service of worship was led by Bert Fisher and Bill Gattis.

Andy Ringler talked about plans for 1975 as the Year for Youth and Young Adult Ministry.

Florrie Pulley, Conference Secretary of UMYF, spoke of summer plans for youth.

Bert Fisher spoke of his experiences as Conference president of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship. He then gave the invocation. The combined youth choir sang the anthem, "The Prophecy of Joel" by Eugene Butler with James M. Marshall as director. Bill Gattis then introduced Ed Beck, pastor of Warren United Methodist Church, Denver, Colorado, as speaker for the evening. His theme was breaking down the barriers between men by being "limber, loving, and loony." The offertory was "Wayfarin' Stranger" and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand" by the combined youth choirs.

Bishop Blackburn led the Conference in the UMYF benediction with everyone joining in. The combined choirs sang "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" for the benediction response.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 5, 1974

HOLY COMMUNION: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a. m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

CONFERENCE CONVENED: Mr. Gregory L. Bell played the prelude, "Partita on the Chorale Christ ist er standen" to open the service at 9:00 a.m. Bishop Blackburn introduced Samuel Townsend who led the worship service and brought the devotional. Soloist was the Reverend Miss Emma R. McLean.

GREETINGS: Tom Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College, introduced Dr. Cecil Bishop, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches and a member of the West Central Conference of the American Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, who brought greetings.

WORLD EVANGELISM: Bill Price told the Conference about the world thrust in evangelism by our United Methodist Church.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Marvin Vick was recognized for a matter of privilege. He presented Mr. and Mrs. Noel Salazar from La Paz, Bolivia, as missionaries to North Carolina. Mr. Salazar will be a graduate student at North Carolina State University. He responded graciously.

EXPRESSION OF LOVE: The Conference voted to send expressions of love to Mrs. Francis Bradshaw who will undergo major surgery tomorrow.

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION: Warren Petteway spoke about the role of the Bishop's Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy. Langill Watson brought the report of the Division of Higher Education, Board of Higher Education and Ministry Recommendations, page 81 *Book of Recommendations*. He referred also to the Summary of Change to Charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College, as distributed the day before. (Text printed earlier in these minutes).

The following supplement to the *Book of Recommendations* was presented:

**DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUPPLEMENT TO BOOK OF RECOMMENDATIONS - PAGES 82 & 83
NOMINATION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

GREENSBORO COLLEGE (Section G, Page 83)

1. *C.A. Dillon, Jr.*, Raleigh, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
2. *E. Demming Smith, Jr.*, Goldsboro, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
3. *J. Carlton Fleming*, Charlotte, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.
4. *J. Harold Smith*, Burlington, North Carolina, succeeding himself, term to expire December 31, 1978.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE (Section D, Page 82)

11. Mrs. John B. Chase
Eureka, North Carolina 27830

Mrs. Chase is nominated for the first time as a trustee of Louisburg College to succeed S. Thomas Gaddy, who recently died. She was born and reared on a farm in Wayne County and at the age of 13 moved with her parents to Fremont where she graduated from High School in 1921. Mrs. Chase is a member of the United Methodist Church in Eureka where she served as Church Treasurer for many years. She is a teacher of adult Sunday School class, a member of the Administrative Board, and a Certified Lay Speaker. She is an Honorary Life Patron of the United Methodist Women, in which organization she has held many offices.

Mrs. Chase is currently serving her 6th term in the North Carolina General Assembly as a representative from Wayne County. She is actively involved in many civic and political organizations. Her livelihood is in farming.

Henry Ferrell, lay delegate from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, asked a question concerning the validity of having students and faculty on their boards of trustees. Petteway answered the question.

Bert Jernigan, youth delegate from the Sanford District, asked a question concerning the Change of Charter and By-Laws of Louisburg College. Watson responded.

The report brought by Watson was approved.

GREETINGS: Bishop Blackburn recognized the presidents and trustees of Louisburg, Methodist, and North Carolina Wesleyan Colleges. Each of the presidents brought greetings to the Conference.

Dr. Isaac Miller brought greeting from Bennett College and spoke about the Black College of Methodism and their role in Christian higher education.

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION: Herman Winberry brought the report on the committee on continuing education. The report was approved. He offered a resolution of commendation for the leadership of Horace Garris on the Ministerial Education Fund. (Text follows).

WHEREAS, Horace S. Garris has faithfully and distinctively administered and directed the Ministerial Education Fund since its inception; and

WHEREAS, due to illness, he has found it necessary to relinquish the responsibility as Chairperson of the Ministerial Education Fund;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the N. C. Annual Conference at its 1974 session, does express its gratitude for his tireless and dedicated service.

COMMITTEE ON ENLISTMENT: Chester Brown brought the report, page 60, *Book of Recommendations*. It was approved.

DUKE ENDOWMENT AND LAY PASTORS' SCHOOL: Dr. Robert Wilson brought greetings from the Divinity School of Duke University. He also brought the report of the Duke Endowment and the Lay Pastors' School.

GREETINGS: Dr. James T. Laney brought greetings from the Candler School of Theology of Emory University.

Dr. McMurry Richey brought greetings from the Department of Continuing Education of the Divinity School of Duke University.

Al Fisher gave the report of the Board of Managers, Pastors' School, page 53, *Book of Recommendations*.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Blackburn recognized J. Herbert Miller, Sr. for his 63 years of service to this Annual Conference.

REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: Langill Watson brought the report from the Regional Commission on Christian higher Education and Campus Ministry. Items 1 and 2, page 64, *Book of Recommendations*, were recommended for approval. They were approved. Watson recommended approval of the report on pages 50-51, *Book of Recommendations*, with the following addition:

Nominations to Jordan Building Trustees Class of 1977: Mrs. Estelle Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Mr. Jack Walker, Durham, N. C.; and Mr. Ben E. Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. The report was approved.

The congregation sang, "A Charge To Keep."

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY: Clyde McCarver brought the report of the Joint Committee on Disability.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS: The report was brought by John W. Hobbs. He encouraged the local churches to promote widespread distribution of the *TODAY* magazine.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Preston Jones, chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, brought the commission's report, pages 63, 106-112, *Book of Recommendations*. Paragraph 109 was changed adding the words: "and the Commission on Religion and Race." The report was approved. Jones also said the Commission would help conference boards and agencies in their efforts to be more racially inclusive. He also spoke to the "White" churches about accepting minority race ministers and said that "minority-race" churches should accept ministers of the "majority race."

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE: Kelly Wilson brought the report on church

architecture. The report was approved.

DIVISION OF MISSIONS: Rufus Stark recognized Paul Bunn for an introduction. Bunn introduced Billy Starnes, a former missionary to Zaire, Africa, who spoke about United Methodist missions. He said the number one priority of the Board of Global Ministries is financial support of overseas missionaries. He lifted up the problem of world hunger. He said that during the four days of our Annual Conference 40,000 people would starve to death around the world. He encouraged the Conference to continue to be mindful of Puerto Rican, Mexican, and Indian ministers.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND COMMUNITY: Troy J. Barrett brought the report of the committee and made the Church-of-the-Year Award for churches under 500 members. Wesley's Chapel Church, Elizabethtown, was the winner. Eckie Lancaster, pastor, and Jane Ross accepted the award on behalf of the church. Hebron Church, Mebane; North Raleigh Church, and Smith Church, Roanoke Rapids, received honorable mention.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were made by Kimsey King.

GREETINGS: Dr. Purnell Bailey brought greetings from the chaplains and introduced attending chaplains. Each in turn gave his name and place of service.

RETIRED MINISTERS HONORED: The service honoring the ministers who are retiring began with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation." The call to worship was given by E. M. Thompson. Norwood Jones read the scripture. Robert Drew led the litany of appreciation. The prayer was led by Junius Neese who also led the response for the congregation and retiring ministers. Willis Stevens brought words of welcome to the retiring ministers. Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn greeted the retiring ministers and their wives at the front of the stage. Mrs. Blackburn pinned a white orchid on each of the wives. Each of the retiring ministers made a brief statement following presentation of *Parchment of Recognition* by the Bishop and Conference secretary.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION Wednesday, June 5, 1974

James W. Hamilton convened the meeting of the N. C. Conference Brotherhood. The treasurer, Joe Bostick, gave a complete report on the financial status of the Brotherhood. Lee Moser gave the report of the nominating committee: Kelly Wilson, president; James Brown, vice-president; J.K. Bostick, secretary-treasurer.

Kelly Wilson made a statement for the Brotherhood.

EXCUSED FROM CONFERENCE: Kimsey King called the names of those excused: Neil Thompson, Clyde McCarver, H. L. Watson, Charles F. Eakin, M. O. Stephenson, J. N. Reed, Ken Barrs, Eldon G. Woodcock, and Dewey Tyson.

Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of three hymns: "A Charge To Keep," "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," and "My Hope Is Built."

Billy Carden gave the opening prayer for the afternoon session.

Mrs. Beth Marshburn Bell was soloist, singing "Psalm 150."

DIVISION ON MISSIONS: Rufus Stark called on Paul Bunn for an announcement. He lifted up our mission work in India. Stark brought paragraphs 99-103, pages 62-63, *Book of Recommendations*, and material on mimeographed sheets which were distributed on Tuesday. The report, including the mimeographed sheets, was approved. George Johnson made the report on "A Resolution from Division of Missions." The following is a revised edition of this resolution.

A RESOLUTION FROM DIVISION OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS, 43% of the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in churches of 300 or less which comprise 79% of all churches in the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, traditionally and historically, most of these churches, by virtue of small size and relatively weak financial strength, have been grouped into multi-church charges, sometimes without due regard to the efficiency of available resources; and

WHEREAS, there has been in the minds of many clergy and laity a stigma attached to ministerial appointments and to the status of multi-church charges and small membership churches; and

WHEREAS, congregations of small membership are often apprehensive about their self determination and therefore threatened and defensive; and

WHEREAS, it has been demonstrated that inter-congregational cooperation has been successful in providing stronger leadership, membership, finances, and program; and

WHEREAS, The Bishop, Cabinet Members, and other Conference Leadership have expressed interest in and commitment to inter-congregational cooperation:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference commit itself to provide a richer Christian experience for every individual and family through participation in a fully programmed church life. One of the ways this goal may be achieved is through inter-congregational cooperation. This inter-congregational cooperation may be carried out in multiple patterns. These multiple patterns must be determined by the participating congregations on the basis of the need of their members and community. When congregations respond in this manner and participate in cooperative programs in this way, they are taking on characteristics of Parish as described in the **Discipline 106.3*. (See below).

2. That the small membership churches be assured of their value and strength in the total ministry of our Conference.

3. That it be understood that inter-congregational cooperative activities cannot be restricted to the small membership church, in the realization that larger churches will benefit through cooperative and/or extended ministries.

4. That one of the goals of the North Carolina Conference be that the inter-congregational cooperative parish compare favorably with the larger station parish appointments. Realizing that it will take time for this goal to be achieved the Annual Conference must commit itself to provide enabling resources.

5. That an inter-congregational cooperation training experience be held annually for laity and clergy.

6. That an inter-board committee be appointed to serve as a trained and enabling group to assist in the development of inter-congregational cooperation. This committee will be amenable to the Town and Country Sub-committee of the Division of Mission and will consist of the following:

A Cabinet representative, Clergy and Laity with expertise in parish development, Outreach staff person, Town and Country Chairperson representative of the Parish Fellowship, representative of Equitable Salaries, representative of UMW, representative of UMYF, Chairperson of the Division of Mission.

*A parish may be identified as one or more local churches who, because of geographic location or particular needs, coordinate program and organization to fulfill a ministry directed to all the people in the general geographic area. It may include local churches of other denominations. However, those United Methodist Churches involved in the composition of the parish shall be amenable to a Charge Conference, organized according to the Discipline of The United Methodist Church to which minister(s) may be duly appointed or appointable as pastor in charge and associate pastor(s). Some forms of the parish structure include: parish/staff type, extended ministry, enlarged charge, group ministry, yoked field, and federated church."

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Amos H. Stone, *Secretary*

The resolution passed. It was moved that paragraphs 5 and 6 on page 64, *Book of Recommendations* be approved. They were approved.

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER: John Cline brought the report, pages 51-52, *Book of Recommendations*. It was adopted. It was announced that Mrs. Grier Garrick is the new chairperson for this committee.

ADDRESS: Bishop Ralph Dodge brought the address for the afternoon.

TASK FORCE ON PEACE AND SELF-DEVELOPMENT: A. F. Fisher, Chairperson of The Task Force on Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, page 66, *Book of Recommendations*. The report was adopted.

Rufus Stark introduced Mrs. Clarence Cade to read the resolution from the Committee of the

Economic Task Force. He then gave background details on the report that had been submitted and how this came into being.

Jim White spoke in opposition to the resolution.

P. D. Midgett spoke in favor of the resolution.

Russell Stott asked a question concerning whether or not the state government had a person or persons to do the job described for the staff person for special ministries. Stark said the church must furnish this leadership.

Malloy Owen spoke against the resolution.

Jack Crum spoke in favor of the resolution.

Paul Bunn gave information.

Frank Lloyd asked if one or two persons were involved. Answer: one person.

Preston Jones made the summary statement for the Joint Committee on Community Economic Development.

Michael McCoy asked if other alternatives for funding the Coordinator/Enabler were considered. Answer: yes, other means of financing were investigated. The report passed.

DIVISION OF ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Mrs. R. L. Jerome brought the report, page 56, *Book of Recommendations*. The report was approved.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP: John Maides brought the report: paragraphs 113-116, page 63, *Book of Recommendations*. He called the attention of the Conference to the new Commitment Plan. Bruce Taylor told the Conference about the Christian Stewardship Crusade and how it was put on as a pilot project in the church he serves as pastor, Pleasant Grove United Methodist, Raleigh. Richard Pearce talked about long-range financial programs through gifts and wills. He stressed the tithing will as the "ultimate tithe." Also included in the vote were paragraphs 7 and 8, pages 64-65, *Book of Recommendations*. The report was approved.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles Mercer moved the adoption of the entire report of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries Program Recommendations, pages 55-56, *Book of Recommendations*. This report has now been approved item by item. It was adopted. The recommendation for the Change of Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries, page 112, *Book of Recommendations* was approved.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Ray C. Euliss brought the report, page 73, *Book of Recommendations*. Wilbur Jackson offered the following resolution:

The following amendment is offered to the "Recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration"-Roman Numeral IV, item No. 1, p. 77 so that the first sentence reads in this fashion:

"The Single Figure Apportionment Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 and amended in 1971 shall be continued with the exception that local church benevolences for miscellaneous items (Item No. 35 in the 1973 Conference *Journal* - Statistical Report) also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised."

The resolution carried. Nos. I, II, and II-A were approved. Nos. IV, v, VI and VII as amended were approved.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: S.L. Gulledge, Jr. brought the report. Tom Collins spoke about the investments of the Foundation. He said investments were carefully made to insure the stock folio would be in line with United Methodist social principles. The report was approved. Copies of the current stock portfolio were made available with one on file in the Episcopal, Treasurer's and Conference Secretary's offices.

Charles Smith commended Gulledge and Collins for their report.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Bruce Petteway brought the report. The report was adopted.

MOTION: A.F. Fisher moved "a business session follow the evening program." It passed.

MOTION: Alfonso Henry moved that the South Carolina Conference, now totally integrating racially, be given a word of commendation. It was approved. The text follows:

"The South Carolina Conference is meeting now and plans to totally intergrate at this session. I move that our Conference send Bishop E. L. Tullis and the delegates our greeting and congratulations."

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

BENEDICTION: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 5, 1974

The prelude was "Chorale" by Joseph Jongen and "Lamentation of Jeremiah" by Richard Purvis. The introit was "Lift Up Your Heads" by John Yarrington with Lewis Bruun, organist. The opening hymn was "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." The anthem was "Now Thank We All Our God" by Johann Paschebel sung by the combined choir from churches throughout the N.C. Conference under the direction of James M. Marshall. The offering was received. The offertory anthem was, "Christian, Dost Thou See Him?" by Pfautsch.

Bishop Blackburn introduced Dr. George Schweitzer, Professor, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee, for the address of the evening.

Congregation joined in the singing of, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name," using all three tunes.

PRAYER: Bishop Blackburn closed the evening worship with prayer.

RECESS: Bishop Blackburn called for a five-minute recess before the business session.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Blackburn called the business session to order.

DIVISION OF MINISTRY: Bill Sherman asked for Question No. 30. It was passed.

No. 30: Who have been elected deacons? a. As lay pastors? par. 311-312 *Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School?*

Dickens, Jan Johnson
Horne, Herbert Franklin
Privette, Bobby Lee

Herman Winberry brought a resolution commending John Cline for his service to the Division of Ministry. The text follows:

WHEREAS, John M. Cline has served the Division of Ministry as Registrar and Chairman for the past six years; and

WHEREAS, he has given sterling leadership, and with a spirit of genuine humility, has given untold hours in the interest of the ministry of the N. C. Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That this 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference express heartfelt thanks and appreciation to him.

We would like to thank John for his Christian patience and understanding in working through difficult situations which sometimes arose in working with candidates for the ministry in the United Methodist Church.

We give thanks to God for his life of service and we pray God's continued blessing and direction upon his life.

W. W. Sherman, Jr. presented a report from the Committee on Pastoral Care as a matter of information. It was approved.

Herman Winberry brought the Position Statement on Student Status and Related Matters. (See text under Tuesday afternoon minutes.)

Hobie Burnside asked a question about hours of study for student pastors.

Bob McKenzie continued this line of questioning.

J. B. Helms asked about the number of hours which would require a student status and the number of hours allowed as a maximum for this category.

A. F. Fisher said a minister who was willing to sacrifice pension time, etc. and could get the agreement of those committees and persons supervising his ministry concerning his status could work it out.

Clarence Warren offered this amendment: "Except in cases where the charge assumes full salary obligation, the requirement of this resolution does not apply."

A. D. Byrd offered a substitute amendment: "That item C from Area One be deleted." It was defeated.

A. F. Fisher opposed the Warren Amendment. It was defeated. The Position Statement on Student Status was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS: Mrs. James Auman brought the report, page 85, *Book of Recommendations*.

Wilber Jackson proposed the following four amendments to the report of the committee:

"1 move that paragraph 2 be deleted and the following substituted in its stead:

1. "It is recommended that, in each pastoral charge having a parsonage, the charge conference

elect *annually* a Parsonage Committee, or perhaps operate on a rotation basis with at least one or two members going off each year and one or two new members being elected. In charges of more than one church, each church should have a representative on the parsonage committee except when one church owns the parsonage, then the Parsonage Committee should be elected by the Administrative Board of that church. Ex-officio members of the committee should include the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the pastor-parish relations committee. Membership of the committee should not exceed nine persons.

It became the responsibility of the Parsonage Committee to work closely with the Board of Trustees in providing an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor and his family. More specifically, the parsonage committee should be responsible for parsonage furnish' and generally the inside of the home. The trustees should be responsible for all painting and repairs to the house itself and generally repairs to appliances and utility services (wiring, heating, air-conditioning, plumbing, etc.); also, the upkeep of driveways and provision for an adequate lawn mower for the pastor and his family to maintain lawn. Toward these ends, the Parsonage Committee and Trustees should meet regularly and as needed."

2. "I move that on p. 86, under the section entitled 'THE HOUSE', that item No. 10 be amended by adding the following statement:
"At this point, it should be noted that more and more parsonage families are accumulating furniture of their own, particularly bedroom furniture, and local church committees should be sympathetic to this desire to make a parsonage feel like "home" instead of borrowed quarters."
3. "I move that on p. 86, under the section entitled "THE FURNISHINGS", that the next line should be made to read in this fashion:
"The pastoral charge, or the church owning the parsonage, should be willing to provide:"
4. "I move that on p. 87, under the section entitled "GENERAL STATEMENT", that sentence 2, par. 1 be amended so that it reads: "Therefore, it is suggested that "Open House" might be desirable on occasion."

Section 1 of the proposed amendment passed. Section 2 lost. Section 3 carried. Section 4 lost. The report was adopted as amended.

Worth Pearce offered an amendment "to substitute words 'minimum standards' for the word 'goals' in the last paragraph of the Introduction to Report of Committee on Parsonage Standards." It passed.

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION: Manness Mitchell brought the report.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Walter McDonald brought the report, page 71-72, *Book of Recommendations*. Mitchell offered the following amendment:

AMENDMENT TO THE EQUITABLE SALARIES REPORT

Page 71, *Book of Recommendations*

- I. B. 1 - At the end of the paragraph, add the following:

Any monies remaining in the operating balance and/or the allowable contingency of the Equitable Salary Funds at the end of the fiscal year shall be divided equally among the full-time lay pastors receiving Equitable Salary supplement as a bonus at Christmas, provided that no one shall receive funds to make their total income more than that of the conference member receiving Equitable Salary Funds.

Any residue of these funds remaining shall be divided among the student pastors as travel bonus, as determined by the Equitable Salary Commission.

The permission granted to the Commission in the last sentence of I. B. 1 shall not be used to defeat the intent of this provision.

The Mitchell amendment was accepted as a part of the report with the consent of the Conference. The report was adopted.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.: C. P. Morris brought the report, page 84-85, *Book of Recommendations*. The date was changed in paragraph III, to read September 22, 1974. Bill Sabiston asked what part of \$180,000 would come to the N. C. Annual Conference. Answer: We own 40% of these assets. The report carried.

RESOLUTIONS FROM YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERSHIP: The section on Southeast Asia was brought by Andy Ringler. Don Cook opposed the resolution. Jim McCullen spoke for the resolution. Grier Garrick offered the following amendment to the resolution:

"Therefore, be it resolved by this Annual Conference that we call for the immediate halt to American participation in hostilities anywhere in the world and the withdrawal of American military support of any foreign government." A substitute amendment was offered by Clyde Dunn: Delete - "in trying to police the world . . ." Insert - WHEREAS "This involvement has led to support of repressive military dictatorships." The substitute lost. The Garrick amendment lost. The section on Southeast Asia lost.

The section on the Plight of the Farmworker was brought by Ringler. F. B. Everett spoke against this section. Bert Fisher spoke for the section. George Forehand spoke against this section. Bert Jernigan spoke for the section. Kermit Braswell offered an amendment: "to delete 1 and 3." Everett opposed both the amendment and the section under consideration. Dewey Griffin spoke for the amendment. The Braswell amendment passed. Jim Noseworthy offered an amendment: "That we seek to overcome the oppression and abuse of farm workers and migrant workers of our area by being sure that we and members of local churches of the North Carolina Conference treat the migrant farm workers of our area equitably and with the dignity and respect that all human beings deserve." This amendment passed. Bill Sabiston moved reconsideration. It lost. The section passed as amended.

Bert Fisher offered the section on Amnesty. Tom Faggert offered an amendment: That paragraph 6 read: "Therefore be it resolved that we support those individuals who conscientiously oppose war for matters of conscience sake, and call the United Methodist Church to work on all levels to support amnesty by: . . ." Charles Hackett spoke against the amendment. Charles Litzenberger spoke for amnesty. Don Lee spoke against amnesty. George Harrington spoke for amnesty. The Faggert amendment passed. Grier Garrick offered an amendment: Add No. 5. "We thus request those in authority to provide a Board for Amnesty to see that each person be given personal justice as he returns to the U. S." A. F. Fisher spoke against the amendment. The Garrick amendment failed. The section on Amnesty passed.

ADJOURNMENT: A motion was made and passed for adjournment.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION Thursday, June 6, 1974

LOVE FEAST: The day began with the traditional Love Feast led by B.D. Critcher and W. Carleton Wilson.

BUSINESS SESSION: Bishop Blackburn opened the business session.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES: Troy Barrett brought the report for the morning, afternoon; and evening session of the third day. They were approved. Troy Barrett moved that the Conference give the Committee authority to read and approve the minutes of the fourth day. The motion passed.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Christian White presented the nominations for a Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The nominations are as follows: Basic Membership: I. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Conference Board of Ministry: 1. Ms. Helen Crowell 2. Mr. E.M. Thompson; II. Three Lay men; 1. Mr. Isaiah Comings 2. Dr. Ed Legates 3. Mr. Edwin Yancey; III. Four Lay women: 1. Mrs. Sam Dunn 2. Mrs. Margaret Harper 3. Ms. Carol Andrews 4. Mrs. Paul Locklear; IV. Three Women—with professional training: 1. Ms. Nancy Best 2. Mrs. Molly Briley 3. Ms. Carol Tignor; V. Additional Members: 1. One Cabinet representative 2. One Conference staff member, appointed by the staff (without vote) 3. Two women appointed by the Executive committee of UMW. They were elected.

ELECTION OF A CONFERENCE SECRETARY: Kimsey King tendered his resignation, with regrets. State law requires full time for his new appointment and would not allow him the six to eight months required for the Conference Secretary's position. He asked for the Conference's prayers and understanding. He expressed appreciation for his time in office and the privilege of working with Bishop Blackburn and the whole team. He introduced his staff and thanked them. Bishop Blackburn received nominations from the floor: James Coile was nominated. Reginald Ponder moved that the Conference create a position of Associate Conference Secretary. Ponder clarified his motion to say it was only for this quadrennium, but it could be a permanent position if the Conference so wished. Ralph Fleming raised a point of order and moved that the rules be suspended in order to consider the Ponder motion. The rules were suspended and the Ponder motion passed. James Auman was nominated but asked to have his name withdrawn. Kimsey King was nominated. King again expressed appreciation, but reiterated that he could not fulfill the responsibilities of the

Secretary and his new appointment. King moved that James Coile be elected by acclamation. It was done. Jack Crum moved that we reconsider the motion to create the position of Associate Conference Secretary. It was reconsidered and the motion to have an Associate Conference Secretary was then defeated.

CABINET NOMINATIONS: Bob McKenzie made the nominations. J. Malloy Owen moved adoption of Cabinet report. It was seconded and approved.

RELIGION AND RACE: Dr. Clayton Hammond brought greetings from the General Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

SCARRITT COLLEGE: Dr. Wendell S. Palmer brought greetings from Scarritt College.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Norwood Jones brought a supplementary report of the Board of Pensions with amended additions as outlined in the report. It was approved. Jones moved that Wade Goldston's name be deleted until his status can be fully determined. Tom Faggart made a motion, but it was ruled out of order. Jones moved adoption. It was approved. The Conference passed Report II, page 106, *Book of Recommendations*. Ministers' Retirement Fund, Report III, page 5 of the mimeographed report was brought by Jones. It was passed. The entire report was approved.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT: Jones brought the report. He corrected various errors in submitting the report, page 83, *Book of Recommendations*. Jerry Smith offered an amendment: delete the 2nd paragraph under Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance and substitute the following: "We recommend that the local charge make quarterly payment in the full amount for a family, for a single person and for a parent and child, effective with the premium payment due Jan. 1, 1975." The amendment lost. Reginald Ponder made an amendment to the paragraph headed "Delinquent Premium Payments" delete: "immediately" add: "The minister of the charge and the District Superintendent must be notified 10 days prior to the termination of the policy by first-class mail, as to the payment delinquency of the charge and/or the minister." Charles Mercer spoke to the amendment. It was accepted by the committee. The report passed. Merritt Jones commended Norwood Jones for his service. The Conference gave a round of applause.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS: George Forehand moved that the Conference reconsider the report of the Committee on Parsonage Standards. The motion passed. Forehand then offered the following motion:

"Accept the report of the Parsonage Standards Committee, pages 85-87, as printed in *Book of Recommendations* with one exception: page 85, at the end of second paragraph, add: ex-officio members of the committee should include the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the pastor-parish relations committee. This involves deletion of Wilbur Jackson's amendment of the report which was passed on Wednesday night."

The Forehand motion passed, and the entire report was approved.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT: The Statistician's report was brought by D.D. Traynham and the report was approved.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BUDGET: The North Carolina Conference Tentative Budget, pages 76-79, *Book of Recommendations*, was brought by Ray C. Euliss. It was approved. Euliss made a plea for 100% acceptance of Single Figure Askings. He commended Marvin Vick for his service.

CONFERENCE TREASURER: Charles McAdams spoke as Conference Treasurer. He commended and presented his staff.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: Lawrence Lugar brought the report, which follows:

THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The committee has examined the district records for ten of the twelve districts and we find most of them to be in order.

We would like to remind those who are responsible for the district conference records that all minutes should be in the binder, the most current reports be placed at the front of the binder, that index tabs be used to designate years, and that no more than six years of reports be in the binders.

Since no guidelines have been set for district Conference records, we recommend that the Annual Conference adopt the following guidelines for reports to be included in the district conference record books:

1. The minutes for the district conference.
2. The district superintendent's annual report.

3. The attendance records by churches.
4. The book of reports.
5. That all district conference records beyond six years be placed in the repository of the Conference Committee on Archives and History.

The report of the committee on District Conference Records was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT: Tom Collins gave the report and encouraged advance planning for the joint session at Duke University in 1976, with preliminary reports to be brought before the Annual Conference in 1975. Richard Pearce extended an invitation to the Conference to be held at Methodist College next year. Collins also asked that hosting by a district be continued. The report was adopted. Bishop Blackburn said the Durham District would be the host district next year. Bishop Blackburn expressed appreciation for all who provided entertainment.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES: Herman Winberry moved referral of the resolutions from Morehead City to the Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns. The referral passed. Sincere appreciation was expressed by the committee to all who entertained the Conference, to those who brought the worship services, and to the press for their coverage, with special appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn, and the Conference gave Kimsey King a standing round of applause. Mrs. Richard Pearce and Mrs. Blackburn were given a special round of applause.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

On behalf of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church the Committee on Resolutions and References expresses sincere appreciation to Methodist College for hosting our one hundred and forty-ninth session. We have been especially aware of the beautiful grounds and clean lovely buildings. We felt on the very first day the warm song of welcome sung by the well-known trio of Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President of The Colleg; The Honorable Jackson F. Lee, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville; Dr. N.W. Grant, Host Superintendent.

We took note of the fact that The Welcome of the Burlington District was not diluted by distance but was even more fervent. We join our voices as one to say: "Thank You, Bill Lowdermilk, and Your Committee on Entertainment for serving us so well and with such graciousness."

We say to those who helped in the Cafeteria: "You have served us well." The meals were outstanding. We commend the various agencies for displays that added to our understanding of their work.

We gratefully acknowledge the use of the Allen 600 Series Computer Organ furnished by The Allen Organ Company, Rocky Mount.

To The North Carolina Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of the United Methodist Musicians, Roger Searles, Chairperson, we say, you have achieved a new mark of excellence in providing music for the services of our Annual Conference. We are most appreciative. We express gratitude to The Planning Committee for continuing the practice of evening worship services.

We commend the reporters of the *Durham Morning-Herald*, The *Raleigh News and Observer*, and The *Fayetteville Observer*, who effectively shared the work of our Conference.

We thank the youth of this Conference for their presence and keen participation in this Conference. We urge them, "Right on! Right on!"

We thank from the bottom, the very bottom of our hearts the staff and workers of The Murdoch Center at Butner for sharing with us their beautiful children and young persons. It was a dance of beauty and will be to us a joy forever.

We must mention with thanks those who planned and carried out the Memorial Service, done with honesty and integrity. Dr. J.V. Early preached a splendid sermon. But in all fairness, we must say Reverend Willis Stevens made the best speech of his life.

We thank that scientist and philosopher, Dr. George Schweitzer, for showing all of us what it means to swing from star to star in preaching the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

We give thanks to Almighty God for our Bishop, who has presided over our Conference in such a brotherly and fair manner. We thank him for his excellent and positive State of the Church Address and we express the hope that this practice will continue. Your Committee has done some research on Bishop Blackburn's middle initial "M." The latest poll reveals that his name should read Bishop Robert "Move'em" Blackburn. We give heartfelt and deep thanks to our bishop for inspiring our

hearts and for strengthening us by his love.

To Mary Jeanne Blackburn we say: "Thank you for knowing so many of us and calling us by name. Your presence has added a dimension of joy, warmth, and blessedness to our Conference."

We cannot conclude this without saying to Reverend Kimsey King and his staff, "Well done, good and faithful servants."

We give thanks for each minister and each layperson who has attended this Conference because one of our greatest blessings has been each other.

To all who have contributed to this 149th session, we hereby express appreciation and for all of the high favors and blessings we have mentioned and for all of those known only to each person, we accept these blessings with Thanksgiving from our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ who is the source of every good gift. Amen.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*
E.M. Thompson, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON RULES: Don Lee Harris brought the report, page 67, *Book of Recommendations*. Norwood Jones moved that on page 68, No. 4, the last sentence of this part of the report be amended to read: "This tenure rule shall not apply to The Secretary of The Board of Pensions." A.F. Fisher spoke against the amendment. It was defeated. Grier Garrick moved that on page 68, Section IV, paragraph 4, we add to the last line: "And except the Division of Lay Life and Work which shall be six years in any one office and the Conference Lay Leader which shall be one quadrennium plus any fraction thereof remaining from his predecessor's quadrennium." Garrick also proposed: on page 70, Section IX, Paragraph 5, delete: the words "and associate district." The committee accepted the Garrick amendments with unanimous consent of the Conference.

Rufus Stark offered an amendment: the Proposal pertaining to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

Paul Bunn offered a substitute amendment: "a new b: All eligible delegates, both clerical and lay, desiring to do so will provide autobiographical material to the Conference Council on Ministries Director by April 1, 1975, to be mailed with the April ministers' mailing." John Hobbs spoke against the substitute amendment. Kermit Braswell moved referral. Rufus Stark spoke for his amendment. Jack Crum spoke against referral. Bishop Blackburn ruled referral out of order. The Conference was now back to the Bunn amendment. Rufus Stark moved that the Rules Committee investigate an open method of balloting and report to the Conference members their findings by January 1, by mail, or continue their investigation and report at the next session of the Annual Conference. At this point, the Stark Proposal was ruled out of order. Stan Smith moved "That a Bishop's Task Force on Election procedures of the N.C. Conference be appointed by the Bishop to study and make recommendations pertaining to the election procedures for choosing delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference to be completed by the next Annual Conference session of the N.C. Conference." Smith's amendment carried.

A. F. Fisher offered the following amendment: page 68, *Book of Recommendations* - 7.b. "There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the United Methodist Women, the President of the United Methodist Youth, and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries." The amendment was accepted by the committee with consent of the Conference.

Bill Sabiston offered the following amendment: "I move that the Bishop's ruling on the Preferential Nominating Ballot for Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference be referred to Judicial Council." It failed to carry. The Rules Committee report carried.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: James Coile asked for a matter of personal privilege. He expressed appreciation for being elected Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE TRAVEL: Walter McDonald brought "A Motion To Establish A Committee To Study The Costs Of Travel Relating To Parish Programs." (Text appears under Tuesday afternoon minutes.) It was passed.

RETIRED MINISTERS: A Resolution pertaining to the entertainment of wives of retired ministers was read by Kimsey King. A.F. Fisher moved referral to the Committee on Entertainment. It was done.

MOTION: Kimsey King moved that Questions 1 through 5 and the entire *Book of Recommendations* as amended be approved. It carried. King moved that all Disciplinary Questions

be declared properly answered. It was approved.

R & R: Milton Mann said a leadership lab will be held and said other opportunities at R & R are well worth our time and encouraged everyone to attend.

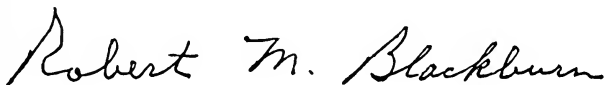
RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION: Mann made a resolution of appreciation to the Bob McKenzies for their work in the Elizabeth City District from the members of the District Council on Ministries.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Kimsey King made announcements.

READING OF APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Blackburn concluded the Conference by calling Question No. 55, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? He read the appointments for the North Carolina Conference Year 1974-75.

CLOSING: The hymn, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," was sung.

BENEDICTION: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.



PRESIDENT



SECRETARY

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ., to be complete and accurate.

T. J. Barrett, Chairperson
Angus McK. Cameron, Secretary
R. L. Bame

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1974

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina, from June 3, 1974 through June 6, 1974

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Presiding

Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One hundred and forty-ninth.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877).
 Secretary: James H. Coile
 Address: P.O. Drawer F. Trenton, North Carolina 28585
 Statistician: David D. Traynham
 Address: Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
 Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
 Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881,1408).
 Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, \$90,000.00
 Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Treasurer \$15,000.00
 Darlene Brooks, Bookkeeper, \$15,000.00
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes Inc., \$40,000.00
 Assistant Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$40,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877,1408). Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
 Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 Council on Ministries? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 Boards of Church and Society? Yes
 Board of Discipleship? Yes
 Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
 Board of Ministry? Yes
 Board of Pensions? Yes
 Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - c) Commissions:
 Commissions on Archives and History? Yes
 Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 Commission on Church Architecture? Yes
 Commission on Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - d) Committees:
 Other Conference committees:
 District Conference Records? Yes
 Conference Entertainment? Yes
 Committee on Investigation? Yes
 Committee to Study Travel Cost? Yes
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - f) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - g) District Committees on the Ministry? Yes

5. Have secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Sections V, VII).
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Sections V, VI).
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports, Sections III, V).
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par.892). See the report of the Commission of Equitable Salaries. (Section V).
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876). \$215,160.00
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4,6). \$840,730.00
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$419,727.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$62,739.00
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$26,943.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$17,861.00
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$164,040.00
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$107,164.00
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$35,177.00
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 23%. Conference Benevolences 77%.
 14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) None.
 15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050).
 - a) Conference lay leader: Grier L. Garrick
Address: 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II.
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1057) See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II
 16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (Par. 142) None
 - b) Merged? (Par. 1438) None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130,315.2,1441)

Fayetteville District—Asbury Church in Fayetteville to be discontinued and property placed in the hands of the trustees of Calvary United Methodist Church. Membership of Asbury Church is transferred to Calvary.

Raleigh District—Kittrells Church on the Kittrells-Plank Chapel Charge was discontinued, effective December 19, 1973. Property is placed in the hands of the trustees of Plank Chapel Church. Membership is transferred to the Plank Chapel Church.
- d) Relocated and to what address?
- Burlington District**—
Webb Avenue—Trinity to 2331 LaVista Drive, Burlington.
- Fayetteville District**—
Calvary Church in Fayetteville is relocated to the former Asbury Church on Ireland Drive at Madison Avenue.
- Sanford District**—
Sanford: Steele Street to Wicker Street, Ext., Sanford (P.O Drawer 1268)
- e) Changed name of church?
- Burlington District**—
Webb Avenue-Trinity was changed to Emmanuel United Methodist Church.
- Sanford District**—
Sanford: Steele Street was changed to Sanford: St. Luke.
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)

1) This Year? None

2) Previously this quadrennium? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 17.

Goldsboro district—

Change the name of the South Smithfield Charge to the Corinth-Antioch Charge.

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines:

Burlington District—

Dissolve the Salem-Chapel Charge to make two stations, one to be known as Salem and the other to be known as Phillips Chapel.

Durham District—

Oxford Circuit, composed of four churches, was reduced to three churches, effective January 1, 1974. Hermon, Salem and Stovall Churches remain on the Oxford Circuit, and Marrow's Chapel was placed with Tabernacle Church to form a two-point charge. Tabernacle Church (a station charge) became Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, effective January 1, 1975.

Elizabeth City District—

None

Fayetteville District— None

Goldsboro District

Take Mt. Carmel from the Mt. Carmel-Saulston Charge and place it with Pikeville of the Pikeville-Jefferson Charge, to form the Pikeville-Mt. Carmel Charge. Take Jefferson from the Pikeville-Jefferson Charge and Saulston from the Mt. Carmel-Saulston Charge, to form the Saulston-Jefferson Charge.

Greenville District—

Divide the Hookerton-Rainbow Charge and make two station charges, namely, Hookerton and Rainbow. Take Lane's Chapel from Kinston-St. Mark-Lane's and make a station to be known as Webb. Take St. Mark from Kinston: St. Mark-Lane's Charge and Woodington from Woodington-Webb Charge and form a charge to be known as Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington. Take Macedonia Church from the Ayden Charge and add to the Bell Arthur Charge to form a two-point work. This leaves Ayden a station charge.

New Bern District

None

Raleigh District—

Kittrell Church on the Kittrell-Plank Chapel Charge has been discontinued. Take Mt. Carmel Church from the Gillburg Charge and add it to Plank Chapel to form Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel Charge. Gillburg becomes a station charge.

Rockingham District—

Branch Street-Philadelphus Charge was divided July 12, 1973. Philadelphus was placed with Branch Street to become the Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet Charge. Pleasant Grove was taken from the Lumberton: Mt. Olive Charge and St. Peter was taken from the Wall's Chapel-Mt. Zion charge to form a new charge to be known as Wagram, effective January 1, 1974. Take Olivet from the Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet and place it with Fairmont: Trinity to form a two-point charge to be known as Fairmont: Trinity. Lumberton: Branch Street will become a station.

Rocky Mount District—

None

Sanford District—

Divide the Goldston Charge as Follows: Goldston Church becomes a station charge. Asbury and Bethlehem Churches will become a two-point charge to be known as Asbury-Bethlehem.

Wilmington District—

None

PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation: (Par. 1540.1)
Principals: N. L. Jones, Chairperson; J. K. Ormond, Fred Davis, R. F. Bundy, J. B. Parvin
Alternates: S. G. Boone, H. S. Garris, K. B. Sexton

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank Lee-3rd year	Matthis, Odell Stephen-3rd Year
Arno, Richard Gene-3rd year	Methvin, Rayford H.-2nd year
Batchelor, Edward Carson-Complete	McCall, Emmit Carnelia-3rd Year
Brock, Leon Moran-Complete	McLendon, James Earl-1st year
Caviness, James William, Jr.-3rd year	McNair, Esther Maxwell-1st year
Cobb, Charles Harold-License	Overman, Ernest Hadley-1st year
Cupit, William Floyd-License	Parson, Richard Eugene-2nd year
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd-3rd year	Price, Charles Everette, Jr.-Complete
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow-Complete	Privette, Bobby Lee-1st year
Dickens, Jan Johnson-1st year	Pursley, Forrest William-4th year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon-License (Par. 376.1)	Quiett, Harry Vernon-Complete
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.-3rd year	Randalls, Robert Francis-Complete
Garner, James Bruce-4th year	Rattz, Robert Eugene-2nd year
Hanfor, Gordon Talmage-2nd year	Reynolds, Foster Lee-Complete
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.-3rd year	Robotham, Emory Miller-License
Hill, Leon Elwood-4th year	Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie-Complete
Horne, Herbert Franklin-1st year	Scott, Harold Dennis-Complete
Hunnings, Henry Marcus-Complete	Smith, Charles Cooper-License
King, William Robert-Complete	Trueblood, Calfin Stewart-License (Par. 376.1)
Lamb, Waverly Douglas-3rd year	Turnage, Roy L., Jr.,-3rd year
Ledford, John Thomas-Complete	Varmun, Tracie-Complete
Lewis, Wallace Bradford-1st year	Wall, Randy Lee-License
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.-4th year	Whitfield, Bobby Ray-4th year

b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Cambell, George W.-1st year	Martin, Earl D.-Complete
Cummings, James Floyd-4th year	Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.-License
Dunn, Joe Clyde-4th year	McLean, Emma Ruth-License
Elliott, Harold Douglas-4th year	Owens, Harley McCoy-Complete
Fairley, Robert Anthony-4th year	Powers, Daniel Paul-2nd year
Gooch, Wayne Leroy-License	Rouse, Jere Alton-Complete
Gurley, Raymond Gardner-2nd year	Smith, Bobby Eugene-Complete
Hayes, Richard-License	Smith, Jayno O.-4th year
Hughes, William Ike-Complete	Spells, Leroy-Complete
Lewis, Leon, Jr.-Complete	Strong, Donald Blaine-3rd year
Locklear, William James-3rd year	Williams, Edgar Dickinson-3rd year
Lupton, David Edward-Complete	Woodworth, Douglas Richard-Complete

c) Student lay pastors (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Atwood, David Randolph-Methodist	Hardee, James Lawrence-Pembroke
Baucom, Burvin Lee-Duke Divinity	Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.-Pembroke
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton-Southeastern Seminary	Herrin, Charles-Duke Divinity
Branch, Johnny Hobbs-N. C. Wesleyan	Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr.-Duke Divinity
Buie, James Calton-Methodist	Howell, Henry Eugene-Wayne Community College
Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr.-U.N.C. at Wilmington	Jackson, Jerry Addison-Methodist
Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew-Duke Divinity	Jones, Ronald Ralph-Duke Divinity
Dowling, Douglas Richard-Duke Divinity	Jordon, Bobby Lee-Methodist
Dunn, Truman Lee-Duke Divinity	Kruchkow, Thomas A.-Duke Divinity
Elam, Howard Alphas-Pembroke	Lee, Henry Westbrook-Southeastern Seminary
Eller, Carl Mitchell-East Carolina	Lewis, David C.-Duke Divinity
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr.-N. C. Wesleyan	Matthews, Roy Lee-N. C. Wesleyan
Free, Virgil Loren-Fayetteville Technical Inst.	Morrow, Floyd Ransome-Pembroke
Fritts, Robert E.-Duke Divinity	McCullen, James Lloyd-Duke Divinity
Hale, Micheal Louis-Southeastern Seminary	McLean, David Alexander, Jr.-Pembroke
Hall, Stephen Blair-Methodist	O'Keef, Rogert-Duke Divinity

Oxedine, Milford, Jr.-Duke Divinity
 Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.-U.N.C.
 at Wilmington.
 Pendelton, Keys Summie-Southeastern
 Seminary
 Powell, James Lee-N. C. State
 Rector, Hampton Joel-Duke Divinity
 Salter, John Neal, Jr.-Atlantic Christian
 Sims, Phillip E.-Duke Divinity

Stalder, D.D.-Duke Divinity
 Stoors, Robert B.-Duke Divinity
 Thompson, Ronald Littleton-N. C. Wesleyan
 Way, Vance Carlton-Southeastern Seminary
 Willingham, Malcom Craig-N.C. Wesleyan
 Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr.-Methodist
 Womack, Thomas Frederick-St. Andrews
 Yount, John Wayne-Louisburg

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None.

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.

Frank L. Alexander	W. Douglas Lamb	L. L. Sanderlin
Richard Arno	John T. Ledford	H. D. Scott
Edward Batchlor	Wallace B. Lewis	Neil E. Smith
Lynwood C. Boyette	E. C. McCall	Calvin Trueblood
Leon M. Brock	James Earl McLendon	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
James W. Caviness, Jr.	George M. Marsh, Jr.	Tracie Varnum
Charles H. Cobb	Odell Matthis	
Billy Cuthrell	Rayford H. Methvin	
Jefferson W. Davis	Ernest H. Overman	
George Eubanks	Richard E. Parsons	
William H. Farmer	Clyde P. Pearce	
Jon C. Gulnac	Charles Pollock	
Gordon Hanford	C. Everette Price, Jr.	
Vance Hardison, Jr.	F. W. Pursley	
Julian B. Helms	Robert F. Randalls	
Leon Hill	Robert E. Rattz	
Henry M. Hunnings	Charles Rector	
William R. King	Foster L. Reynolds	
R. R. Knowles	Lloyd Graham Royals	

b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are pension credit on account of fulltime service during the past year?
 None

23. What preachers coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As deacons? William Earle Clements, Clarence Edgar O'Briant

b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Question 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)

(List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? William Earl Clements, Clarence Edgar O'Briant

c) As members in Full Connection? None

24. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)

(List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)

W. S. Burns, G. B. Eubanks, J. A. Farmer, J. B. Helms, R. R. Knowles, W. R. Pinner, C. M. Rector, L. G. Royal, N. E. Smith.

26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically-See note preceding question 24)

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)

Danny Gregory Allen, Nancy Ruth Best, George Franklin Blanchard, Edward Franklin

Bogie, Ralph Edgar Bonniwell, Rex Eugene Brooks, Wesley Freeland Brown, William Earl Clements, William Thomas Cottingham, III, Samuel Williams Dixon, Jr., Early Odis Evans, Jr., Jerry Stephen Dodson, Walter Williams Gaskins, Jr., Paul David Granger, Charles Martin Hackett, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr., Charles Malcolm Herring, Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr., Howard Bell Maddry, Jr., Charles Kenneth Morrison, Clarence Edgar O'Briant, John Roscoe Peacock, Jr., Charles Luther Pollock, William Michael Presnell, Paul Allen Sandusky, Albert Clayton Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner Smith, Bennie J. Tripp, Eddie Arnold Walker, Ralph Carsten Waters, Kelly Johnson Wilson III, Stephen Edmond Young, Wayne Everett Young

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None
 c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None

27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? Adams, Dennis Marion; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Braswell, William Edward; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Micheal Thomas; Champion Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Dillion, Frederick Fairfax; Flynn, Robert Clark; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; French, William G.; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Gun, Donald Francis; Gunter, Edward M.; Hancock, Eugene Monroe; Henry, Andrew; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Langston, James F.; Lee, James Carroll; Leeland, Paul Lee; McCoy, Micheal Ryan; Merriman, David B.; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Privette, William Edward; Ruth, John William; Safley, Michael Wayne; Seate, Billy Fenton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Farmer, John Archie; Funkhouser, Morton Littell, Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Jordon, Milton E; Lee, Don Paul; Litz-enberger, Charles M.; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.; Ruggles, Gordon W.; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Summey, James Lester; Williford, Gladys Ruth; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.

- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

Mabe, Richard V.; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.

28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369) None

29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)

Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward, Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston; Keel, Phillip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Smith, George Calvin; Taylor, William Vinston; Wenberg, John Wendell

30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)

- a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) Atwood, David Randolph; Free, Virgil Loren; Gurley, Raymond Gardner; Hanford, Gordon Talmage; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; McCall, Emmit Carnelia; Methvin, R. H.

Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School? Dickens, Jan Johnson; Horne, Herbert Franklin; McLendon, James Earl; Privette, Bobby Lee

- b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) Eubanks, George Badger

- c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Hackett, Charles Martin; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Peacock, John Roscoe, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III; Sandusky, Paul A.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically)--See note preceding questions 24)

- Allen, Danny Gregory; Atwood, David Randolph; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Chance, Phillip Monroe, Jr.; Clements, William Earle; Cottingham, William Thomas III; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Eller, Carl Mitchell; Eubanks, George Badger; Evans, Early Odis, Jr.; Free, Virgil Loren; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Gurley, Raymond Gardner; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.; Hanford, Gordon Talmage; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr.; Methvin, Rayford H.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; McCall, Emmitt Carnelia; O'Briant Clarence Edward; Parsons, Righard Eugene; Peacock, John Roscoe, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Rattz, Robert Eugene; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson III; Young, Stephen Edmond.
32. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314) (List alphabetically--See note preceding question 24)
- Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Taylor, William Vinston.
 - Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) Smith, George Calvin.
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically--see note preceding question 24)
- Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Jones, Preston Carson, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Smith, George Calvin; Taylor, William Vinston; Wenberg, J. W., Jr.
34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (see note preceding question 24)
- Admitted: As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? Lawrence Andrew Culbertson, Oklahoma Conference
As Members in Full Connection? None
 - Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? Lawrence Andrew Culbertson
Elders? None
 - Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
- As Associate Members? William Lee Barbee
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
36. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicates (See note preceding question 24)
- | <i>Name</i> | <i>Conference</i> | <i>Date</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Adkins, Lowell Earl (PM) | West Virginia | June 13, 1974 |
| Baggett, John F., III (FC) | Northern Illinois | June 6, 1974 |
| Carson, Eric | Irish Methodist | June 1, 1974 |
| Dulaney, Earl (PM) | Kentucky | |
| Forringer, Julie Bethel (PM) | East Ohio | June 1, 1974 |
| Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr. (FC) | West Virginia | June 12, 1974 |
| Moorman, Julian P. (FC) | Holston | June 1, 1974 |
| Soderberg, Herman A. (FC) | Northern New Jersey | June 3, 1974 |
| Spencer, Jennings Lloyd (PM) | West Virginia | June 12, 1974 |
| Vaughan, Richard C. (PM) | East Ohio | June 1, 1974 |
| Wenberg, John W., Jr. (PM) | South Carolina | June 3, 1974 |
38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. (See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Barbee, William Lee (AM)	Western North Carolina	June 6, 1974
Campbell, Jerry Dean (FC)	Rocky Mountain	June 6, 1974
Draeger, John Henry (PM)	Virginia	June 1, 1974
Fraley, Fletcher W. (AM)	Oklahoma	June 6, 1974
Greene, Wallace T. (FC)	Alabama-West Florida	June 3, 1974
Quick, William K (FC)	Detroit	June 5, 1974
Ridenour, Allen C. (PM)	West Virginia	June 1, 1974
Watson, Henry D. (FC)	Virginia	June 6, 1974
Wilson, James Lough (PM)	Central New York	June 15, 1974

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1)
 Fric Carl Krohne--June 6 1974
 John Eldred Williams--June 6, 1974
 - b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) No One
 - c) By Annual Conference Action? (Par. 368) No One
 - d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) No One
 - e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2)
 George William Ralph (PM)
 - f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3)
 Donald Dennis Sledge--February 17, 1974
 - g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) No One
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
- a) What Associate members have died during the year?
 Jackie Locklear, Jr. Dec. 12, 1911--June 19, 1973 2, 1911--June 19, 1973
 - b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - c) What members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION
Etheridge M. Rhiner Retired	Dec. 6, 1922	March 23, 1974	1963
Ernest Creacy Durham	June 2, 1888	Feb. 3, 1974	1917
Louis Demaro Hayman	Jan. 8, 1885	Aug. 26, 1973	1914
Mack Donald McLamb	Sept. 1, 1886	April 12, 1974	1927
Hersey Everett Spence	June 12, 1882	Sept. 30, 1973	1911
Harris Freo Surratt	July 16, 1890	June 26, 1973	1918
Lester Archie Tilley	April 9, 1903	June 2, 1974	1933
Ralph Dillingham Wellons	Jan. 28, 1891	May 22, 1974	1929

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Roland S. Murphy	Oct. 20, 1935	Jan. 29, 1974
Horace Greeley Ridaught	March 18, 1903	Feb. 1, 1974

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

NAME	Number of Years
Walton N. Bass	5
Henry G. Jinnette	1
Richard V. Mabe	1
W. F. Meacham	1
J. G. Snypes	Began Sept. 25, 1973
Edgar Earl Whitley	3

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective)
 Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr.---June 5, 1974.

43. Omitted by Judicial Council Decision

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357.
 NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual

- Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member of Associate Member) No One
 - b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective date of terminations) No One
 - c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate) William K. Barrs, Paul Wesley Evans (PM), William Lawrence Freeman, Jasper Ezell Garlington, Horace Stanford Garris, Walter Bryan Gregory Charles H. Lancaster, Ralph W. Pritchard, Vergil Erwin Queen, Harry Lee Rogers, Frank Donald Salmon.
 - d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions) James Bruce Garner (FTLP) (without payment)
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order)
- a) This year? Dr. C. D. Braclift, W. B. Cotton, Dr. Graham S. Eubank, F. W. Fortescue, Matt R. Gardner, R. M. Gradeless, J. W. Lineberger, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins.
 - b) Previously? Chester Andrews, H. R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, Carl W. Barbee, Carroll H. Beale, Harold R. Beede, Buell E. Bingham, G. W. Blount, Clyde Steward Boggs, Daniel C. Boone, A. P. Brantley, L. C. Brothers, A. E. Brown, H. H. Cash, R. H. Caudill, M. R. Chambers, D. W. Charlton, D. A. Clarke, John Cline, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, W. A. Crow, Gilbert Crutchfield, William Francis Elliott, H. L. Davis, R. G. Dawson, D. E. Earnhardt, N. P. Edens, E. E. Edmond, D. L. Fouts, Durward T. Goodwin, L. M. Hall, H. L. Harris, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, C. F. Heath, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, T. B. Hough, W. M. Howard, Jr., B. T. Hurley, J. B. Hurley, Cyrus B. Hutchinson, T. R. Jenkins, H. C. Jones, Johnie Leroy Joyce, Alton S. Lancaster, J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, P. O. Lee, Henry Barton Lewis, R. H. Lewis, J. O. Long, D. F. Lowry, M. W. Maness, W. L. Maness, E. H. Measamer, Earl Meekins, J. H. Miller, Sr., M. R. Miller, J. F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B. F. Musser, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, P. F. Newton, J. H. Parrish, J. P. Pegg, John Robert Poe, H. F. Pollock, W. S. Potter, H. P. Powell, J. R. Regan, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, C. T. Rogers, Sr., L. W. Ross, J. A. Russell, Leon Russell, D. M. Sharpe, E. R. Shuller, B. B. Slaughter, S. J. Starnes, Willis Stevens, J. D. Stott, I. J. Strawbridge, Key W. Taylor, W. Alton Tew, A. L. Thompson, D. D. Traynham, Aaron G. Tyson, W. N. Vaughn, Robert E. Walston, L. A. Watts, T. J. Whitehead, A. M. Williams, W. C. Wilson, C. P. Womack, J. D. Young.
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order).
- a) This Year? None
 - b) Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- a) This year? Clyde Pearce
 - b) Previously? Jesse Thomas Fisher, J. M. Carroll, O. F. Hall, G. M. Kelly, James E. Mahoney, George Durant Miller, Richard Dallam Shinkle
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- a) Associate Members? None
 - b) Probationary Members? Dennis M. Adams, Clark W. Barfield, Wesley F. Brown, L. C. Byers, II, Michael T. Cash, William T. Cottingham III, Paul Lee Couch, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Ray Thomas Gooch, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Dan Lee Hendricks, Milton E. Jordan, James F. Langston, Howard Bell Maddry, Jr., Jo-Ann Merritt, Michael Ryan McCoy, Roy Marshal Old, Paul M. Parvis, John R. Peacock, Jr., Michael Wayne Safley, Helen Steiner Smith.
 - c) Members in Full Connection? David E. Daniel, Melvin D. Dowdy, J. Richard Gibson, A. E. Goldfinch, Jr., Frank E. Wier
49. What is the number of:
 Pastoral Charges? 525
 Local Churches? 853

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 129
 b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
 Received as Associate Members? 9 Retired made effective? 0
 Received as Probationary Members? 33 Discontinued? (Par. 369) 0
 Received into Full Connection? 13 Located? (Par. 367.1-2) 2
 Transferred In? 11 Terminated? (Par. 368) 0
 Transferred Out? 9 Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-2-3) 2
 Received from other Christian churches? 2 Expelled? (Par. 1540) 0
 Readmitted? 1 Deceased? 8
51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

CATEGORIES	MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION	PROBATIONARY MEMBERS	ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Pastors and District Superintendents	320	77	40
Special Appointments	110	2	0
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointment
Appointed to Attend School	5	22	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
Disability Leave	10	1	0
Supernumerary	5	1	0
Retired	106	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	567	103	40
GRAND TOTAL, ALL CONFERENCE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS	710		

52. What other personal notation should be made?
 Years of service of William K. Quick in the 1973 Journal should have been 19 instead of 18. He transferred out of the Conference this year with 20 years of service.
 Robert Loyd Ossman withdrew from the ministry of The United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference as of April 1, 1969.
 Charles W. Tadlock established in his Last Will and Testament a trust fund to provide scholarships to assist persons studying for the ministry of the United Methodist Church. The guide lines and application blanks may be received from the Conference Board of Ministry and/or The Section of Loans and Scholarships, Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee.
 In the 1973 Journal on page 64 the name Charles K. Morrison should read J. Edward Morrison; the year licensed to preach should read '65 and ordained deacon in '73.

PART III: CONCLUDING BUSINESS

Pension credit was granted to various ministers. (See Report No. 1, Board of Pensions, Section V, Group B, in the Conference Journal.)

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
 Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
- DURHAM DISTRICT —**
 Dan L. Hendricks (PM), associate pastor at Durham: Duke Memorial, was appointed a student in Duke University Graduate School, effective January 1, 1974.
- ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT —**
 Perkins Charge - On September 1, 1973, Charles H. Carpenter (PTLP) was relieved of his work to accept secular appointment. E.E. Whitley, Supernumerary, was appointed as interim pastor.
 Johnny Hobbs Branch was appointed July 17, 1973 to supply the Pasquotank Charge, which had been left to be supplied.
- FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT —**
 Coharie Mission - Horace G. Ridaught (FTLP) died February 1, 1974. James Lee Jacobs was appointed April 1, 1974 as part-time supply pastor.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT —

F. Anderson Ferguson was appointed as interim supply to the South Smithfield Charge on September 1, 1973, replacing Henry G. Jinnette, who was left without appointment.

Thomas B. Bacote was appointed interim pastor at Goldsboro: St. John, effective September 1, 1973, replacing Earl Wilson who was serving as temporary supply.

Four Oaks - Henry G. Jinnette was appointed as interim pastor effective April 1, 1974, following the death of E.M. Rhiner on March 23, 1974.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT —

Key W. Taylor (RS) of Wesley Church took full retirement November 7, 1973. Harley M. Owens (PTLP) was appointed to Wesley effective November 7, 1973.

Harley M. Owens was relieved of the work on the Hobgood Charge on September 30, 1973.

Calvin S. Trueblood was appointed to Hobgood, effective December 17, 1973, as full-time lay pastor.

James G. Snypes was granted temporary disability leave from St. Mark-Lane's, effective September 30, 1973. Daniel P. Powers was appointed as part-time lay pastor of St. Mark-Lane's, effective October 1, 1973.

Roland S. Murphy (FTLP) of the Vanceboro Circuit, died January 29, 1974. Vanceboro Circuit was left to be supplied until Annual Conference.

NEW BERN DISTRICT —

Bobby E. Smith was appointed to Pamlico Parish as associate minister, effective December 13, 1973.

Early O. Evans was appointed July 17, 1973 to serve Harlowe-Oak Grove, which was left at conference to be supplied.

George W. Campbell (PTLP) was transferred July 17, 1973 from Pamlico Parish, Associate, to Richlands Circuit, which had been left to be supplied.

Billie Fallon Melvin replaced George W. Campbell as Pamlico Parish, Associate, effective July 17, 1973.

C.R. Etheridge was assigned July 17, 1973 to the Pollocksville Circuit, which had been left to be supplied.

RALEIGH DISTRICT —

Raleigh: Cokesbury was left at conference to be supplied. Gilbert W. Crutchfield (RS) served until September 1, 1973, when Charles Herrin was appointed.

John K. Ormond, Jr., Edenton Street, Associate, was appointed to "Ministry In and To Society," effective February 1, 1974

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT —

Jakie Locklear (AM), pastor of Lumberton: Branch Street-Philadelphus, died June 19, 1973.

Richard V. Mabe (PM) was appointed to Lumberton: Branch Street-Olivet, effective July 12, 1973.

William J. Locklear (PTLP) was appointed to Collins-Philadelphus, July 12.

Milford Oxendine, Jr. was appointed to Pleasant Grove-Ashpole as associate, July 12, 1973.

David A. McLean (SLP) was appointed associate pastor at Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, effective July 12, 1973.

Emma Ruth McLean was appointed as interim pastor to the Wagram Charge, effective December 1, 1973.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT —

Herman D. Coker (SLP) was discontinued as pastor of Gaston on October 1, 1973. He was discontinued as a lay pastor.

William Earle Clements was appointed December 1, 1973 as interim pastor of Gaston.

SANFORD DISTRICT —

Edward M. Gunter (PM), pastor of Holly Springs charge, was appointed February 1, 1974 as Associate Pastor at Sanford: St. Luke.

Henry B. Lewis (RS) was appointed to Holly Springs to supply the pulpit until June.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT —

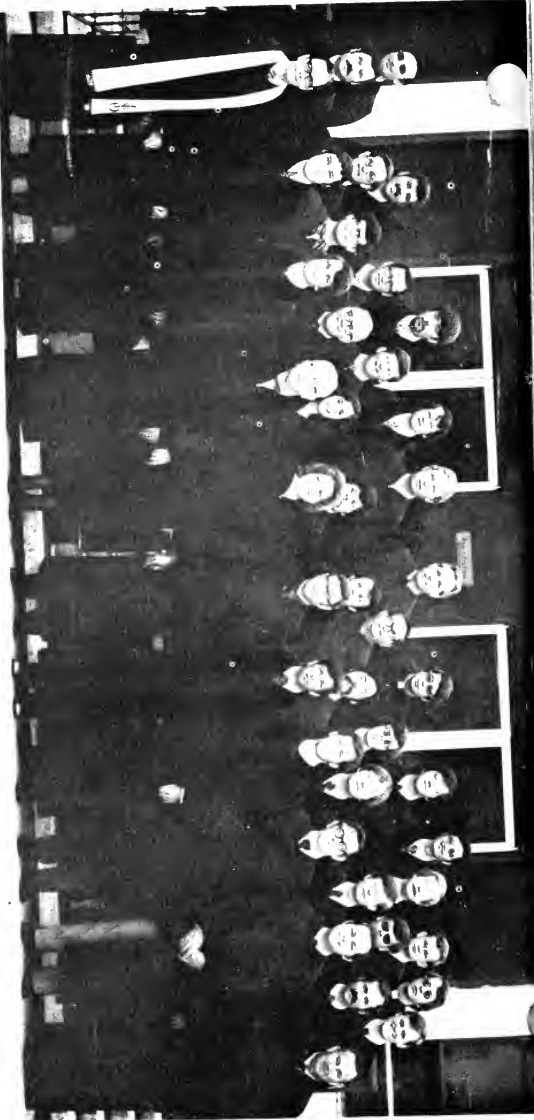
A.E. Martin was appointed as supply pastor at Wilmington: St. John, effective January 1, 1974

R.J. Hudson was discontinued.

Donald Dennis Sledge was relieved of his appointment at Wilmington: Oleander on February 17, 1974. On April 1, 1974, Clyde S. Boggs (RS) was appointed as interim pastor.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims —Par. 1208) See Following lists:

The following were ordained Deacons at the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference: *First row left to right:* Ernest T. Herndon, Jr., Ralph C. Waters, Raymond G. Gurley, Nancy R. Best, Emmitt C. McCall, Danny G. Allen, Rex Eugene Brooks, Charles M. Hackett, Early O. Evans, Jr., George B. Eubanks. *2nd row:* George F. Blanchard, Edward F. Bogie, Charles M. Herring, Virgil L. Free, Helen Elizabeth S. Smith, David R. Atwood, Lawrence A. Culbertson, Wesley F. Brown, Ralph E. Bonniwell, Stephen E. Young, Albert C. Smith. *3rd row:* John R. Peacock, Jr., Kelly J. Wilson, III, Clarence E. O'Briant, Paul D. Granger, Wallace B. Lewis, Gordan T. Hanford, Walter W. Gaskins, Jr., Eddie A. Walker, William T. Cotingham, III. *4th row:* Paul A. Sandusky, Howard B. Maddy, Rayford H. Methvin, Jacob M. Hadley, Jr., Jerry S. Dodson, William M. Presnell, Charles K. Morrison. *5th row:* Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr., William E. Clements.



CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on July 31, 1973, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Phillip Monroe Chance, Jr.
Carl Mitchell Eller
Henry Rupert Heath, Jr.

Richard Eugene Parsons
Luther Martin Peele, Jr.
Robert Eugene Rattz

On June 3, 1974, and at the same place, I did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Danny Gregory Allen
David Randolph Atwood
Nancy Ruth Best
George Franklin Blanchard
Edward Franklin Bogie
Ralph Edward Bonniwell
Rex Eugene Brooks
Wesley Freeland Brown
William Earle Clements
William Thomas Cottingham, III
* Lawrence Andrew Culbertson
Jerry Stephen Dodson
George Badger Eubanks
Early Odis Evans, Jr.
Virgil Loren Free
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.
Paul David Granger
Raymond Gardner Gurley
Charles Martin Hackett

Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.
Gordan Talmage Hanford
Ernest Thompson Herndon, Jr.
Charles Malcolm Herring
Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr.
Wallace Bradford Lewis
Howard Bell Maddry, Jr.
Rayford H. Methvin
Charles Kenneth Morrison
Emmit Carnelia McCall
Clarence Edward O'Briant
John Roscoe Peacock, Jr.
William Michael Presnell
Paul Allen Sandusky
Albert Clayton Smith
Helen Elizabeth Steiner Smith
Eddie Arnold Walker
Ralph Carsten Waters
Stephen Edmond Young

On June 3, 1974, as at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Wilson Edward Barber
Dennis Marion Campbell
Richard Lewis Cox
James Edward Creech
Preston Carston Jones, Sr.
Philip Wayne Keel

William Joseph Mann
Dann Lynn Miller
Charles Donald Myers
George Calvin Smith
William Vinston Taylor
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.

Robert M. Blackburn

*Ordained for accomodation



The following were ordained Elder at the 1974 North Carolina Annual Conference: *Front row left to right:* William Vinston Taylor, Dan Miller, James E. Creech, William J. Mann, Charles D. Myers, *2nd row:* Preston C. Jones, Sr., Philip Wayne Keel, Wilson Edward Barber, Dennis M. Campbell, *3rd row:* J. W. Wenberg, Jr., Richard L. Cox, George C. Smith.

APPOINTMENTS 1974-1975

BURLINGTON DISTRICT-46
 N.W. Grant, District Superintendent-2
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N. C. 27215

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek	4
Bethel	J. C. Staton, Jr.	PM 2
<i>Burlington: Davis Street</i>	R. E. L. Moser	6
Associate	Floyd Hinshaw	PM 7
Emmanuel	G. W. Johnson	4
Faith	C. F. Hirschi	3
Front Street	G. R. McKenzie	1
Associate	Lowell E. Adkins	PM 1
Grace	L. J. Bridges	2
St. Paul's	E. Owens	2
West Burlington	G. W. Ports, Jr.	1
Burlington Circuit	(David C. Lewis)	SLP 1
Carrboro	Irving E. Cook	2
Cedar Grove-Prospect	B. J. Champion	PM 1
<i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i>	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	1
Amity	H. H. Cameron	4
Orange	Eddie A. Walker	PM 2
University	Charles V. Bryant	1
Associate	A. L. Henry	PM 2
Chestnut Ridge	(Michael L. Hale)	SLP 2
Cobb Circuit	H. T. Pickett	5
Efland	(T. A. Kruchkow)	SLP 1
Eno-Palmers Grove	Billy F. Seate	PM 6
Fairview	C. N. Burgess	PM 3
Friendship	George A. Davis	7
<i>Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i>	(M. C. Willingham)	SLP 1
First	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	5
Haw River	W. L. Wolfe	5
Hebron	W. E. Privette	PM 4
Hightowers	(Theodore A. Kirk)	1
Hillsborough	H. N. Ward, Jr.	6
Leasburg-Salem	Earl G. Dulaney	PM 1
Lebanon	Nancy R. Best	PM 1
Mebane	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	1
Milton	John K. Young	3
Mt. Hermon	H. L. McLaurin	4
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith	PM 1
New Sharon	(R. R. Knowles)	AM 3
Phillips Chapel	(Philip E. Sims)	SLP 1
Rock Creek	William M. Presnell	PM 2
St. Luke's	James L. Summey	PM 1
Salem	(B. R. Whitfield)	FTLP 1
Saxapahaw	(J. W. Davis)	FTLP 1
Shiloh	S. J. Starnes	RS 9
Sweepsonville	A. B. Falls, Jr.	4
Union Grove	Jerry S. Dodson	PM 1
Walnut Grove	(R. R. Jones)	SLP 1
Whitney Cross	C. E. Woodruff, Jr.	PM 3
Yanceyville	C. H. Hutchinson	1

DURHAM DISTRICT-50

H.L. Watson, District Superintendent-1

1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	John W. Ruth	PM	3
Andrews-Soapstone	D. B. Merriman	PM	3
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	M. L. Barber		2
Banks-Grove Hill	Philip W. Keel		2
Brooksdale-Brookland	Joseph W. Forbes	PM	2
Butner	Leo C. Thompson		3
Concord-Oak Grove	T. G. Holtsclaw		2
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		4
<i>Durham:</i> Aldersgate	W. C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Asbury	W. A. Seawell		1
Asbury Temple	(H. J. Rector)	SLP	4
Bethany	R. V. Elliott		1
Bethesda	(R.H. Hamm)	SLP	1
Branson	G. F. Blanchard	PM	3
Calvary	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.		1
Carr	R. F. Bundy		5
Duke's Chapel	W. M. Wells, Jr.		1
Duke Memorial	C. S. Hubbard		4
Associate	R. L. Wallace		1
Epworth	T. J. Barrett		1
Glendale Heights	J. L. Hood		3
Associate	(E. D. Williams)	PTLP	4
Lakewood	J. R. Oliver, Sr.		3
Maybrook-Massey	(Wayne L. Gooch)	PTLP	2
McMannen	E. M. Thompson, Jr.		5
Associate	Julie B. Forringer	PM	1
Parkwood	Charles M. Smith		1
Pleasant Green	(Truman Lee Dunn)	SLP	1
St. Paul	San G. Dodson, Jr.		1
Trinity	Paul Carruth		1
Associate	R. Edgar Bonniwell	PM	1
Wellons Village	K. J. Wilson III	PM	1
Ellis Chapel	W. Alton Tew	RS	3
Fletcher's Chapel	J. C. Shore		4
Granville Circuit	(D. R. Dowling)	SLP	2
Granville-Vance	(Charles H. Cobb)	FTLP	2
<i>Henderson:</i> City Road	(Neil E. Smith)	AM	2
First	M. Dewey Tyson		2
Associate	W. W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	1
White Memorial	(R. F. Parsons)	FTLP	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edward F. Bogie	PM	2
Mt. Sylvan	J. K. Bostick, Sr.		4
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Milford Oxendine, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(R. E. Fritts, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	William V. Taylor		2
Oxford	Thomas E. Loftis		1
Oxford Circuit	L. R. Mason, Jr.		1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	V. B. Huffman	PM	4
Rougemont	(Edward Douglas Stanfield)		1

Roxboro: Ca-Vel	(Quentin Scholtz)	1
Grace	Charles M. Herring	PM 2
Longhurst	Paul D. Granger	PM 2
Long Memorial	Robert L. Bame	2
Stem-Bullock	David R. Grissom	PM 2
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	Henry N. Lovelace	8

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-35
 Norwood L. Jones, District Superintendent-1
 P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd	2
Albemarle	D. T. Goodwin	RS 1
Aulander	(Bobby L. Privette)	FTLP 2
Chowan	(Daniel M. Forbes)	FTLP 5
Creswell	(Henry M. Hunnings)	FTLP 10
Currituck	Denny C. Wise	1
Edenton	E. L. Earnhardt	7
Elizabeth City: City Road	F. C. Bradshaw	4
First	J. Kern Ormond	4
Associate	W. W. Wells, Jr.	3
Riverside	I. J. Wall, Jr.	1
Gatesville	A. H. Payne	2
Harrellsville	(Jan J. Dickens)	FTLP 2
Hatteras	H. A. Soderberg	1
Hertford	Milton T. Mann	3
Kinnakeet	James H. Harris, Jr.	PM 1
Kitty Hawk	W. S. Teague	2
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP 2
Manteo	Henry A. Bizzell	2
Moyock	M. L. Funkhouser	PM 2
Murfreesboro	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	4
New Hope-Woodland	T. D. Hoogerland	2
Newland-Grace	C. G. Nickens	6
North Gates	(H. L. Martin)	AM 3
Ocracoke	James E. Creech	2
Pasquotank	(G. M. Marsh, Jr.)	FTLP 1
Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	SLP 1
Perquimans	(H. D. Scott)	FTLP 1
Pilmoor Memorial	J. Lloyd Spencer	PM 1
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott	2
South Camden	P. H. Hager	1
South Mills	R. Lynn Ogburn	PM 2
Tyrrell	Grady L. Kinley	3
Union-Newbegun	(E. H. Overman)	FTLP 1
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess	2
Windsor	Paul B. Scott	2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-47
 James H. Miller, Jr., District Superintendent-3
 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28305

Angier	J. G. Lupton	3
--------------	--------------------	---

<i>Clinton</i> : First	B. H. Wilson, III	1
Grace	R. Bruce Pate	4
Clinton Circuit	David R. McKay	3
Coats	L. P. Plyler	2
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	1
Cotton	(Stephen B. Hall)	SLP 1
Cumberland	L. C. Bisette	1
Dunn: Divine Street	Robert F. McKee	2
Erwin	H. L. Tenney	2
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Arran Lake	(Charles R. Pittman)	1
Calvary	(V. L. Free)	SLP 3
Camp Ground	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	6
Christ	Robert F. Moore	5
Culbreth Memorial	Billy F. Lee	1
Gardners	Jack M. Hunter	6
Haymount	E. F. Smith	4
Associate	To be supplied	
Hay Street	Vernon C. Tyson	1
Associate	Kenneth E. Beane	1
John Wesley	S. T. Gillespie	6
Johnson Memorial	J. R. Lancaster	9
Lyon Memorial	R. C. Hamilton, Jr.	1
Person Street	(R. M. Smithson)	AM 3
St. Andrews	A. McK. Cameron	6
St. Matthews	Robert S. Pullman	1
Salem	L. E. Lugar	1
Victory	J. D. Mitchell	2
Wesley Heights	C. W. Wooten	1
Goshen-Keener	S. S. Moore	3
Hope Mills	R. S. Brodie	4
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Richard C. Vaughan	PM 1
Kipling-Cokesbury	(Berry O. Barbour)	AM 3
Leslie	M. W. Maness	RS 3
Lillington	E. B. Fisher	2
Linden: Parkers Grove	B. D. Critcher	RS 14
Mamers	(Fletcher Fraley)	AM 1
Marvin	(James C. Buie)	SLP 2
Newton Grove	(James L. Hardee)	SLP 1
<i>Rae</i> ford: First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Hoke	G. W. Ruggles	PM 3
Roseboro	R. R. Blankenhorn	4
Salemburg	Jack M. Morrill	PM 3
South River	(E. C. McCall)	FTLP 1
Spring Hill	H. M. Wilkinson	2
Spring Lake	A. C. Edens, Jr.	8
Stedman	J. M. Roberts	5
Tabor	(W. E. Smith)	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel	N. P. Edens	RS 9

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-43

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent-1
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Benson	John H. Crum	2
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP 12

Bethel-Rones	(Leon E. Hill)	FTLP	2
Brogden-Falling Creek	(J. Hillary Bryant)	AM	3
Browning-Smith	P. C. Yelverton		1
Corinth-Antioch	(F.A. Ferguson)		1
Eureka-Yelverton	(G.R. Massey)	AM	5
Faison	(Wayne E. Thomas)		1
Four Oaks	Don P. Lee	PM	1
Fremont	Russell S. Harrison		3
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		6
<i>Goldsboro:</i> Airboro	(W. H. Farmer)	AM	6
Daniels	W. R. Crowder		2
New Hope	William G. French	PM	2
Pine Forest	(J. W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	2
Providence	W. Stanley Smith		3
St. John	(Thomas Bagote)		1
St. Luke	M. Randall Baker		1
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson		8
Associate	Michael L. Aiken	PM	1
Salem	(R. L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Institute	(E. E. Bryan)	AM	3
Jerusalem-Bethel	T. C. West, Jr.	PM	6
Kenansville Parish	J. M. Benfield		2
Kenly-Buckhorn	F. J. Duplissey		3
Kinston: Westminster	J. C. P. Brown		4
LaGrange	W. S. Davenport		4
Magnolia	George C. Smith		1
Micro-Fellowship	B. R. McCullen		4
Mt. Olive: First	J. B. Parvin		4
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel	H. L. Harrell		1
Pine Level	Bennie J. Tripp	PM	3
Princeton	Ben F. Potter, Jr.		3
Rose Hill	John H. White		1
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		1
Selma: Edgerton-Brietz	R. M. Poulk		2
Associate	(R. G. Gurley)	PTLP	3
Seven Springs	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	7
<i>Smithfield:</i> Asbury	W. R. Stevens	RS	2
Centenary	F. O. Fitzgerald		6
Whitley	Milton H. Gilbert		3
Turkey-Friendship	(Randy Lee Wall)	FTLP	1
Wallace	W. D. Sabiston, III		2
Warsaw	Amos H. Stone		1
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	PTLP	10

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-41
 Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent-5
 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Aurora	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	PM	1
Ayden	L. I. Wilson		5
Bath	Daniel C. Boone	RS	1

Belhaven: Trinity	F. F. Dillon	PM	2
Bell Arthur	(Richard Smith)		1
Bethel	E. J. Bedsworth		2
Edgecombe	(H. Charles Davis)	AM	2
Farmville	Kermit R. Wheeler		3
Greenville: Holy Trinity	J. Sam McMillan		1
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		1
Associate	John A. Farmer	PM	1
St. James	F. R. Randolph		1
Associate	James C. Lee	PM	1
Grifton	J. E. Spenberg		4
Grimesland	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	2
Hobgood	(Gary Smith)		1
Hookerton	Arthur W. Winstead		3
Jamesville	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	4
Kinston: Queen Street	John T. Maides		2
St. Mark-Woodington	(Billy B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	3
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	2
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	2
Mattamuskeet	(L. L. Sanderlin)	FTLP	3
Maury-Mt. Herman	John C. Andrews		5
Monk-Walstonburg	(Arthur G. Fisher, Jr.)	SLP	2
Noble's Chapel	(D. R. Woodworth)	PTLP	10
Pink Hill	W. T. Clarke		2
Rainbow	D. M. Tyson		1
Robersonville	Jerry T. Smith		3
Salem	(Richard G. Arno)	FTLP	3
Snow Hill: Calvary	John D. Aycock		2
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	1
Stokes	Ronald D. Cyr		1
Swan Quarter	(R. F. Randalls)	FTLP	3
Tarboro: St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		2
Associate	(Ronald L. Thompson)	SLP	2
Vanceboro	James L. Hobbs		3
Vanceboro Circuit	(C. S. Tyson)		1
Washington: Asbury	To be supplied		
First	F. Odell Walker		1
Associate	F. W. Fortescue	RS	1
Washington Circuit	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Webb	(F. G. Bryans)		1
Wesley	(H. M. Owens)	PTLP	2
Williamston	W. M. Ellis		4

NEW BERN DISTRICT-40

H. F. Leatherman, District Superintendent-2
P. O. Box 2425, New Bern, N. C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	J. C. Parker		5
Associate	(H. D. Elliott)	PTLP	3
Atlantic	(E. F. Seymour)	AM	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	R. L. Nicks		5
Beech Grove	C. T. Wilson		6
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Stephen E. Young	PM	1
Bridgeton	(Carl M. Eller)	SLP	3
Cedar Island	A. D. L. Gray	RS	1
Core Creek	Stephen T. Mann	PM	1
Harkers Island	(Wallace B. Lewis)	FTLP	4

Harlowe-Oak Grove	E. O. Evans	PM	2
<i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point	C. B. Cheezem		3.
First	W. C. Teachey		4
Hubert	(William F. Cox)		1
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods	John W. Hobbs		2
Trinity	James A. Auman		3
Associate	Dan L. Miller		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna	(Luther Crady)		1
Maysville	W. Jack Martin		3
Midway-Bethlehem	Vance A. Lewis		5
<i>Morehead City</i> : First	Paul C. Browning		2
Franklin Memorial	H. F. Crawley		1
St. Peter's	D. W. Griffin		3
<i>New Bern</i> : Centenary	E. R. Porter		2
Garber	R. H. Jordan		2
Riverside	E. M. Hancock	PM	3
Trinity	Walter C. Feltman		1
Newport: St. James	P. D. Midgett, III		5
Oriental	(D. E. Lupton)	PTLP	2
Pamlico Parish	L. R. Sparrow		4
Associate	(B. F. Melvin)	PTLP	2
Associate	(Bobby E. Smith)	PTLP	2
Associate	C. P. Morris		2
Pollocksville	(C. R. Ethridge)	FTLP	2
Richlands	Clingman C. Capps		2
Richlands Circuit	(G. W. Campbell)	PTLP	2
Riverdale	E. P. Armstrong		6
Salter Path	(F. L. Reynolds)	FTLP	10
Sandy Grove	(Robert E. Rattz)	FTLP	3
Sneads Ferry	(C. H. Brigman)	AM	6
Straits-North River	(C. I. Umstead)	AM	2
Swansboro	T. M. Faggart		5
Trenton	James H. Coile		4
Verona	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	2
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	(W. Douglas Lamb)	FTLP	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT-47

Jack W. Page, District Superintendent-4
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. 27605

Apex	W. D. Wise		5
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Ralph C. Waters	PM	2
<i>Cary</i> : First	James G. White, Jr.		4
Associate	(W. S. Burns)	AM	2
White Plains	N. B. Hill, Jr.		2
Clayton	R. N. Knight		3
Ebenezer	C. O. Wiggins		1
Franklin	Danny G. Allen	PM	2
Franklinton	J.L. Joyce	RS	1
<i>Garner</i> : First	H. S. Winberry		1
St. Andrews	Douglas Jessee		5
Gillburg	(Donald Allred)		1
Hollands	Eric O. Murray		1
Jerusalem-Zion	H. Robert Warren		4
Knightdale	(R. F. Lewis)	AM	1

Louisburg	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	1
Louisburg Circuit	(Keys S. Pendleton)	SLP 3
Macon	Dennis A. Weaver	3
Middleburg	(L. A. Culbertson)	SLP 2
Mt. Carmel	G.E. Allen	1
Mt. Zion	W. Edward Barber	2
Norlina	M. W. Warren	4
Plank Chapel-Mt. Carmel	C. L. Warren	2
<i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle	2
Cokesbury	Preston C. Jones	1
Edenton Street	W. H. Kirby	1
Associate	Fred Falls, Jr.	1
Associate	M. O. Stephenson	2
Fairmont	R. T. Commander	4
Hayes Barton	C. G. McCarver	4
Associate	(James L. McCullen)	SLP 1
Highland	Jack L. Hunter	3
Associate	Neil H. Thompson	1
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith	4
Layden Memorial	H. T. Ferguson	4
Longview	C. Clyde Tucker	4
Macedonia	J. C. Loy	2
Millbrook	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
North Raleigh	H. S. Huggins, III	3
Pleasant Grove	Bruce D. Taylor	2
St. James	L. P. Jackson	1
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III	11
Trinity	J. C. Chaffin	2
Wesley Memorial	W. C. Spencer, Jr.	2
Westover	K. L. Braswell	6
Wilson Temple	T. V. Carter	3
Wynnewood Park	Gladys R. Williford	PM 3
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	(Lynwood C. Boyette)	FTLP 1
Union Chapel	H. W. Pearce	1
Vance	John E. Wood	4
Wake-Forest-Youngsville	C. L. Pollock	PM 1
Warren	(D. D. Stalder)	SLP 3
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young	PM 3

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-46

J.V. Early, District Superintendent-5

338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Bethesda	J. C. Staton	5
Caledonia	C. M. Litzenberger	PM 1
Collins Chapel	(W. J. Locklear)	PTLP 4
Cool Springs	W. F. Elliott	RS 2
Cordova	(Luther V. Wesley)	AM 2
Ellerbe	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM 1
Fairmont: Trinity	Robert M. Drew	2
<i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship	Brooks Patten	1
First	K. B. Sexton	4
Associate	(D. A. McLean, Jr.)	SLP 1
St. Peter	J. W. Gamble	4
Laurel Hill	Clarence Garner	3
<i>Laurinburg</i> : Central	L. C. Swink	3
First	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	3
Galilee	S. L. Townsend	10

St. Luke	E. J. France	3
<i>Lumberton:</i> Asbury-Pineview	(Evander Parnell)	AM 1
Branch Street	(Oscar Cummings)	1
Chestnut Street	C. A. Simonton, Jr.	1
Mt. Olive	(J. F. Cummings)	PTLP 2
Lumberton Circuit	(Earl F. Matoy)	AM 2
<i>Maxton:</i> St. George-Piney Grove	O. M. Graham	10
St. Paul	S. H. Brown	4
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM 2
Parkton	(J. Earl McLendon)	FTLP 3
Pembroke: First Calvary	Jerry J. Juren	3
Pembroke Circuit	(R. A. Fairley)	PTLP 2
Philadelphia	J. F. Sawyer	2
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	(Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.)	SLP 1
Prospect	Harvey Lowry	PM 2
<i>Red Springs:</i> Rhyne Memorial	J. H. Shiver	2
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn	3
Roberdel	James A. Williams	4
<i>Rockingham:</i> East	C. H. Mewborn	1
First	Paul G. Bunn	4
Glenwood	W. Carson Lewis	4
Pee Dee	Roger E. Thompson	5
Trinity	(F. W. Pursley)	FTLP 4
West	Lee A. Phillips	7
<i>Rowland:</i> First	Don Lee Harris	6
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E. M. McNair)	PTLP 2
St. John-Gibson	J. David Jones	6
St. Pauls	B. F. Meacham	7
Sandy Plains	R. L. Mangum	12
Associate	(Wilton R. Cummings)	1
Sneads Grove-Tabernacle	(Roger R. Keller)	1
Associate	(T. F. Woodle)	1
Wagram	(Emma Ruth McLean)	PTLP 2
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Jayno O. Smith)	PTLP 8

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-43

John M. Cline, District Superintendent-1
800 York Street, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	Daniel E. Meadows	8
Bethesda	(J. W. Gladstone)	1
Calvary	(Johnny H. Branch)	SLP 1
Conway	Lewis A. Dillman	6
Elm City	Harold M. Chrismon	2
Enfield	W. Eugene Tisdale	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Horace C. Quigley	2
Gaston	William E. Clements	PM 2
Halifax	Charles D. Myers	5
Hawkins-Tabor	Willie J. Evans	2
Hornes	(Henry R. Heath, Jr.)	SLP 1
Littleton	(Vance C. Way)	SLP 5
Lucama-Sims	(W. Rickman Pinner)	AM 1
Milwaukee	Daniel D. Bowman	3
Mount Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin	11

Mount Zion	James R. Hailey	8
Nash	(Robert B. Storrs)	SLP 2
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips	2
Northampton	Charles F. Eakin	5
Rich Square	Wade Hawkins	3
Roanoke	J. A. Noseworthy	2
<i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i>	Alton P. Hill, Jr.	2
Associate	J. Edward Morrison	PM 3
Rosemary	Billy M. Carden	1
<i>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</i>	Oscar S. Williams	6
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps	1
First	Christian White	1
Associate	Robert C. Flynn	PM 1
Marvin	Clifton R. Hollowell	3
St. Paul	C. Wade Goldston	4
Sandy Cross	(J. Neal Salter, Jr.)	SLP 2
Scotland Neck	G. Paul Phillips	2
Seaboard	Robert A. MacLean	3
Smith	(J. B. Helms, Jr.)	AM 1
Spring-Garysburg	Charles K. Morrison	PM 2
Spring Hope	John E. Harwood, Jr.	2
Weldon	Samuel L. Wood	3
West Halifax	(Roy L. Matthews)	SLP 2
Whitakers	Hobart W. Burnside	PM 1
<i>Wilson: First</i>	Warren B. Petteway	4
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn	4
West Nash	Pearce H. Layfield	3
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan	2
Woodland	(Gary Whitcomb)	1
Zebulon	I. Thomas Smith	4

SANFORD DISTRICT -44

James H. McCallum, District Superintendent-3

905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N. C. 27330

Aberdeen	W. I. Jackson	2
Asbury-Bethlehem	(Robert D. O'Keef)	SLP 1
Biscoe	J. W. Hamilton	1
Bonlee	H. B. Harrell	3
Broadway	(N. D. Holcomb, Jr.)	SLP 3
Bynum	(Warren Lawger)	SLP 1
Candor	L. A. Green	4
Carthage	David L. Moe	1
Center	L. H. Dodson	1
Chatham-Zion	David M. Lewis	1
Fuquay-Varina	Jesse V. Bone	5
Glendon	(G. E. Hawkins)	AM 6
Goldston	E. R. Stott	1
Hickory Mountain	(R. P. Hayes)	PTLP 2
Holly Springs	(C. P. Pearce)	RLP 1
Jones Chapel	(O. E. Leonard)	AM 2
Love Joy-Macedonia	(R. V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP 1
Merritts-Ebenezer	Charles M. Hackett	PM 2
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.	PM 2
Mt. Gilead: First	(A. J. Morris)	AM 1

Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	Rex E. Brooks	PM	5
Pekin	(Odell S. Matthis)	FTLP	4
Pinebluff	Robert J. Rudd		4
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	2
Pittsboro	M.L. DeHart		1
Pittsboro Circuit	A. L. Wesley		2
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Speight		1
Poplar Springs-Trinity	(Wiley Garrett)	SLP	1
Robbins	O. W. Watson		1
Sandhills	(Bobby L. Jordan)	SLP	2
Sanford: Jonesboro	W. E. Eason		2
St. Luke	R. W. Ponder		5
Associate	E. M. Gunter	PM	2
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	7
Siler City: First	Douglas L. Byrd		4
West End	J. M. Short		4
Silk Hope	Clarence O'Briant	PM	2
Smyrna	(Bobby H. Lamb)	AM	2
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		1
Springs-Chapel	J. J. Grimes		1
Star	L. E. Mayo		2
Troy: Trinity	W. W. Sherman, Jr.		1
Troy Circuit	(J. W. Caviness, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Vass	C. D. Brown		5
West End	C. B. Hicks		4

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-42

W. Junius Neese, District Superintendent-4
 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	(W. R. King)	FTLP	5
Bladen	(Rayford H. Methvin)	FTLP	2
Bolivia	Thomas H. House		2
Bolton-Shiloh	(Frank L. Alexander)	FTLP	3
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen		7
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay		2
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	1
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson		7
Clarkton-Bluefield	(Howard A. Elam)	SLP	4
Dublin	(Henry W. Lee)	SLP	5
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		15
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	1
Garland	(David R. Atwood)	SLP	1
Hallsboro	(J. C. Dunn)	PTLP	3
Hampstead	(C. E. Price, Jr.)	FTLP	3
Harrells	William O. Connor		1
Lake Waccamaw	William A. Ruth		4
Ocean View	M. W. Warren, Jr.		5
Old Dock	(William F. Culpit)	FTLP	1
Riegelwood	(P. M. Chance, Jr.)	SLP	3
Rocky Point	(Leon Brock)	FTLP	3
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	4
Shallotte: Camp	J. Sidney Epperson		4
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	7
Southport	J. Earl Richardson		2
Tabor City	Bobby P. Tyson		1
Town Creek	(E. C. Batchelor)	FTLP	4

Wesley's Chapel	(E. C. Lancaster)	AM	2
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		1
Whiteville Circuit	James A. Starnes		1
<i>Wilmington:</i> Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	3
Epworth	(Thomas M. Mason)		1
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		1
Grace	Rufus H. Stark, II		4
Oleander	C. Reginald Johnson		1
Pine Valley	Lovell R. Aills		1
St. John	(A.E. Martin)		1
Sunset Park	J. C. Stokes, Jr.		2
Trinity	Sidney G. Boone		2
Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Sparks		1
Associate	W. Joseph Mann		2
Wrightsboro	(L. M. Peele, Jr.)	SLP	3
Wrightsville Beach	G. Lloyd Edge		4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

() Indicates District to which Related

1. *Methodist Related*

- Baldridge, Robert L. (RA) - Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Baggett, John F., III (RA) - Director of Development, Louisburg College; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Bradley, David G. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Brogan, Wesley, G. (RA)--Principal of McIver School, Greensboro
- Carson, Eric (FA) - Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Chandler, George P. (FA), Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville: Hay St. CC
- Coble, Joseph F. (DU) - Executive Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: McMannen CC
- Collins, Thomas A. (RM) - President, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
- Cooke, G. Waylon (WI) - Director of Operations, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc.; Wrightsville Beach CC
- Cox, Richard Lewis (DU), Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC
- Crotwell, Helen Gray [PM] (DU) - Associate Minister, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Cummings, Simeon F. (RA) - Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Cushman, Robert E. (DU) - Professor, Systematic Theology, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Assistant Director, The Duke Endowment
- Gattis, William H. (RA) - Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council On Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
- Grill, C. Franklin (RA) - Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Gum, Donald F. [PM] (BU) - Director of Student Affairs, Greensboro College; Bethel CC
- Hailey, James R. (RM) - Chaplain and Professor Religion, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion CC
- Hix, C. E., Jr. (GO) - Professor, Central College; LaGrange CC
- Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) - Professor, Parish Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Johnson, Robert L. (BU) - Director-Chaplain, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC
- Jones, Barney L. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Juren, Jerry J. (RO) - Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University;

Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

King, A. Kimsey (DU) - Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Trinity CC

Kinkle, Joseph H. (RO) - Approved Evangelist; Laurinburg: Central CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College, Fayetteville: Hay St. CC
Little, Brooks B. (DU) - Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Assistant to the President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Lowry, Doctor F. (RO) - Director, Church Extension, Indian Community; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Mangum, Robert L. (RO) - Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC

Mercer, Charles H. (RA) - Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Mitchell, C. Maness Mitchell (RA) - Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC

Moore, Jack W. (RM) - Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Morris, C. P. (NB) - Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parish CC

McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

McGlamery, Neal V. (RA) - Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (RA) - Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Plyler, L. P. (FA) - Associate Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Pope, T. Arnold (FA) - Assistant Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Richey, Russell E (DU) - Assistant Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Ricketts, Mac L. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College, Louisburg CC

Robinson, Charles K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Rudin, John J., II (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Settle, Carl E. (RA) - Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg CC

Shoaf, E. Clifford (DU) - Director of Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Assistant Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Trinity CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Vereen, LaFon C. (DU) - Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Asbury CC

Versteeg, Robert J. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA) - Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Warren, James H. (GR) - Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Academic Dean, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Womack, Samuel J., Jr., (FA) - Academic Dean, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Yow, Thomas S., III (FA) - Director of Admissions, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

II. *Missionaries and Deaconesses*

- Ballance, Bernice (FA) - Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC
 Ballance, Ethelynde (FA) - Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC
 Cameron, Mary C. (RO) - Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC
 Garrison, J. W. (RA) - Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 McGill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
 Mitchem, Kathryn L. (RO) - Deaconess, Associate Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
 Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

III. *Chaplains - Institutional, Military, VA Hospital*

- Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Pembroke: First Calvary CC
 Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC
 Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC
 Bryan, James L. (WI) - Chaplain, U. S. Army, Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Caudill, Charles C. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Fuquay Varina CC
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Goldston CC
 Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC) - Chaplain, U. S. Army, Perquimans CC
 Griffiths, James W., Jr. (GO) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Magnolia CC
 Harris, Robert C., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Durham: Parkwood CC
 Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fayetteville; Spring Hope CC
 Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, S. C.; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC
 Pearsall, John S. (WI) - Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Rocky Point CC
 Rickards, James P. (RA) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC
 Starnes, William B. (BU) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Shiloh CC

IV. *Non-Methodist-Related*

- Alexander, Gayle T. (BU)-Unit Coordinator, Alamance County Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC
 Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU)-Assistant Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Brown, Philip S. (SA)-Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC
 Campbell, Dennis M. (DU)-Assistant Professor and Chairman of Department of Religion, Converse College; Durham: Trinity CC
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU)-Assistant Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York; Durham: Asbury CC
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (EC)-Chaplain to NISA; Hertford: First CC
 Daneek, Thomas A. (SA)-Director, Union County Mental Health Center; Pittsboro CC
 Davis, C. Earl (DU)-Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel CC
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU)-Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr. (RM)-Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center; Roanoke Rapids: First CC
 Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA)-Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

- Fulcher, J. Rodney (RO)-Associate Professor, St. Andrews Presbyterian College; Caledonia CC
- Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR)-Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA)-Assistant Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Glover, Murrell K. (GR)-Professor, Old Dominion University, Norfolk; Greenville: St. James CC
- Glover, R. Keith (RA)-Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, Ahoskie; Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
- Greene, John T. (RM)-Professor, Florida State University; Whitakers CC
- Heston, Warner R., Jr. (RM)-Director of Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute; Wilson: First CC
- Hodgin, H. H., Jr. (BU)-Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC
- Jeffries, William M., Sr. (DU)-Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee; Durham: Parkwood CC
- Johnson, Harvey B. (DU)-Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., Winston-Salem; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- Jones, Preston C., Sr. (RO)-Chaplain, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
- Love, Robert H. (DU)-Chaplain, LOVCO, Inc., and U. S. Army Reserve; Mt. Sylvan CC
- Moorman, Julian P. (RA)-Chaplain, N. C. Department of Correction; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
- Nagel, Donald C. (RA)-Resident in Family Practice, Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va.; Cary: First CC
- Naider, Konstanty (SA)-Missionary to Polish People in America; Sanford: St. Luke CC
- Newman, William W. (RA)-Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association, Inc.; Apex CC
- Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA)-Ministry In and To Society; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC
- Peterson, J. L., Jr. (GR)-Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Ga.; Vanceboro CC
- Purcell, E. G., Jr. (GO)-Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville CC
- Reed, John E. (DU)-Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
- Sandusky, Paul A. [PM] (FA)-Counselor, Cumberland Mental Health Center; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Scroggs, Robin J. (RA)-Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Sharpe, William G., IV (BU)-Director of Publications and Chaplain, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC
- Shinn, Gerald H. (DU)-Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Durham: Asbury CC
- Starnes, James A. (WI)-Professor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville CC
- Stokes, John L. III (WI)-Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
- Tingle, James A. (NB)-Ministry In and To Society; New Bern: Trinity CC
- Waldrop, J. H., Jr. (GR)-Drug Consultant, N. C. Division of Mental Health Services; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU)-Director of Retreat "A Place Apart", Lexington, N. C.; Burlington: Grace CC
- West, C. Ray (FA)-Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center; Erwin CC
- Wilson, A. J., III (RA)-Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU)-Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, N. Y.; Durham: Carr CC
- Wooldridge, Oscar B. (RA)-Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Worley, William E. (SA)-Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater, Florida; Goldston CC

V. *Sabbatical Leave*

Allen, Gordon E., Jr. (SA)-Center CC

VI. Disability Leave

Barrs, William K. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
 Evans, Paul W. (RM)-Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
 Freeman, William L. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
 Garlington, J. E. (FA)-Clinton: First CC
 Garner, James Bruce [FTLP] (WI)-Scotts Hill CC
 Garris, Horace S. (GO)-Warsaw CC
 Gregory, W. Bryan (SA)-Bonlee CC
 Hamilton, R.C. Jr. (FA).
 Lancaster, Charles H. (DU)-Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Pritchard, Ralph W. (RA)-Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
 Queen, Virgil E. (DU)-Durham: Epworth CC
 Rogers, Harry L. (BU)-Haw River CC
 Salmon, Frank D. (WI)-Shalotte: Camp CC

VII. Supernumerary

Bass, Walton N. (DU)-Durham: Lakewood CC
 Jinnette, Henry G. (GO)-
 Mabe, R.V., (PM), (RD)
 Meacham, William F. (RO)-Ellerbe CC
 Snypes, James G. (GR)-Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC
 Whitley, E. E. (EC)-Pasquotank CC

VIII. Appointed to Attend School

Burlington District

Byers, L. C., II (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; St. Luke's CC
 Gibson, J. Richard-Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Powell, Charles Luke, Jr. (PM)-Jerusalem, Israel; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Wier, Frank E.-Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul CC

Durham District

Dowdy, Melvin D.-Graduate School, Duke University; Roxboro: Long Memorial AA
 Gooch, Ray Thomas (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Banks-Grove Hill CC
 Hendricks, Dan Lee (PM)-Graduate School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Saffley, Michael Wayne (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
 Smith, Helen Steiner (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury CC

Elizabeth City District

Goldfinch, A. E., Jr.-Boston University School of Theology; South Mills CC

Fayetteville District

Dixon, Samuel W., Jr. (PM)-Chicago Theological Seminary; Fayetteville: Christ CC
 Goldsboro District

Brown, Wesley F. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Kinston: Westminster CC
 Couch, Paul Lee (PM)-Union Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
 McCoy, Michael Ryan (PM)-Princeton Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Greenville District

Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. (PM)-Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Raleigh District

Barfield, W. Clark (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Cash, Michael T. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Cary: First CC
 Daniel, David E.-Graduate School, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
 Langston, James F. (PM)-Southeastern Seminary; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Maddry, Howard Bell, Jr. (PM)-Princeton Theological Seminary; Raleigh: St. Marks CC
 Parvis, Paul M. (PM)-Oxford University, England; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Peacock, John R., Jr. (PM)-Southeastern Seminary; Raleigh: St. Marks CC

Rocky Mount District

Adams, Dennis M. (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
 Jordan, Milton E. (PM)-Harvard Divinity School; Weldon CC
 Old, R. Marshall (PM)-Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: Clark Street CC

Wilmington District

Cottingham, William Thomas, III (PM)-Candler School of Theology, Emory University;
 Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Merritt, Jo-Ann (PM)-Boston University School of Theology; Wilmington: Grace CC

IX. Retired

Burlington District

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. H. Lanning, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Minnis, P. F. Newton, S. J. Starnes, J. D. Stott, T. J. Whitehead.

Durham District

Chancie D. Barclift, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. C. Crawford, Leon M. Hall, D. D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H. E. Myers, John R. Poe, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, W. A. Tew, A. M. Williams, J. D. Young.

Elizabeth City District

E. E. Edmond, Durward T. Goodwin, C. G. Hutcherson, E. R. Meekins (RLP), George D. Miller (RLP).

Fayetteville District

C. W. Barbee, B. D. Critcher, N. P. Edens, G. S. Eubank, C. Freeman Heath, P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, M. R. Miller, J. R. Regan, A. G. Tyson.

Greenville District

D. C. Boone, A. E. Brown, R. M. Gradeless, E. H. Measamer, H. F. Pollock, C. T. Rogers, Key W. Taylor, L. A. Watts.

New Bern District

H. H. Cash, R. G. Dawson, D. L. Fouts, A. D. L. Gray, R. D. Shinkle (RLP)

Raleigh District

Harold R. Beede, G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, G. W. Crutchfield, J. T. Fisher (RLP), Matt R. Gardner, O. L. Hathaway, F. D. Hedden, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger.

Sr., J. O. Long, G. Nelson Moore, H. P. Powell, A. L. Reynolds, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, L. A. Tilley, W. C. Wilson.

Rockingham District

W. F. Elliott, T. B. Hough, B. T. Hurley, A. C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, D. F. Lowry, J. P. Pegg, I. J. Strawbridge, D. D. Traynham.

Rocky Mount District

H. R. Ashmore, B. E. Bingham, C. R. Breedin, Jr., H. L. Davis, H. L. Harris, T. R. Jenkins, Leon W. Ross.

Sanford District

W. C. Ball, C. H. Beale, R. H. Caudill, John Cline, W. B. Cotton, W. A. Crow, W. L. Maness, C. P. Pearce (RLP), W. S. Potter, J. A. Russell, A. L. Thompson, W. N. Vaughan, C. P. Womack.

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, James M. Carroll (RLP), George M. Kelley (RLP), Ben F. Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(1972 *Discipline*, Par. 896)

"The salaries of ministers in special appointments have been filed with the Bishop's office and the figures regarding the salaries are available from this office to persons authorized to receive them.

Robert M. Blackburn, *Bishop*
The Raleigh Area

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRY 1974-1975

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Nicholas W. Grant

Lay Leader - George H. Forehand

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. B. J. Jones

President U.M.Y.F.:

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Dr. A. K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Chairperson

Church and Society - Charles V. Bryant

Communication - George W. Ports, Jr.

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - R. E. L. Mose

Education - Charles H. Hutchinson

Evangelism - Irving E. Cook

Health and Welfare - R. L. Fleming

Higher Education - F. B. Joyner, Jr.

Interpretation - C. E. Owens

Missions - G. W. Johnson and C. F. Hirschi

Stewardship - A. Clay Smith

Worship - H. H. Cameron

Enlistment for Church Occupations - James L. Summey

Religion and Race - L. J. Bridges

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries - Amma Gail Workman

Youth Ministries - Floyd Hinshaw

Adult and Family Ministries - Earl Dulaney

Others - H. T. Pickett, W. L. Wolfe, H. N. Ward, J. K. Young, H. L. McLaurin

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent - H. L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701

Lay Leader - George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. H. Rich, 405 Everett Pl., Durham 27701

President, U.M.Y.F. - Greg Shipp, 2611 University Dr., Durham 27707

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - E. M. Herndon, 1508 Morland Dr., Durham 27705

Chairperson

Church and Society - Mrs. Rufus E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Dr., Durham 27707

Communication - Kimsey King, 5215 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Dr., Durham 27707

Education - Ben C. Rouse, P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522

Evangelism - T. G. Holtsclaw, Route 1, Woodsdale 27595

Health and Welfare - Joseph K. Bostick, 5838 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27705

Higher Education - Luther L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705

Interpretation - Joseph W. Forbes, P. O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573

Missions - Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., 906 Leon St., Durham 27704

Stewardship - Robert L. Bame, Box 310, Roxboro 27573

Worship - Sam G. Dodson, Jr., 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham 27704

Enlistment for Church Occupations - E.M. Thompson, Jr. 4102 Neal Rd., Durham 27707

Religion and Race - Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707

Coordinator

Children's Ministries : Miss Gail Walker, P.O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573

Youth Ministries - Ben C. Rouse, P. O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522

Adult and Family Ministries - William C. Simpson, Jr., 613 Horton Rd., Durham 27707

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent - N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909

Lay Leader - Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Herbert T. Mullen, Sr., South Mills 27976

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Donald C. Craft

Chairperson:

Church and Society - Grady L. Kinley, Box 206, Columbia 27925

Communication - Julian W. Scott, Box 734, Plymouth 27962

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. F. A. McGoogan, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944

Education - W. Allen Wentz, Jr., Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855

Evangelism - Paul B. Scott, 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor 27983

Health and Welfare - Thomas A. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932

Higher Education - Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Ave., Elizabeth City 27909

Interpretation - Nathan H. Byrd, Box 565, Ahoskie 27910

Missions - Milton T. Mann, 207 W. Market St., Hertford 27944

Stewardship - A. H. Payne, Box 43, Gatesville 27983

Worship - Henry A. Bizzell, Box 787, Manteo 27954

Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. W. Wells, Jr., Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909

Youth Ministries - Francis C. Bradshaw, 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909

Adult and Family Ministries - Willie S. Teague, Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949

Others -

District Council Treasurer - Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J.H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305

Lay Leader - L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 222 Maiden Lane, Fayetteville 28301

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen Dr., Fayetteville 28305

President, U.M.Y.F. - Miss Barbara Cade, 5325 Maryland Fr., Fayetteville 28301

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.

Chairperson:

Church and Society - Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, 5946 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville 28304

Communication - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Rev. W.T. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

Education - Mr. John E. Roper, Jr., 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Evangelism - Rev. R.R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382

Health and Welfare - Dr. E.B. Fisher, P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546

Dr. James Earl Vann, Sampson Technical Institute, Clinton 28328

Higher Education - Rev. Allen C. Edens, Jr., 207 Scarborough Ave., Spring Lake 28390

Interpretation - Rev. Jack M. Hunter, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Missions - Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Stewardship - Rev. R.S. McKee, P.O. Box 826, Dunn, 28334

Worship - Rev. Stewart Brodie, 205 Stone St., Hope Mills 28348

Mr. Norman Suttler, 2317 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. Angus McK. Cameron, 402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Religion and Race - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries - Rev. S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChoen Dr., Fayetteville 28301

Youth Ministries - Rev. Gordon Ruggles, 308 S. Bethel Rd., Raeford 28376

Adult and Family Ministries - Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

Others -

Secretary - Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301

Treasurer - Rev. R.B. Pate, P.O. Box 232, Clinton 28328

District of Fayetteville Urban Ministries - Rev. Eric Carson, 1422 Sky Crest Dr., Fayetteville 28303

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Lay Leader - Mrs. Thomas Strickland, Route 2, Goldsboro 27530

President, United Methodist Women - To be elected

President, U.M.Y.F. - Miss Maira Zurs, Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mr. M.W. Stancil, P.O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577

Chairperson:

Church and Society - Rev. M.S. Aiden, 1404 Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530

Communication - Rev. Milton Gilbert, P.O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. R.L. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577

Education - Rev. J.C.P. Brown, P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501

Evangelism - Rev. W.R. Crowder, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530

Health and Welfare - Rev. Stanley Smith, Rt. 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530

Higher Education - Rev. J.H. Crum, 205 E. Church St., Benson 27504

Interpretation - Dr. H.L. Harrell, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863
 Missions - J.H. White, P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458
 Stewardship - Rev. F.J. Duplissy, P.O. Box 155, Kenly 27542
 Worship - Rev. W.D. Sabiston, 301 S. College St., Wallace 28466
 Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. R.M. Poulk, P.O. Box 477, Selma 27576
 Religion and Race - Mr. W.L. Hussey, Jr., Wells Acres, Wallace 28466
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Mr. Richard Williams, Centenary UMC, Smithfield 27577
 Youth Ministries - Mrs. Shelton Boyd, 400 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
 Adult and Family Ministries - Rev. Ben Potter, Jr., P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569
 Others - Sub-district chairpersons:
 (Wayne-Lenoir)—Rev. J.B. Parvin, 116 E. James St., Mt. Olive 26365
 (Duplin)—Rev. W.D. Sabiston, 301 S. College St., Wallace 28466
 (Johnson)—Rev. Don Lee, P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524
 Council on Ministry: treasurer - Rev. F.O. Fitzgerald, Jr., 904 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27277

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Rev. H. M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834
 Lay Leader - Mr. H. Frank Steinbeck, 2530 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
 President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501
 President, U. M. Y. F. - Mr. Dale Harkyl, P. O. Box 1313, Tarboro 27886
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mr. O. E. Dowd, Sr. 234 Churchill Dr., Greenville 27834
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society - Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834
 Communication - Rev. L. T. Wilson, Box 335, Ayden 28531
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Rev. John A. Farmer, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834
 Education - Rev. F. Odell Walker, Box 715, Washington 27889
 Evangelism - Rev. Ellis J. Bedsworth., Box 207, Bethel 27812
 Health and Welfare - Rev. J. E. Sponenberg, Box 416, Grifton 28530
 Higher Education - Rev. Caswell E. Shaw, 211 E. St. Janes St., Tarboro 27886
 Interpretation - Rev. Billy F. Lee, Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580
 Missions - Rev. F. R. Randolph, 114 Lord Ashely Rd., Greenville 27834
 Stewardship - Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler, 204 S. Walnut St., Farmville 27828
 Worship - Rev. H. C. Davis, Box 13, Pinetops 27864
 Enlistment for Church Occupations - Rev. John D. Aycock, Box 445, Snow Hill 28580
 Religion and Race - Mr. Wyatt Brown, 1905 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Mrs. Robert I. Barnes, Jr., 203 Placid Way, Greenville 27834
 Youth Ministries - Rev. J. Sam McMillan, Slay Drive, Greenville 27834
 Adult and Family Ministries - Rev. James L. Hobbs, Box 569, Vanceboro 28586

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent - Harold F. Leatherman, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560
 Lay Leader - Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, 28540
 President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Robert Mattocks, Maysville 28555
 President, U.M.Y.F. - Andy Ringler, 121 Green Crest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - C. Kenneth Spruill, P. O. Box 360, New Bern
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society - W. C. Teachey, P. O. Box 324, Havelock 28532
 Communication - J. H. Hobbs, P. O. Box 7058, Jacksonville 28540
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - W. Jack Martin, P. O. Box 598, Maysville 28555
 Education - T. M. Faggart, P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584
 Evangelism - Robert L. Nicks, Drawer C., Beaufort 28516
 Health and Welfare - E. R. Porter, P. O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560

Higher Education - L. R. Sparrow, P. O. Box 72, Stonewall, 28583

Interpretation - T. M. Faggart, P. O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584

Missions - P. D. Midgett, III, P. O. Box 250, Newport 28570

Stewardship - J. D. Parker, P. O. Box 188, Dover, 28526

Worship - Dan L. Miller, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540

Enlistment for Church Occupations - J. H. Coile, Drawer F, Trenton 28585

Religion and Race - Mrs. A. B. Roberts, P. O. Box 730, Morehead City 28557

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries - Mrs. Harold Leatherman, P. O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

Youth Ministries - Dan L. Miller, P. O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540

Adult and Family Ministries - Harry F. Jordan, 2401 Country Club Rd., New Bern 28560

Others:

Vice-President U. M. Y. F. - Allen Eller, P. O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. W. Page, Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Lay Leader - Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Alton Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh 27608

President, U. M. Y. F. - Peggy McCown, 1905 Craig St., Raleigh 27608

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607

Chairperson:

Church and Society - Brian G. Gentle, 4721 Deerwood Dr., Raleigh 27612

Communication - Douglas Jessee, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - H. S. Huggins, III, 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609

Education - N. B. Hill, Jr., Box 507, Cary 27511

Evangelism - J. L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607

Health and Welfare - J. G. White, Jr., Box 396, Cary 27511

Higher Education - R. T. Commander, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607

Interpretation - Herman Winberry, 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529

Missions - Clyde Tucker, 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604

Stewardship - Bruce D. Taylor, 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr., Raleigh 27612

Worship - J. Malloy Owen, III, 4801 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609

Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. C. Spencer, Jr., 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609

Religion and Race - T. V. Carter, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries -

Youth Ministries - W. Edward Barber, Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529

Adult and Family Ministries - H. Arthur Phillips, P. O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent - J. V. Early, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379

Lay Leader - R. E. Hutchinson, 612 Anson Ave., Rockingham 28379

President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. Allen Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs 28377

President, U. M. Y. F. - Lynn Langley, 503 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - M. F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham

Chairperson:

Church and Society - J. F. Cummings, 403 E. Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton 28358

Communication - Sam H. Brown, 205 Elm St., Maxton 28364

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Everett J. France, Rt. 4, Box 192 CC, Laurinburg 28352

Education - Jerry J. Juren, P. O. Box 775, Pembroke 28372

Evangelism - Kenneth B. Sexton, P. O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345

Health and Welfare - J. A. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379

Higher Education - Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 1 Martie Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 Interpretation - C. Allison Simonton, Jr., P. O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358
 Missions - Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third St., Red Springs 28377
 Stewardship - S. D. McMillan, Jr., P. O. Box 1738, Laurinburg 28352
 Worship - S. L. Townsend, P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352
 Enlistment for Church Occupations - Clarence Garner, P. O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351
 Religion and Race - Alfonso Henry, P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet, 28345
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Miss Frances Ridenhour, 808 S. Pine St., Laurinburg 28352
 Youth Ministries - Charles Litzenberger, Rt. 3 Box 135-A, Laurinburg 28352
 Adult and Family Ministries - R. E. Thompson, 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
 Others - Conf. Missionary Secretary-Paul G. Bunn, P. O. Box 1213, Rockingham 28379
 District Treasurer (Council)-M. F. Grantham, Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent - John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
 Lay Leader - James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
 President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. H. Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson 27893
 President, U.M.Y.F. -
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle,
 Rocky Mount 27801
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society - W. Eugene Tisdale, Box 657, Enfield 27823
 Communication - Robert W. Morgan, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson 27893
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Thomas A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky
 Mount 27801
 Education - Christian White, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Evangelism - Samuel L. Ward
 Health and Welfare - Alton P. Hill, Box 277, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Higher Education - G. Paul Phillips, Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874
 Interpretation - J. Thomas Smith
 Missions - Charles D. Myers, Box 65, Halifax 27839
 Stewardship - James A. Noseworthy, 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Worship - C. Wake Goldston, Box 4042, Rocky Mount 27801
 Enlistment for Church Occupations
 Religion and Race - Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Mrs. T. T. Hardison, 721 Grove St., Wilson 27893
 Youth Ministries - Robert C. Flynn, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Adult and Family Ministries - Mrs. T. A. Collins, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801
 Others:
 Secretary - W. Eugene Tisdale
 Council Treasurer - James A. Noseworthy

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent - James H. McCallum, 9005 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
 Lay Leader - L. M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City 27344
 President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. C. P. McMillan, Vass 28394
 President, U. M. Y. F. - Miss Lynn Safrit, Box 93, Mount Gilead 27306
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaite,
 Sanford 27330
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society - D. L. Moe, Box 667, Carthage 28327
 Religion and Race - Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Mrs. James E. Creech, Box 303, Ocracoke 27960

Communication - W. E. Eason, Box 2576, Sanford 27330
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Mrs. R. B. Gurthie, 811 Southall Pl., Sanford
 Education - J. S. Paschal, Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387
 Evangelism - O. W. Watson, Box 395, Robbins 27325
 Health and Welfare - M. L. DeHart, Box 716, Pittsboro 27312
 Higher Education - J. B. Speight, Box 127, Robbins 27325
 Interpretation - R. W. Ponder, Box 1268, Sanford 27330
 Missions - J. V. Bone, 406 Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
 Stewardship - D. L. Byrd, 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344
 Worship - Mrs. L. B. Womack, Box 160, Carthage 28327
 Enlistment for Church Occupations - C. D. Brown, Box 514, Vass 28394
 Religion and Race - Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mount Gilead 27306
Coordinators:
 Children's Ministries - Mrs. R. B. Jordan, III, Mount Gilead 27306
 Youth Ministries - E. T. Herndon, Route 2, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559
 Adult and Family Ministries - E. R. Stott, Box 85, Goldston 27252
Others -
 Treasurer - C. D. Brown, Box 514, Vass 28394

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent - W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, N. C. 28401
 Lay Leader - Dean Morton, 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, N. C. 28408
 President, United Methodist Women - Mrs. W. L. Hickmon, 22 Bedforest Dr., Wilmington 28401
 President, U.M.Y.F. - Charles Lane, 4727 Long Leaf Hills Dr., Wilmington 28401
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries - Arvel E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd.,
 Wilmington 28401
Chairperson:
 Church and Society - L. R. Aills, 326 Pinberton Dr., Wilmington 28401
 Communication - Thomas R. McKay, Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns - Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451
 Education - William A. Ruth, Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450
 Evangelism - Travis W. Owen, Box 26, Burgaw 28425
 Health and Welfare - G. Lloyd Edge, 208 Cypress Ave., Wilmington 28401
 Higher Education - J. Sidney Epperson, Box 282, Shallotte 28459
 Interpretation - M. W. Warren, Jr., Box 206, Long Beach 28461
 Missions - Rufus H. Stark, II, 402 Wayne Dr., Wilmington 28401
 Co-Chairperson - C. Reginald Johnson, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401
 Stewardship - Elwood C. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337
 Worship - Greg Bell, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28401
 Enlistment for Church Occupations - W. J. Mann, 1701 Oxford Dr., Wilmington 28401
 Religion and Race - Mrs. Catherine Ray, 1111 S. 7th St., Wilmington 28401
Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries - Mrs. Sidney G. Boone, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
 Youth Ministries - James C. Stokes, Jr., 2124 Adams St., Wilmington 28401
 Adult and Family Ministries - Bobby P. Tyson, Box 622, Tabor City 28463
 Others - Frank Baliark, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28401

SECTION IV

In Memoriam

1972 - 1973

MINISTERS

<i>Deceased</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Writer of Memoir</i>
Benjamin Owsley Merritt	Oct. 29, 1884 - Sept. 7, 1972	James G. White, Jr.
Morris Lyman Husted	July 21, 1898 - Nov. 8, 1972	Warren B. Petteway
Harold DeForrest Minor	Nov. 16, 1925 - Nov. 21, 1972	
Bishop Paul Neff Garber	July 27, 1899 - Dec. 18, 1972	Chancie D. Barclift
Zebulon Vance Cowan	Nov. 28, 1905 - Jan. 10, 1973	John D. Long
Charles Edward Vale	July 25, 1908 - Jan. 30, 1973	Kathryn Vale Livermore
Isaac Shirley Richmond	June 11, 1896 - Jan. 31, 1973	Wade Goldston
William Graham Lowe	Dec. 20, 1887 - March 23, 1973	Jesse C. Staton, Sr.
George Hart Tyson	Aug. 17, 1924 - March 30, 1973	Wade Goldston
*Ralph Dillingham Wellons	January 28, 1891 - May 22, 1974	
*Lester Archie Tilley	April 9, 1903 - June 2, 1974	

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Margaret R. Dimmette	April 1, 1893 - June 4, 1972	Troy J. Barrett
Mrs. Ellender Wilks Jones	Nov. 22, 1891 - June 24, 1972	Miss Gladys Wilks
Mrs. Hortense Duncan Long	July 31, 1898 - July 6, 1972	J. W. Page
Mrs. Gladys Newman Barbee	Aug. 7, 1900 - August 11, 1972	J.E. Garlington
Mrs. Sallie Holmes Fisher	Jan. 21, 1897 - Nov. 18, 1972	Charles H. Mercer
Mrs. Narvice James Swink	Aug. 18, 1920 - Dec. 14, 1972	Grady Dawson
Mrs. Gladys Liner Coley	March 29, 1916 - Jan. 4, 1973	Mrs. Lucille Dula
Mrs. Maxine Royal Warren	Dec. 25, 1925 - Feb. 2, 1973	Mrs. G. W. Horne
Mrs. Ila Coble	Aug. 27, 1887 - Feb. 6, 1973	Edgar M. Coble
Mrs. Geraldine Stephenson	Oct. 25, 1906 - Feb. 21, 1973	Leon Hill
Mrs. Gertrude L. Gleaves	May 25, 1891 - May 1, 1973	O.M. Graham
*Mrs. Clara Craven	May 31, 1974	

*Memorial will appear in next year's Journal

Editor's Note: The Deceased Roll of Ministerial Members appeared on pages 231 through 242 of the 1972 *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Roll will be brought up to date and republished on the first year of each quadrennium. Those deceased previously the past six years include:

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1900 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1893 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinehurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Columbia, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	W. Olive, N. C.
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kinston, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinehurst, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1959 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Raeford, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1905 Tampa, Florida	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1890 Hokkaido, Japan	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, N. C.	1932 Blue Ridge	1969 Marshallburg, N. C.	Marshallburg, N. C.
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, W. Va.	1948 Charleston, W. Va.	1969 Ohio	Durham, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County	1919 Wilson	1970 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Albea S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, N. C.	1914 Washington	1970 Greensboro, N. C.	Chatham County
Henry G. Ruark	1906 Wilmington, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount	1970 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, Ala.	1934 Oneonta, Ala.	1970 Atlantic, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin Co., Ga.	1928 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1970 Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus Co., N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1970 Whiteville, N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance Co., N. C.	1951 Wilmington, N. C.	1970 Alamance Co., N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren Co., N. C.	1933 Durham, N. C.	1971 Oxford, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland Co., N. C.	1907 Salisbury, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Apex, N. C.
Paul Henry Fields	1889 Carthage, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Apex, N. C.
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Richshoro, N. C.	1958 Wilson, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Wilkesboro Co., N. C.	1923 Laurinburg, N. C.	1971 Laurinburg, N. C.	Seven Springs, N. C.
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Wayneville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Dwight A. Petty	1889 Chatham Co., N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Troy, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
French R. Lowry	1869 Roberson Co., N. C.	1919 Stone Mountain, N. C.	1971 Rose Hill, N. C.	Seven Springs, N. C.
John F. Casey	1914 Rowenall, N. C.	1965 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Robert L. Cromie	1901 Gatesville, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1971 Greenville, N. C.	Pembroke, N. C.
Ira Amos Friend	1892 Kernersville, N. C.	1937 Thomasville, N. C.	1971 Southern Pines, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900 Statesville, N. C.	1921 High Point, N. C.	1971 Montclair, N. J.	Smithfield, N. C.
			1972 Bennettsville, S. C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
				Crenshaw, N. C.

HAROLD DEFORREST MINOR 1925-1972

Harold D. Minor was born in Lake City, Iowa November 16, 1925. He died suddenly and unexpectedly of a heart attack on November 21, 1972 in Parkview Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. Memorial services were held at the United Methodist Publishing House, Adams Presbyterian Church and Belmont Methodist Church all in Nashville.



The Reverend Mr. Minor's last gift to his fellowman was the gift of his body to the Vanderbilt Medical School, Vanderbilt University for medical research. His library was given to the Divinity School of Vanderbilt University.

Following his decision for the ministry, Harold entered Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa from which he graduated *Cum Laude* in 1947 whereupon he began his training at Garrett Theological Seminary, Evanston, Illinois. At Garrett he sang in the choir and was a director of the Inter-Seminary Movement. He served for two years as pastor of the Methodist Church in South Elgin, Illinois. He graduated from Garrett in 1951.

Mr. Minor is survived by his widow, the former Mary Ruth Thompson of North Carolina and three sons, Michael S. of Washington D.C., Sterling A. of Durham, N.C., and Gary B. of Franklin, Tennessee.

Harold was received in the North Carolina Conference by transfer from the North Iowa Conference, November 1, 1953, and appointed to the Faison Charge. He was appointed

the first full-time Director of Adult Education for the North Carolina Conference in 1956, and to the General Board of Education, Curriculum Division, Nashville, Tennessee in 1961 as assistant Editor of Adult Publications.

Harold's concern for genuine *Christian* education of adults was best expressed in his book *New Ways For A New Day* (1965 Graded Press): "If our hearts are hardened and our minds closed, we will fail our personal vocation, our church's mission, and our Lord's commission: 'Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age' (Matthew 28:19-20). But if our hearts are committed to God's mission and our minds are open to the leading of the Holy Spirit, one can hardly imagine the Christian revolution that may occur."

In addition to *New Ways for A New Day*, he edited two other books, *Creative Procedures for Adult Groups*, which he dedicated "To Mary Ruth and our three sons, Mike, Sterling, and Gary", and *Techniques and Resources for Guiding Adult Groups*. Numerous articles by him appeared in several church periodicals, and he was always in demand across the church for leadership events, interpreting the role of adult education and resources for learning.

A warm, thoughtful, dedicated Christian educator, he was editor of *Adult Leader* for ten years. Through these vignette quotations, we see his gentle spirit: "We grow through struggle and overcoming, by being stretched and resisted and surrounded. To overcome, we need a dream big enough to lift our sights beyond the barriers. And we need reliance upon a Creator who is making us in His image. Fear paralyzes. When we are afraid of rejection or ridicule, our words and actions, even our thoughts, are blocked, freedom of expression is impossible. Creativity is lost. Tension rules and inhibits us. But love, expressed in words of appreciation or caressing touch, frees our life forces. One who can communicate love can truly give new life to another . . . (*The Christian Home*, March, 1973). His last article appeared in *The Church School* May, 1973.

A short time prior to his death, Harold had asked Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dean of the Divinity School, Duke University to write an article on the resurrection. After talking with Harold, Dean Langford wrote: "What I had known was reinforced: Harold was a religious man,

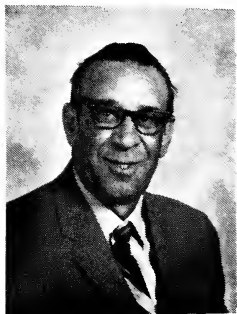
a man who struggled to live, and a man who tried to serve others. He was rather self-effacing, sometimes wrong, but resilient and determined. Now he is dead, but before he died he had asked that I write about the resurrection.—Harold has died. The loss is real, but his death also bears witness to the resurrection life we have in Christ." (*Adult Leader*, March-April-May, 1974).

—Mary Ruth Minor
—John M. Meares

JAKIE LOCKLEAR, JR. 1912-1973

The Reverend Jakie Locklear, Jr. was born on December 11, 1912, in the Prospect Community, Robeson County.

He was married to Miss Mary Alice Harris of Route 3, Maxton, North Carolina. Two daughters were born to this marriage, Mrs. Herbert Roberts and Mrs. Eugene Buckner. Both are living near their mother in the Prospect community. The life span of Reverend Locklear was 61 years. He died in Atlanta, Georgia while attending a Conference on Evangelism. He suffered a fatal heart attack at the evening service held in the Stadium.



Funeral services were conducted on Friday afternoon, June 22, 1973 at the Prospect United Methodist Church by The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, assisted by The Reverend Harvey Lowry, The Reverend Robert L. Mangum and Dr. Joyce V. Early. Interment took place in the New Prospect Community Cemetery. His funeral was well attended by many of his friends.

He was graduated from the Prospect High School. He attended Pembroke State University. In addition he attended the Pastors School at Duke University Divinity School for five summers. He received his Local Preacher's License in 1953, his Deacon's Orders in 1957 and was admitted into Associate Membership in 1969.

Reverend Locklear served and worked faithfully at the Branch Street-Philadelphus Charge. Other Charges he served in the North Carolina Conference are: Sandy Plains, Ashpole-

Pleasant Grove, Fairview-Hickory Grove and Collins Chapel.

It has been my privilege and pleasure to know Reverend Jakie Locklear and to be closely associated with him in the pastoral ministry. During all these years I found him to be a man called to preach. He was a man of genuine sincerity, loyal devotion, strong faith and deep spiritual insight. He was a good preacher, a compassionate pastor and an evangelist. He was a devoted husband and a loving father. He knew, loved and served the Lord with joy and gladness. Best of all he loved to sing the gospel into the hearts of his audience.

He was faithful to the end, he fought a good fight, he kept the faith and he finished the course in this world. Jesus said, "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a Crown of Life." Our Brother in Christ was faithful. We have faith to believe that he will receive the Crown of Life.

"Servant of God, well done. Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won and thou are crowned at last."

(Charles Wesley)
—Simeon F. Cummings

HARRIS FREO SURRATT
1890-1973

The Reverend Harris Freo Surratt was born in Davidson County, near Jackson Hill, North Carolina, July 16, 1890, a son of Cicero Harris Surratt and Rosalie Bischerer Surratt. He graduated from Western Maryland College and Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland. The Westminster Theological Seminary is now Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.



On November 15, 1922 in Grace Methodist Protestant Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, he married Miss Herati Coe. She died on June 6, 1962 in Durham, North Carolina, where they had lived since Brother Surratt retired in 1957. After a long period of failing health, he died at Memorial Hospital, Lexington, North Carolina, June 26, 1973. His funeral service was held at Central United Methodist Church, Denton, North Carolina, June 27, 1973, by the Reverend Gilbert Miller, pastor of the church. Interment was in Mountain View Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Denton, with Masonic graveside rites. (A few days thereafter the body of Mrs. Surratt was moved from the New Annex of Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, and re-interred beside him).

He is survived by one brother, Cone Theo Surratt, who lives in Denton.

He joined the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1917 at Mebane, North Carolina, and was ordained an elder in 1918. He served the following

appointments in that conference: 1917-1919—Orange Circuit, 1920-1922—Whitakers, 1923-1927—Charlotte, First Church, 1928-1929—Winston, First Church, 1930—Student, Yale University, 1931—Enfield-Whitakers, 1932-1934—Thomasville Central Church, 1935-1938—Graham, First Church. With unification in 1939 he became a member of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and served the following appointments in that conference: 1939-1942—Windsor, 1943-1946—Edenton-Windsor, 1947-1948—Tabor City, 1949-1950—Rich Square, 1951-1952—Kenly, 1953-1955—Rocky Mount, Clark Street, 1956—Four Oaks, 1957—Retired; After retirement he served as Pastor of Visitation at Asbury Methodist Church, Durham.

Thus, one sees that Brother Surratt served for forty years in the active ministry. They were years of faithful labors and his ministry was effective in all the areas of the Church's mission. He was a good gospel preacher and his sermon illustrations were centered in the scriptures, magnifying the love of God and the redeeming grace of Christ. His delivery was of a mild manner and the substance of his messages was inspiring and challenging.

He was a devoted shepherd to his people, ever mindful of all their needs. He and his good wife worked as a team and the people loved them for their attentive ministrations. They found a special delight in working with the children and youth.

Brother Surratt had a quiet dignity about him and walked unassumingly along the pathway of privilege and duty. He performed his daily work with a calm assurance that he was always about his Father's business, ever seeking to know and to do His will. His life was characterized by simplicity and sincerity, which are attributes at the heart of integrity.

Though dead, he still lives through the good deeds he did, the transforming gospel he preached, and the godly influence he exerted.

Doubtless, he could have spoken of his Home-going in these words of Studdert Kennedy:

"So I looked up to God,
And while I held my breath
I saw Him slowly nod,
And knew—as I had never known aught else,
With certainty sublime and passionate,
Shot through and through

With sheer unutterable bliss,
I knew
There was no death but this,
God's kiss,
And then the waking to an Everlasting Love."

—Chancie D. Barclift

LOUIS DEMARO HAYMAN II
1885-1973

Louis Demaro Hayman II, the son of Daniel William Hayman II and Mary Elizabeth Perry Hayman, was born at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, on January 8, 1885. His first school was a private school for the families of coastguardsmen afforded to his father and the other guardsmen serving the then isolated area known as the Outer Banks of North Carolina. The public schools of Dare County were the prelude to his college work at Trinity College, Durham, where he won his A.B. (1913) and B.S. (1919) degrees.



Louis was truly a "son of John Wesley." His first church relationship was in the Kitty Hawk Methodist, a church which had been organized by an Irish immigrant, Eliza Murphy Hobbs and Daniel W. Hayman II, as the first Methodist Sunday School and then the first Methodist church on the outer banks.

Apparently Louis felt the call to preach at a very tender age, for when he was about five years old he was gathering the local children in order to preach them a sermon. Sometimes, in lieu of a warmer congregation, he would align sticks of stovewood and facing this attentive audience he would again take his text and open it. No conversions were noted here.

He was admitted to the membership in the North Carolina Conference at Elizabeth City in 1910. He was ordained as deacon in 1911 and elder in 1914. For more than forty years

he was faithful to his calling and ministry. Those pastorates he served were Windsor (1913), Calvary, Durham (1917), Weldon (1919), Washington (1923), Trinity, Wilmington (1925), Troy (1926), West Front Street, Burlington (1929), Steele Street, Sanford (1931), Nashville (1933), Ann Street, Beaufort (1937), Atlantic (1939), Whiteville (1943), Southport (1947), and Carolina Beach (1950). He retired in 1953.

Following retirement, Louis and his wife Bess built and christened "Dunmoving" and moved for the next to the last time into their little home at Southport. But Brother Hayman was called out of retirement in the 1957-58 Conference year to organize a new congregation at the promising sea-side resort of Yaupon Village. The church was organized and a building completed. This church, now called Ocean View United Methodist Church, is a thriving congregation, numbering 348 souls in 1973.

From his first appointment until his last; from Lakewood, Durham, to Ocean View, Yaupon Beach, Louis was a building preacher. From Troy to the sea, several congregations are now worshipping in churches organized and built under the leadership of Louis D. Hayman II.

While a student at Trinity College, Louis met the lovely young lady who was to be his parsonage partner for life, Bessie Lucretia Widenhouse. They were married at Concord on August 18, 1915, by Brother W. T. Albright, a brother-in-law to Mrs. Hayman, and a Methodist preacher of the Western North Carolina Conference. Of this union there were two children, a daughter, Beryl, (now deceased) and a son, Dr. Louis Demaro Hayman III of Jacksonville, North Carolina. Brother Louis' widow Bess is presently at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. The other surviving members of his family are two sisters, Mrs. Cynthia Aguire and Mrs. Rosalind Swain, both of Kitty Hawk.

Next to his Lord, his Bess and family, and his Methodist church, Louis loved the sea with its moods, climates, and attendant interests. He was a builder of boats and a fisherman of no mean ability. Folks who fished with him came to appreciate the art and labor of the fisherman. To fish a day with Mr. Hayman was at one and the same time an anguish and a joy. The labor of the first "haul" and the promise of the next were indicators of these emotions. His boats were creations in themselves. He had the uncanny know-how of building a boat so that she was as seaworthy and useful as a boat should be.

In 1970, the Haymans moved to our retirement home in Durham where until his death on August 22, 1973, Brother Hayman lived in a state of declining health and activity.

Funeral services were conducted in the Hall-Wynn Mortuary in Durham on August 23, by the Reverends Joseph Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, and Russell Knowles, pastor of New Sharon Church in the Burlington District. Interment followed on the same day in the Ocean View Cemetery on Yaupon Street in Beaufort. The Reverend R. L. Nicks, pastor of the Ann Street Methodist Church in Beaufort joined The Reverends Mr. Coble and Knowles for the interment service.

In the light of the creative activity of God and the Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ, it is difficult to write "finished" to such a life. In his own words drawn from a letter written by Brother Hayman concerning his "prospects" he pens,

"I shall not return again to the sea for commercial purposes . . . and once in a while I will trek thitherward for renewal of the urge and fire that never will go out until I close on the beautiful scenery of this fishing world to reopen in a land beyond, where the nets are better, fish are bigger, goldenribbed boats to let, and angels to wait on you while you revel in what is now a 'shadow of things to come.'"

In an effort to express my estimate of this life now joined with heaven, I offer this tribute:

L'ENVOI

A barque has weighed its anchor
It's compass course is Home.
The sails are set for Heaven,
The tiller grip is strong.
No loss to clear this haven
For that yet-out-of-sight
For faith has caught the Vision
Of the Port of Sheer Delight.

And though at time of parting
Those left behind are sad,
Other friends have made the Westing
And the mooring will be glad.
For the Master will be waiting
At this last Port-O-Call;
He'll grant to him snug harbor
And a joy-filled "Welcome Home."

—William S. Davenport

HERSEY EVERETT SPENCE 1882-1973

Hersey Everett Spence was born June 12, 1882, near South Mills, North Carolina—the son of a farmer, Joseph Newton Spence and mother, Lucy Indiana Spence. According to his own testimony, Hersey spent his childhood fishing, trapping, hunting and reading. He was the youngest of five children, with two older brothers, and with them he did not escape the rugged chores of farm life. Indeed, he surprises us with the word that he worked on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age; nor did the challenge of the soil or his horticultural know-how ever leave him!



Even by contemporary standards his primary schooling was meager. Not till the age of ten did the farm boy attend the country school and, then, only for the annual three months term. He had but one year of high school training, yet in those years he studied in "spare hours" and "recited to Mr. E. T. Burgess on Saturday afternoons at South Mills." With this tutoring he was, nonetheless, able to matriculate at Trinity College in 1903 and to graduate in four years, in 1907, with the B.A. degree, with honors in Classics and English, and with the coveted Phi Beta Kappa—thenceforth to be worn by chain on his lapel. Enrolling as candidate for the M.A. degree in English, he was awarded that degree in 1908. Such was his remarkable progress and evident promise that he was immediately appointed by President John Carlisle Kilgo as instructor in English (1908-10), and in 1910 he was

promoted to the rank of Assistant Professor of English Literature, serving until 1913. Thus, he

was a staff member at the time of the famous Bassett Case and Kilgo's eloquent defense of academic freedom.

Such, in barest outline, are the academic beginnings of the professor who was to play a large and influential role in the formative years of Trinity College and Duke University and whose memoirs of the period, published in 1954 under the title *I Remember* (Seeman, Durham, N.C.), will remain an intimately colorful account of the era from Kilgo, through W. P. Few, to the maturation of Duke University in the fifties.

Yet Hersey Spence was ambidextrous and quite as much a churchman and minister as an academic. Indeed, from the year he became a member of McBryde's Methodist Church, near South Mills in 1895, he mated Christian commitment with aspiring learning and helped to formulate the presiding motto of Duke University. In 1902 he was licensed as a local preacher, and preached; and did so weekly over the next sixty years.

Coincident with the year of his graduation from college, he was admitted to membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference (1907). During the same year he studied for his Master's degree he was regularly appointed pastor of Epworth Church, Raleigh (1907-08). Helpfully to him, he became minister-in-charge at Mangum Street, Durham (now Calvary United Methodist Church) for the years 1908-10 and while instructor at Trinity College. As assistant professor (1910-13), he was without appointment. Apparently, having resigned his teaching duties at Trinity, in the years 1913-16 he was appointed minister of Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, N.C. During the war years 1916-18, Hersey Spence served as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and acquired an interest and competence which was to become the focus of his academic contribution of subsequent years. For twenty-five of thirty-five years membership on the Board, he served as chairman and helped to lay foundations for the educational concerns that have since characterized Conference planning and effort.

In 1918, by invitation of William Preston Few, Spence accepted reappointment to Trinity College as Professor of Religious Education and Biblical Literature. With the establishment of Duke University by the Indenture of James B. Duke, he was appointed to the faculty of the recently opened Divinity School (1926) in the year 1928 as Professor of Religious Education. Thereafter, he served in that position until his retirement, with the lasting esteem of colleagues, in June of 1952 and in the deanship of James Cannon III. So he completed thirty-nine years as beloved teacher in Trinity College and Duke University.

Upon retirement Dr. and Mrs. Spence were actively engaged in the summer ministry of the Blowing Rock Methodist Church and continued in that ministry throughout the fifties. In the early sixties their home on Hope Valley Road, Durham, was destroyed by fire. They took up residence at the new Methodist Retirement Home where Dr. Spence informally continued his ministry of unflinching cheer until his death September 30, 1973. A few days later, Mrs. Spence, who for many months had been in poor health, followed her husband to "the Land that is fairer than day." Dr. Spence had been wedded to Bessie Octavia Whitted of Durham, N.C., October 4, 1913, as he assumed his Sanford ministry. Mrs. Spence was an alumna of Trinity College and held three degrees from Trinity and Duke, including a B.D. from the Divinity School. For many years she was a teacher in the Department of Religion of Duke University and retired in 1952 with her husband. The Spences had no children save the legion of young lives their teaching had touched. During his academic career Dr. Spence received two honorary degrees, from Asbury and from High Point College in deserved recognition of the vast range of his influence as a Christian writer and teacher.

Such in briefest sketch is the bare pattern of an ebullient Christian and dedicated life. Rare was Dr. Spence's joyous consciousness of the goodness of God and of God's creation into the riches of which he probed all his lifelong with thanksgiving. Above all, perhaps, he was known for his compassion—a mindfulness of the needs but, also, of the worth of others. For him life was God's gift for worshipful celebration.

Finally, "the memory of the righteous is blessed."

And so is the recollection of his life-long companion Bessie Whitted Spence: retired teacher of religion in Trinity College, gracious homemaker, and friend of hundreds. Solicitous always, Dr. Spence watched her slow decline and, anticipating the end, wrote this sonnet last spring and gave me a final corrected copy.

At Parting

So you must go! What fit phrase can I use
 At parting? Since such loveliness I lose.
 I cannot, will not, speak the word farewell;
 'Tis loveless, lifeless as funeral knell,
 Nor aurevoir, nor yet auf Widershehen
 Since your fair face I shall not see again.
 Good bye means God be with you, 'tis a prayer
 Consigning you to heaven's unfailing care.
 Dear One, God shield you from the shades of night,
 Temper day's glare lest it should prove too bright;
 Make gains and losses blend in your release;
 Lead you in paths of everlasting peace.
 That is my prayer, Dear Heart, and that is why
 I whisper as we part, Sweet Girl, Good bye.

Although he preceeded *her* a week in death their mortal remains rest near each other in the old section of Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, North Carolina.

—Robert E. Cushman

ROLAND STANLEY MURPHY
 1935-1974

Roland Stanley Murphy was born October 20, 1935, in Pitt County. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Huldah Irene Grant Murphy, and a son, Scott, of the home.

Brother Murphy died January 29, 1974, in a Kinston hospital, at the age of 38. Funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by The Reverend D. W. Charlton, a former pastor who had had much influence on Brother Murphy's call to the ministry. Interment was in the cemetery of his home town of Farmville.

The large funeral attendance attested the esteem with which he was held.

Although he lived only 38 years and had only 42 months in the ministry, he lived a full and witnessing life. His ministry was about the length of our Lord's earthly ministry.

Brother Murphy received his first appointment in 1970 and was appointed to the Kinston Circuit which he served faithfully and effectively for three years. At the time of sudden and untimely death, he was in his first year as pastor of the Vanceboro Circuit.

Before Brother Murphy answered the call to the ministry he had had an outstanding experience and training as a salesman. He gave up business and home to preach Christ and the Gospel and win souls. He loved being a preacher, a proclaimer of Christ and the Gospel. He was an articulate preacher. He was a good pastor. His people responded to his dedicated life

and leadership.

There is nothing so warm and thrilling as a heart committed to Jesus Christ as one's personal Saviour and Lord. Roland was a committed man. He knew the joy of the "great salvation." He has gone to be with the Lord he loved. Many people are better and the world is better because he lived and served. We rise up to call him blessed. We ask God's continued presence and blessings to be with his family.

—H. M. McLamb



HORACE GREELY RIDAUGHT
1903-1974

Horace Greely Ridaught ended his earthly ministry to God and his people by the angel of God "whose I am, and who I served". It was in such faith and spirit that served his people.

Horace was born in Putnam County, Johnson, Florida, March 18, 1903. His father was John Ridaught, his mother Tabitha Elizabeth Stokes Ridaught. He has three brothers deceased and one living in Palatka, Florida.



At the age of eleven years he knew he wanted to be a minister, a servant for God. At the age of sixteen he was officiating in several Baptist churches. He was pastor of the Orange Springs, Florida Baptist church. A hint as to how he qualified for this church may be found in one of the interesting anecdotes in his book, *Hell's Branch Office*, which tells how he won a coveted prize of a Bible and a twenty dollar gold piece in Sunday School at a local Presbyterian church, when he was twelve years old, by memorizing the twenty-eight page Catechism in five hours. As a result, he received letters of commendation from all over the South and a scholarship which enabled him to go to college.

Horace attended the public schools of the County and Norman Park Junior College, graduating in 1925, after which he attended Mercer University, also the University of Gainesville, Florida and Duke University. On finishing his schooling at Norman Junior College and Mercer University, his first job was teaching grades one through eight at Turner Farm, Citra,

Florida for two years.

In 1941 he bought eight acres of land at Citra, Florida which he increased to 185 acres. In 1943 he married Addie Jessie Dixon, and in 1944-1945 he built his ranch style home at Citra, Florida. He was a man of many talents. He was a cattleman, a vegetable farmer, a salesman, a meat cutter, a teacher, and minister, the last two being what he loved.

In 1949 and 1950 he was employed by Bankers Life & Casualty Company and led the state in the sale of Health & Accident Insurance.

In December 1962, Horace, his wife and daughter (now Mrs. Virginia Ridaught Strickland) united with the Methodist church in Pembroke. In March of 1963 he and his family moved to Clinton. The Mission Board purchased five acres of land on Highway 421 and soon a Mission church was erected where he served up until his death, February 1, 1974. All who knew Horace will long remember his love for others and especially his love for the Church. His quick wit made it a joy to be in his presence. His faith, encouraging words and persistent love and trust in humanity was monumental. Yet, the simplicity of his trust and faith in God was almost mystic. "He lived more in his seventy years than many will live in one hundred years." It would be impossible to evaluate his life or to estimate his influence for good or to measure the help he furnished friends, his family, and the Church.

He is survived by his wife Addie Dixon Ridaught, one daughter, Virginia Ridaught Strickland, and one grandson.

We shall miss Horace very much, but let us not mourn too deeply, rather let us give thanks to God for Horace and his good work: for his love and guidance and the fellowship he shared with his church and fellowman.

During his illness he fought bravely and cheerfully. He never lost his faith or hope and his great desire to live until December, 1974, when he would have given the Lord 55 years of service, the past eleven years being with the Methodist Church.

The funeral service was conducted by pastors and long time friends, Robert Mangum of Pembroke and Mike Cummings of Clinton. He was buried in New Bethel Church Memorial Gardens.

"Then sings my soul, My savior God to Thee
How Great thou art, how great thou art."

—A. D. Ridaught

ERNEST CREASY DURHAM
1888-1974

Brother Ernest Creasy Durham was born June 2, 1888 the son of Isaac W. and Sarah Durham of Chatham County, N.C. Quite early in life he felt his heart strangely warmed through a call to the ministry. He answered the call by attending Trinity College where he graduated in 1914. On July 23 of that year he married Roberta Womble of Lee County. They were privileged to share a wonderful companionship for the next sixty years.



Their ministry during the next thirty years was shared with the people of the following charges: Mebane, Vandemere, Stonewall, Goldsboro, Vanceboro, Cedar Grove, Burlington, Clinton, Warrenton, Carthage, Creedmoor, Fuquay and Tarboro. During this ministry four children came to share and bless their home. First, there was Ralph Kilgo, who shared with them for only 17 months. Dwight Womble was the second son, now employed by DuPont in Wilmington, Delaware. Daughters surviving are Mrs. Edwin Green (Ruth Arden) of Raleigh; and Mrs. Martin Lyles (Nell Marie) of Rocky Mount. In 1944, after a long illness, Brother Durham decided to retire, and they moved to 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

For many years he had been a prolific writer and his poems had appeared in the News And Observer, the Raleigh Times and the Christian Advocate. In 1948 he compiled many of his best known poems in a volume titled *Poems Of*

A Lifetime. Bishop W. W. Peele wrote in the "Words Of Introduction": "I have known Ernest C. Durham through the years and have been greatly impressed with the perfect blending of his warm heart and intellectual insight, two qualifications of a real poet." Brother Durham also found time to serve as Chaplain of the Senate of the North Carolina Legislature for 16 years. He was a gifted artist and shared his talents with many people.

Brother Durham and the writer lived in the same block of Mordecai Drive, and we saw each other almost daily. He preached his last sermon in Trinity United Methodist Church on June 2, 1968, his eightieth birthday. Because of an injury, suffered in a fall, he and Mrs. Durham sold their home and moved to the Kinton Rest Home in Fuquay-Varina in February, 1973. He was a patient at Wake Memorial Hospital in Raleigh when he quietly passed away on Sunday, February 3, 1974.

Funeral Services were held at Trinity United Methodist Church at 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 5th with the Reverend Jack Page, the Reverend Claude Chaffin, the Reverend Jesse Bone and the Reverend John R. Poe conducting the service. Interment was in Montlawn Memorial Park in Raleigh. From the closing poem in his book we quote:

Sunset! and all across the west
Are broken clouds and light;
The storms are gone, and now comes rest;
I do not fear the night.

'Tis not the end of perfect day:
Storms came and brought me fear;
But in the dark I learned to pray,
And found the Father near.

And now that all life's storms have passed,
And I see sunset's glow,
I've found a perfect peace at last;
I'm not afraid to go.

-John R. Poe

ETHERIDGE MERRELL RHINER
1922-1974

It seems significant that on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1954, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner should hear and heed God's call to the ministry and "give heart and mind and soul and strength to serve the King of kings." There is little doubt that his heart, kept pliable by the beautiful influence of his dedicated Christian mother, had for some time struggled over the tender,



persistent call of God. But on Valentine's Day, as he assisted other Christian laymen in a special service of worship, the call was again heard and the decision was made. Though Etheridge was already thirty-one years old, the decision to become a preacher of the Gospel was firm because the calling was sure. Certainly these lines from Gerhard Tersteegen, the great hymn-writer of the Reformed Church in Germany, are appropriate in his memoirs:

"God calling yet! Shall I not rise?
Can I His loving voice despise,
And basely His kind care repay?
He calls me still; can I delay?
God calling yet! I cannot stay;
My heart I yield without delay;
Vain world, farewell, from thee I part;
The voice of God hath reached my heart."

Etheridge Merrell Rhiner was born in Godwin, North Carolina, December 6, 1922. Before completing high school, he was encouraged and persuaded by his ability, interest, and friends to pursue a career in baseball and for several years played in the semi-pro leagues. Prior to entering the ministry he was employed by Sears, Roebuck and Company.

On October 7, 1945, he was married to Verna Turlington of Coats, North Carolina, and to this happy union were born two sons: Wayne and Gregory, and one daughter: Brenda. Brother Rhiner was a good and devoted husband and father and consequently the family developed and possessed a deep and abiding love.

At the age of thirty-two, Etheridge resumed studies to complete the requirements for a high school diploma and during the period of the next nine years, while supporting a wife and three children, received the A.A. degree from Campbell College, graduated from Atlantic Christian College with an A.B. degree and from Duke University Divinity School with a B.D. degree.

Etheridge grew up in the Baptist Church and served three pastorates in that denomination before coming to The Methodist Church in 1960. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference in 1960 and ordained a deacon. Three years later he was ordained an elder. His first appointment, while attending Duke Divinity School, was City Road at Henderson. Thereafter he served as pastor of the following Charges: Princeton, Cokesbury at Raleigh, Hawkins-Tabor, and Four Oaks.

Brother Rhiner, in his fourth year at Four Oaks, suffered a severe heart attack at his home on Christmas Eve, 1973. After several weeks of hospitalization and several more weeks of convalescence at home, under the loving care of his faithful and devoted wife, he was permitted to preach again on March 17, 1974. On Saturday afternoon, March 23, as he and Verna were about to take one of their regular afternoon strolls, his weakened heart was struck again and he died before reaching the Johnston Memorial Hospital at Smithfield.

Funeral services were conducted on Monday, March 25, 1974, from the Four Oaks United Methodist Church by his District Superintendent, Reverend Albert F. Fisher. Burial was in The Devotional Gardens at Dunn, North Carolina.

In addition to his wife and three children, he is survived by one sister, Mrs. Randall Baker of Baltimore, Maryland; one brother, Hugh S. Rhiner of Godwin, North Carolina; his mother, Mrs. Estalene Cook Rhiner of Godwin, North Carolina; and his father, Weldon Rhiner of Wachula, Florida.

Brother Rhiner was a good and faithful minister of the gospel of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Lost souls were saved through his evangelistic preaching and the church was edified through

every aspect of his ministry. The conclusion of his earthly life and ministry at this Lenten Season prompts the use of a stanza from one of the great poems by William C. Doane:

“(His) Lent is over, and (his) Easter won,
Waiting till over paradise the sun
Shall rise in majesty, and life begun
Shall grow in glory, as the perfect day
Moves on, to hold its endless, deathless sway.”

—Richard R. Blankenhorn

MACK DONALD MCLAMB
1886–1974

Reverend M.D. McLamb was born September 1, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was the son of Lewis Joseph McLamb and Mary Katherine Stanley McLamb.

In his early years he was a school teacher. In 1920 he entered the Methodist ministry at Kitty Hawk, N.C. He served many pastorates in Eastern North Carolina. After retiring from the ministry in 1960 from churches in Robbins, N.C., he served two years at Community Church in Rockingham. He was married to Fanny Galloway in his early ministry, and to this union was born one son, Edwin D. McLamb who survives. He was married to Mrs. Katie Henry McLamb in 1962, and she gave him her constant care and attention until his death in Lee County Hospital in Sanford, N.C. April 12, 1974.

His funeral was conducted from East Rockingham United Methodist Church on Easter afternoon, April 14, by The Reverend Dr. J.V. Early, Superintendent of the Rockingham District, and the writer of this memoir. I served as his pastor for almost seven years.

Brother McLamb was a gentle man and “the law of kindness was in his mouth.” He was a great supporter of his pastors after his retirement. Every retired minister could take a leaf from Brother McLamb’s book; he never interfered in any way with the work in this pastorate where he lived, although he had served here once for four years as its pastor. He only knew how to give praise and encouragement to his pastor.

He was a faithful minister of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ for more than 43 years. He was well-loved by the people that he served. He served one charge for four years, went to another for one year and then was reassigned to that same charge for another four years. He was a life-long student of the Bible, and he read the Bible through twice in the last year of his life. Dr. Early read his favorite Scripture from Isaiah 40 in the funeral service. The last verse in that chapter was his motto: “But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.” Truly he waited upon the Lord until his strength had utterly failed. God satisfied him, who loved life so well, with a long and fruitful life. He does now rest from his labors, and his works do follow him.

“And friends, dear friend, — when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of ye all,
Say, ‘Not a tear must o’er him fall!
He giveth his beloved, sleep.’” — *Elizabeth Barrett Browning*

—Orville W. Watson



MRS. HILDA AMICK WHITEHEAD
1909-1973

Hilda Amick Whitehead, daughter of Thomas Adolphus Amick and the late Maude Lednum Amick, was born January 22, 1909 in Burlington, North Carolina. After completing her high school education in the town of her birth she entered High Point College from which she received her Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1930.



During her college days she met Talton Johnson Whitehead, a young minister in the Methodist Protestant Church whom she married in 1934. For nearly 40 years she lived as a devoted wife and was a tireless servant of her Heavenly Father and His church, loyal to all good causes as a pastor's wife and loved companion. During the first six years of their life together they served the following Methodist Protestant Charges: West End, Mount Hermon, and Christ Church in Henderson. After the union of the three branches of Methodism in 1939 they served: North Gates, Fayetteville Circuit, Aberdeen-Vass, Carr Church in Durham, First Church in Graham, First Church in Washington, Whiteville, and Faith Church in Burlington.

Wherever they went Hilda was conspicuous by the quiet, unassuming, selfless service she rendered to those who needed her most. Never was there the slightest evidence of a desire to receive credit for her ministry, but always the consuming desire for others to know that there was one nearby who cared. She was a friend to all and was loved by all who knew

her.

Though Hilda knew no bounds as she reached out in her thoughtfulness of others, those who were near and dear to her were always the recipients of her deepest concern. Her companion, her son, her father, all of her home looked forward to her daily ministry in which she cared for the spiritual as well as the physical. She was a good witness for her Christ in her home, her church, and her community. She loved people and they loved her.

Death came to Hilda Whitehead in Memorial Hospital, Burlington, North Carolina on July 27, 1973. She is survived by her husband, The Reverend T. J. Whitehead; her son, Edwin H. Whitehead; her father, T. A. Amick; and one brother, T. Lednum Amick.

A memorial service was held in Faith United Methodist Church, Burlington on Sunday afternoon, July 29, 1973 by her pastor, The Reverend C. F. Hirschi, assisted by N. W. Grant. Interment was in the cemetery of Center United Methodist Church of Alamance County.

—Nicholas W. Grant

MRS. MARTHA ESTELLE HENDRIX NETTLES
1890-1973

The earthly death of Mrs. Martha Estelle Hendrix Nettles on August 12, 1973, ended a long life of faithful, effective, and loving service. The widow of the Reverend Stephen Nettles of the North Carolina Conference, she died in Manor Care Nursing Home, Columbia, South Carolina, following a stroke and an illness of three weeks.



Memorial services were held on August 14, 1973, at Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel, with Dr. Bryan Crenshaw officiating. She was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Columbia, South Carolina.

Mrs. Nettles was the oldest of nine children born to Dr. Elisha Barnwell Hendrix and Lula Willimon Hendrix, and was born in Greenville County on September 19, 1890. She attended Greenville County School and Greenville Woman's College.

She served as Secretary to the Editor of the Southern Christian Advocate (now the South Carolina Methodist Advocate). On October 12, 1916 she married The Reverend Stephen A. Nettles who had served as editor of the Advocate from 1906-1914. Following this service he re-entered the regular pastoral ministry in North Carolina, and served until his retirement in 1922. At this time the Nettles moved back to Columbia.

Mrs. Nettles was widowed when her five children were relatively young, and her life centered in faithful, loving care toward her children. They are Hendrix Nettles, Mrs. Fred H. (Elizabeth) Medlin, and Miss Sarah L. Nettles, of Columbia, Mrs. Willie W. (Marjorie) Waddell of Lexington, S.C., and Dr. John B. Nettles of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Nettles is survived by her children, thirteen grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, two sisters, Misses Anne and Marguerite Hendrix of Greenville, S.C., and two brothers, Robert C. Hendrix of Greenville, S.C., and Carroll E. Hendrix of Dillon, S.C.

Mrs. Nettles was an active, serving, and devoted member of the Shandon United Methodist Church in Columbia. She rendered special service to the Frances Powell Sunday School Class, and was a Life Member of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

She took particular joy in God's created world, flowers, gardens, and all living things.

Mrs. Nettles has left to her children and friends the high heritage of a dedicated life, nobly and fully lived to its very end.

-Dr. Bryan Crenshaw

MRS. CLARA POWELL LEE
1895-1973

Clara Morton Powell Lee was born on August 5, 1895, in Warren County, North Carolina, the daughter of Clara Morton Bobbitt and Thomas Edward Powell.

She received her elementary and high school education in Warren County schools, graduating from Macon High School in 1912. Following this, she taught for a year, then went on to Woman's College, now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro; there in 1917, she gained her Bachelor of Arts degree with honors, having carried a double major in French and English and a minor in Latin.



While serving as the principal of the high school in Pollocksville, North Carolina, she met Thomas Williams Lee, the Methodist minister in the adjoining town, whose wife had died some time before. She went on for a year of study at Louisville Theological Seminary; and then in August, 1922, they were married in Macon Methodist Church. In the years immediately following marriage, she taught school during the winters and continued her studies at Duke University during the summers. There, working under Dr. Hersey E. Spence, she received her Master of Arts degree in Religious Education in 1925.

Throughout the years, conference assignments carried the family from Rose Hill to Williamston, Trenton, Windsor, Garland, Roxboro, Middleburg, and Eiland. Clara Lee's family was her great joy; her deep sorrow was the loss of two daughters in infancy. She was never too busy to listen to her children, never too tired to give them encouragement and support. In her years of love and devotion to them, she communicated a compassion, a high sense of personal integrity, and a striving for mental spiritual understanding that influenced and enhanced their lives.

Throughout the years, wherever she lived her time was filled with dedicated service to the community, the school, and the church. In 1925, while at Rose Hill, she served as the first woman mayor in the United States.

She had a remarkable facility for teaching. Her tireless devotion and attention to detail served her well, as she counseled her students, produced junior and senior plays, coached debate teams and public speaking contests, and directed graduation exercises. Her ability to maintain an orderly and motivated classroom won her the love and admiration of her students. Indeed, as the family moved from one place to another, those whom she had taught would often write or visit, recounting how she had inspired them and influenced their lives.

Throughout her active life, she organized and took part in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, led churchwide study courses, played the piano where needed, taught Sunday School and Vacation Church School, worked with young people in the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and was active in prayer groups, spiritual life work, and Camps Farthest Out.

As a hobby, she liked to write, and from time to time had poems and stories in papers and magazines. She published several of her plays, which she often put on in communities where the family lived, to raise money for the school or church. She had some talent in cooking and sewing, and over the years was always willing to contribute these abilities in community endeavors of various kinds.

Upon her husband's retirement in 1948, the family moved to Durham, where they became members of Duke Memorial Methodist Church. It was while she was W.S.C.S. Secretary of Christian Social Concerns for the Durham District in 1954-1956, that she experienced the onset of complications from diabetes, from which she had suffered for over twenty-five years.

Over the next years her health gradually declined and finally, eight years after her husband's death, she became a member of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, in September of 1971. There, though weak, she was largely able to be up and about until one week before her death. Spiritually aware to the end, two of her favorite Bible passages were John 14 and Psalm

91. These she asked to be read to her on the last day of her life. Having attained the age of seventy-eight years, she died on September 17, 1973, and was buried from Duke Memorial Methodist Church. Charles S. Hubbard, pastor of the church, conducted the funeral service, assisted by LaFon C. Vereen who had been her father's last pastor, and William M. Jeffries, her son-in-law. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

She is survived by three daughters, Clara Elizabeth Lee (Mrs. John) Harvey, Jr., of Wilmington, Delaware; Josephine Anne Lee (Mrs. William M.) Jeffries, of Greensboro, North Carolina; Carolyn Powell Lee (Mrs. Eugene G.) Wollaston, of Chicago, Illinois; one stepdaughter, Susie Berdette Lee (Mrs. Hiram J.) Casebolt, of Raleigh, North Carolina; one granddaughter; six grandsons; two stepgrandsons; two sisters, Mary Powell Brantley and Caroline Powell, of Elon College; and her brother, Dr. Thomas Edward Powell, Jr., of Burlington.

—Jo Anne Jeffries

MRS. BESSIE OCTAVIA WHITTED SPENCE 1885-1973

Mrs. Bessie Octavia Whitted Spence, daughter of Julius Monroe Whitted and Ella Howerton Whitted, was born January 26, 1885, in Durham, North Carolina. She was educated in the public schools of Durham and received her Bachelor of Arts Degree from Trinity College. Following her graduation she taught in Durham High School and served as Dean of Girls.

During this time she met, and came to love, Hersey Everett Spence, a promising young assistant professor of English at Trinity College. But God was calling Hersey Spence to His service. So Bessie married the young preacher-professor on October 8, 1913, and they went to Sanford where her husband served as pastor of Steele Street Church until 1916.

Believing Christian Education was to be their true calling, the young couple moved back to Durham, and Hersey Spence served as Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the North Carolina Conference for several years. But both felt the need of more education, so they went together to the University of Chicago. There, Bessie Spence earned her Bachelor of Divinity degree. They returned to Durham—it was to be home the rest of their lives—and to the new Duke University where her husband was to become a distinguished professor in the Divinity School, and where Bessie Spence was to earn a Master's degree in Biblical Literature and become assistant professor in the same University.

Bessie Spence was a great woman-scholar in her generation. Her husband wrote inspired prose and poetry. She lovingly edited every line he published. While he gained renown as teacher of the Men's Bible Class of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, she gained equal stature as a great teacher of children in the same Church.

Bessie Spence possessed many talents. She was an accomplished artist and pianist, and was a gourmet cook. But her greatest attribute was her ability to love. Next to her Christian faith she loved and supported her husband. Her first thoughts and efforts were always directed toward him and his happiness. And his love for her was just as complete. Together, they loved and influenced hundreds to find the peace and assurance only God can give to those who love Him and each other. The world is a better place because Bessie Spence has lived in it. There are many of us who shall always call her blessed.

Shortly after the death of her beloved husband, Bessie Spence peacefully died October 7, 1973 in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Her body rests in the old section of Maplewood Cemetery. Her spirit lives!

—Charles Spence Hubbard



MRS. EMMA WOODS NICKS
1876-1974

When I first met Mother Nicks, she was the Durham district secretary of spiritual life for the Woman's Society of Christian Service and she was teaching a Sunday school class at Hillsborough Methodist Church. She was also serving as a "hearer" for some of the children of the church as they memorized passages from the Bible. This busy life of service to others for the glory of Jesus Christ was the story of her life.



The ninety-seven years on this earth began for Emma Currie Woods Nicks on September 20, 1876, in Orange County and ended in the same county on January 2, 1974. Having been given the middle name, Currie, in honor of a minister who was serving Little River Presbyterian Church, Emma Nicks was one of eight children born to Emeline Hall and William Doak Woods, faithful members of this congregation. One sister, Mrs. Cora Woods McKay, a devoted member of Mount Sylvan United Methodist Church, survives.

The Christian heritage that began here was continued in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when Emma felt God's call to give her life as a devoted wife and helpmate to the Reverend Samuel Freeman Nicks on December 24, 1903. Sam and Emma had both been students at Caldwell Institute and when Sam entered Trinity College, Emma entered the Southern Conservatory of Music, and their vow to each other made on April 25, 1900, provided them with the inspiration they needed to continue their education before marriage.

Emma taught in the North Carolina public schools system while waiting patiently for Sam to finish his education.

Sam and Emma served 42 years within the bounds of the Durham district of The North Carolina Conference, having lived in nine parsonages and having made lifetime friends everywhere they went. Sam was known as a beloved builder of rural churches. The charges they served included Burlington Circuit, Pelham-Shady Grove, Milton, Yanceyville, Leasburg, Hillsborough, Brooksdale, Cedar Grove, and Hillsborough again.

Six children were born to this union, four of whom are surviving. The two children who preceded them in death were S. F. Nicks, Jr., and Mariana Nicks Wilson. Those surviving are John R. Nicks, Graham; Stella Nicks Bartlett, Hillsborough; Kathrine Nicks McDade, Cedar Grove; and the Reverend Robert L. Nicks, Beaufort. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and fifteen great grandchildren.

Not only were Emma and Sam faithful leaders of their "people" and the whole community wherever they lived, but they worked together in making sacrifices that their children could also be leaders. All six children received training in schools of higher education, four having been graduated from Duke University. One son, Robert, is now serving the North Carolina Conference.

Mother Nicks will be remembered by all who knew her for her great strength of Christian character and her dependence upon the teachings of the Bible. Even until her death she loved to hear her children read the Bible to her, and she rejoiced in hearing her favorite hymns.

Before a large crowd of family and friends, her funeral service was conducted at Cedar Grove United Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend Herman N. Ward, at 11:00 A.M. on Friday, January 4. Her grandsons carried her body to its final resting place, while God carried her beautiful spirit to be with Him forever. As Mr. Ward said, it was "only natural for Mrs. Nicks to go home after she has journeyed toward it for 97 years." It also seems only natural that memorial gifts were designated for the Methodist Home for Children, since she was a lover of all children. We rejoice in her victory.

—Lou P. Nicks

MRS. HATTIE FLORENCE GIBSON MCLEOD
1880-1974

Mrs. Hattie Florence Gibson McLeod, daughter of the late Charles and Mahalia Gibson was born in Richmond County, North Carolina. She attended the public schools of Richmond County. At an early age she professed faith in Christ and united with the Beaver Dam Methodist Episcopal Church.

She was united in holy wedlock with the Reverend Edward M. McLeod who preceded her in death three years ago. To this union one daughter was born. As a minister's wife, Mrs. McLeod spent most of her life in the North Carolina Conference. She was a great help to her husband in his work for she was diplomatic, genteel, and always interested in helping him to advance the Kingdom of God.

Capable of instant affection for all with whom she came into contact, Mrs. McLeod was one of the old school of genuine graciousness and selflessness that made one happy to be in her presence. Sparkling and effervescent, a delight and a joy, devoted and selfless, tenacious and constant, loving and beloved; these are the qualities that come to mind as I think of Mrs. McLeod.

January 11, 1974, was home-going day for Mrs. Hattie. After a few days of sickness, she slipped away to be with her Lord and loved ones who had gone before.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Edna Gleaves, of the home, four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and a



company of relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cool Springs United Methodist Church, with the pastor, The Reverend W. F. Elliott, officiating; S. L. Townsend brought the sermon. She was laid to rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Laurinburg, North Carolina.

-S. L. Townsend

MRS. ELIZABETH LASSITER BROOKSHIRE HARRIS
1902-1974

Mrs. Elizabeth Lassiter Brookshire Harris, the daughter of Charles E. and Florence Brookshire, was born February 1, 1902, in the Charles E. Brookshire residence near Pekin, Montgomery County, North Carolina. From childhood she was blessed by the influence of a happy Christian home and church-going parents. In her early youth she became active in the program of her church and school.

After her graduation from Mt. Gilead High School in 1922, she began to prepare herself for a life of service. She attended Guilford College one year and taught next year in The Pee Dee Consolidated School near her home. Then she made a decision that made her life a blessing for years to come. On June 30, 1924, Elizabeth Brookshire was united in Holy Matrimony to Loy Vernon Harris, a young Methodist minister, starting his first pastorate that year. For seventeen years this young couple brought renewed hope and strength to every congregation on the Charges to which they were appointed by the North Carolina Methodist Conference—seven of them; Webb Avenue, Burlington Circuit, Scotland Neck, High Point, Conway, Ahoskie and Whiteville. Moreover, the seven parsonages in which they lived for seventeen years became ever filled with happiness as the laughter of their children: Vernon, Jerry, Marvin, Harold, and Betty Carol, filled the home.

Mr. Harris, having been a member of the Reserve Chaplain's Commission for several years, was called in 1942 to serve as a Chaplain with the U.S. Army overseas during World War II. He returned home in the summer of 1945 apparently in good health; yet he died unexpectedly June 13, 1946, after suffering a heart attack about 1:30 that afternoon which some doctors thought had developed from the results of a prolonged attack of pneumonia he suffered while in England in 1944. Before going overseas in 1942 Mr. Harris made ample provision for a house for his family in Mt. Gilead, their home community, so that the family could be among close friends and relatives during his absence. That was her home for the rest of her life.

After the death of Mr. Harris, Mrs. Harris, fortified by courage, faith, and love, based upon the promises of her comforting Lord, did a marvelous work in rebuilding a happy home for her family. With well-made plans she provided for the needs of her family. She supervised the education of all her children to the extent that she was glad to do part-time work to supplement her income when needed at intervals between 1945-1955, until the boys were old enough to secure employment. Along with all this she found time to do much work for her church and community. Her interest in others is revealed in the amount of volunteer work she did through the Mothers' Club, Women's Society of Christian Service, Red Cross, Hospital Aid, and Church and Sunday School work.

Her funeral was held in The Mt. Gilead Methodist Church, conducted by the pastor, The Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, assisted by The Rev. S. D. McMillian and The Rev. E. C. Crawford. She was buried in The Mt. Gilead Cemetery by the side of her husband, The Rev. L. V. Harris.

Written words are empty compared to the words she spoke to us as we talked with her along the way. For several weeks she had checked in and out of several hospitals, ready to co-operate with all the power that moves toward life more abundant. On January 29, 1974, she died in Montgomery County Hospital. Or shall we say she was "checked out" to enter a better life beyond? This was the faith by which she lived; and this is the faith that will bring hope and comfort to those that remain.

"Let us think of her not as cold beneath the grass,
Nor shut within the Tomb;
But rather living in her Father's house,
In a larger and brighter room"

—E. C. Crawford



MRS. KATRINA KERN ORMOND
1884-1974

Katrina Kern Ormond was born December 26, 1884, in Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Adam Kern. From the time of her birth she was joyfully Methodist. She inherited a tradition of a grandfather, Dr. A. A. Eskridge, and a father who were Methodist ministers. She grew up with a brother, Paul B. Kern, who became a Bishop in the Methodist Church. She married Jessie Marvin Ormond, a Methodist minister. They had one son, John Kern Ormond, who is a Methodist minister and one of their four daughters married a Methodist minister, Eliot Wannamaker Hardin. Two of their seventeen grandchildren, John K. Ormond, Jr. and E. W. Hardin, Jr., have become Methodist ministers and with nine great-grandchildren already on the scene, the line may yet be incomplete.

Born in Virginia, where she attended Ashland, Virginia schools and graduated from Randolph Macon Women's College, in Lynchburg, Virginia, she moved to Nashville, Tennessee with her family while her father was at Vanderbilt University. It was there that she met and married Jessie Marvin Ormond, a young divinity student from rural Green County, North Carolina. She returned with him to North Carolina where they shared most of their ministry together in the North Carolina Conference, until his death in 1954. They are survived by five children: Rev. J. Kern Ormond, now of Elizabeth City, Mrs. Janet Lide of Winston Salem, Mrs. Margaret Hardin of Columbia, South Carolina, Mrs. Jessie Pyne of Burlington, and Mrs. Elizabeth Byrum of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Her life always centered on people and much of her life centered on the Church, with its joys, its fellowship and its love and so it was natural that with her death she would bring her people together—her family and her friends—to Lakewood United Methodist Church, where she had shared in Christian community for some thirty years, for a time of celebration and thanksgiving.

Still, Katrina Kern Ormond was more than a Methodist and she was more than a relative of Methodist ministers. She was "my darling daughter," "Kate," "Katrina," "Mother," "Mrs. Ormond," "Grandmother," "Grannie." She was friend and family and beloved. She was a person who cared and loved and gave of herself, celebrating the gift of life until she was no longer able either to give or to joyfully receive and then she was ready to rest. She died on February 14, 1974 after a brief illness.

She left a heritage of joy and faith and love.

—John K. Ormond, Jr.

MRS. EDNA LAWS PETTEWAY
1918-1974

Edna Laws Petteway was born on the 19th day of October 1918, the daughter of Henry Lee and Lucie Tilley Laws in Rougemont, North Carolina. She was educated in the schools of Durham County and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. For a time, she taught in the public schools of Pitt and Durham Counties.



On Christmas Eve of 1944, Edna was married to Warren Bernard Petteway. Into the family was born one son, Warren Bernard Petteway, Junior. On the 21st of February 1974 in Wilson Memorial Hospital, Wilson, she claimed Christ's promise of eternal life. Funeral services were conducted at First Church, Wilson by Linwood E. Blackburn and Paul Carruth. Burial was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

These words, bare though they seem, will perhaps suffice as boundary marks for the life of this good and generous person. But more, much more, needs to be said if we are to tell of the richness and beauty of her life. For Edna was surely a person of remarkable gifts and talents. She had the ability to create an atmosphere of creativity and expectancy in areas where she was involved, an ability that brought out the best in other people. She gave herself with devotion and skill to her family and the Church. Her husband and son looked to her as a tower of strength. Edna's service to the Church included faithful work in teaching in the Church School and in various capacities in the United Methodist

Women.

Her personal magnetism attracted a host of friends. Their deep concern and appreciation for her was made evident in many ways. The crowded church at the time of the funeral and the throng of mourners who covered the hillside at the burial can only suggest the void left in many a life by her passing.

We address that seeming emptiness with those mighty words which begin the Apostle's Creed: "I believe in God the Father Almighty." We believe that they speak to life's mysteries and distresses. We pronounce them in the hope that they point to the Reality that will translate present sorrow into ultimate joy and reunion. We can bear with sore distress of this time because borne out of our trust in the divine Father, we sense that those who await us on the other side are very close indeed.

—Paul Carruth

SECTION V

REPORTS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A: Agency Reports for 1973-1974

Group B: Recommendations and resolutions passed by the Annual Conference in session and effective 1974-1975

(The two Groups are printed separately, and follow in the order as listed above. One index shows page reference numbers for both Groups of Reports).

CONTENTS

NAME OF AGENCY	PAGE REFERENCE	
	Group A	Group B
Architecture, Committee on Church	198	
Archives and History, Commission on	199	249
Bishops' Call For Peace	249	260
Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference	200	
Church and Society, Board of	200	249
Community Economic Development	259	
Council on Ministries, Conference		249
Disability, Joint Committee on	213	
District Superintendents, Reports of	202	
Education, Division of	214	251
Duke Endowment	219	
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	220	254
Equalization of Conference Membership	261	
Equitable Salaries, Commission on		261
Evangelism, Division of	221	254
Finance and Administration, Council on		263
Foundation, Inc., Methodist	221	
Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of	222	254, 269
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission on		
Christian	224	
Higher Education, Division of	225	255, 258
Home for Children, Inc., Methodist	222	
Insurance Committee		271
Interpretation	258	
Interreligious Concerns, Division of Ecumenical and	234	250
Lay Life and Work, Division of	234	255
Lay Worker, the Committee on the	235	
Ministry, Division of the		256, 273
Missions, Division of	236	256, 258
Pastor's School, North Carolina	239	
Pastoral Care, Committee on	238	257
Parsonage Standards, Committee on	240	
Pensions, Board of		280
Publication, Methodist Board of	242	
Religion and Race, Commission on	243	257
Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist	223	
Resolutions		303
Statistician, Summary Report of the Conference	243	
Stewardship, Division of	245	257, 258
Trustees, Conference Board of	246	
United Methodist Women	247	
Worship, Division on		258
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	247	

GROUP A: AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS FOR 1973-1974

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Committee on Church Architecture calls attention to the fact that building needs in order to carry out the mission of the Church are just as great at this time as they have ever been. Because of increased costs and changing conditions, it is much more important for a congregation to make long-range plans both for building and for financing. Counseling services provided by conference agencies and by professional architects are available to local congregations on invitation through the district superintendent.

During the seven months' period the Conference Committee has been involved in the following:

1. The fall meeting held in Raleigh on December 3, 1973, at which time Mr. John S. MacRae, III, an architect from Greensboro, presented an illustrated lecture on designing churches. He used two churches in particular to illustrate the procedures for developing church programs and designing space to carry out the programs.

2. A cooperative venture with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee, The J. M. Ormond Center, and The Duke Endowment Office of Rural Church Affairs in the development of *Guidelines, A Building Project for a United Methodist Church*. These guidelines are based upon the Disciplinary requirements and the recommendations made by conference and national agencies related to church building programs.

3. The work of the Review Committee which continues to be a very significant service available to all churches within the Annual Conference. Congregations wishing to apply for loans or grants from conference or other agencies must submit for evaluation their preliminary architectural plans and financial programs. The committee attempts to evaluate the plans on the basis of the proposed program and to make recommendations concerning possibilities for financial undergirding of the project.

4. The planning and execution of the program for the annual joint meeting with the Western North Carolina Conference Committee on Church Architecture to be held in March. An invitation was issued to Mr. Harold E. Wagoner, F.A.I.A., requesting that he deal with the trends, developments, and the future possibilities in the field of religious architecture.

Kelly J. Wilson, *Chairperson*
Dennis B. Nicholson, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History is composed of one layman and one clergyman from each of the districts comprising the North Carolina Annual Conference. Members of this Commission are dedicated toward the preservation of our rich ecclesiastical heritage while striving to make themselves and their fellow Methodists worthy heirs of this heritage.

Members of the Commission met on September 8, 1973, at the Prospect United Methodist Church in Robeson County, which is the largest Indian congregation in the United States. Dr. Adolph Dial, a member of the Commission, spoke on the history of the Indian Methodist development in North Carolina. At this meeting, Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives of Enfield and Greenville was chosen to succeed the Reverend C. Franklin Grill of Raleigh as chairman. The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar of Mount Gilead was chosen to serve as vice chairman of the Committee.

The Commission members have expressed continued concern about locating a place for the safe repository of conference archives. A resolution has been offered to be presented to the members of the Annual Conference concerning this desire and the need for such a repository, to be located preferably in The Methodist Building in Raleigh.

The Southeastern Jurisdictional Commission on Archives and History met in July, 1973, at St. Simon's Island, near Brunswick, Georgia, a place with many unique associations with the early history of Methodism in the New World. The North Carolina Conference had one of the largest delegations present at the meeting which included lectures on John Wesley's association with the early Georgia colony, his ill-fated romance in Savannah, tours to points of historical interest adjacent to Epworth-By-The-Sea, and, on the last day, a visit to Methodist points of interest in Savannah.

During the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973, several historic celebrations were observed in local churches throughout the Conference, including the Historic Zion United Methodist Church near Mount Gilead, which is one of the oldest Methodist Churches in that area of North Carolina. A historical highway marker has been erected near this church by the Department of Archives and History of North Carolina.

Several additional local church histories were added to the Commission's permanent records. Local churches are urged to prepare church histories which should be deposited with the Commission's files for future researchers. Histories of Methodist churches no longer in existence should also be compiled for preservation.

Joseph W. Watson, a member of the Commission from Rocky Mount, is to be commended for the collection of extracts of church deeds in Nash County which he has recently compiled. Such collections from each of the counties within the Conference would make a valuable addition to the Commission's permanent records.

Members of the Commission are assisting in the preliminary planning for the celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Carolina Circuit, the first Methodist circuit in North Carolina, in 1976. The Commission plans to cooperate with the Commission on Archives and History of the Western North Carolina United Methodist Conference and the Duke University Divinity School in this special Bicentennial Celebration of North Carolina Methodism.

The Commission has continued to support the monthly preaching services and special celebrations held at Whitaker's Chapel, near Enfield, and Rehoboth Church, near Roper and Creswell. The Reverend Carl W. Barbee, retired member of the Conference, spoke at the Annual "Homecoming" at Whitaker's Chapel in June. The Reverend Roy L. Matthews, Jr., Student Supply Pastor of the West Halifax Charge, near Enfield, agreed in the summer of 1973 to serve as "Host Pastor" at Whitaker's Chapel for the monthly services there. Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, lay speaker from Plymouth, continues to contribute a worthwhile service to the Conference in holding monthly services at the Historic Rehoboth Church which has recently been renovated by the Washington County Historical Society.

Ralph Hardee Rives, *Chairperson*
J. David Jones, *Secretary*

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last Report (April 29, 1973)

Call No. 247 George H. Tyson (½ paid last report)	\$ 900.00
Call No. 246 W. G. Lowe (This call was not paid in the last report, because we were waiting word as to where to send payment)	1,800.00
Call No. 248 H. F. Surratt	2,000.00
Call No. 249 L. D. Hayman	2,000.00
Total	\$6,700.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance brought forward, April 29, 1973	\$3,198.19
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	8,165.71
Interest received on Investments	310.06
Received from Payment of calls	<u>11,127.60</u>
Total	\$22,801.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$6,700.00
Office Expenses	373.17
Postage	84.20
Checks Returned	16.00
Total	\$7,173.37
Balance on hand December 31, 1973	7,152.42
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	<u>8,475.77</u>
Total	<u>\$22,801.56</u>

J. K. Bostick, *Secretary - Treasurer*

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The prime responsibility of this Board is to implement the social Creed. Therefore, we have given strong emphasis to acquainting our Conference with the Social Principles (paragraphs 71-77, 1972 *Discipline*) and have used the media kit, "What Must We Do?" at R&R and at the District Responsibility Workshops. This interpretive media kit has been placed in TRAFCO, many District offices, and in several local churches for use with local church groups as a primary resource for promoting our Social Principles.

Rev. Allan Brockway, editor of *engage/social action*, taught a course on the Social Principles at R&R. Additional emphasis on the liturgical use of our Social Creed in local church worship services was provided by offering for sale inexpensive copies of the Social Creed which can be placed easily in hymnals.

An Alcohol Training Workshop was held in October with the cooperation of the Continuing Education Division of East Carolina University. Over thirty pastors, representing eleven of our Districts, attended this two-day event which featured an address by Dr. Thomas Price, Director of the Department of Drug and Alcohol Abuse for our General Board of Church and Society. We were especially grateful for the cooperation of the Cabinet and the District Councils on Ministries for their willingness to select and fund participants as requested.

We continued our involvement with related groups in sponsoring the Peace Education Booth at the State Fair as well as our participation in the State Council on Social Legislation and the North Carolina Council of Churches Commission on Social Ministries. In addition, promotion was provided for the observance in our churches of World Order Sunday, Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday, and "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF.

Charles M. Smith, *President*
Mrs. Marguerite Snipes, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

THE ROLE OF THE COMMITTEE The Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Education is an integral part of the Division of the Ministry, however, it does have representation from other boards. Its tasks are to encourage the parish minister to update and enrich his professional skills and knowledge without interrupting his work at the parish level, to enable him to participate in continuing education and career development.

Continuing education for ministers is defined as a structured and organized experience of education in which the minister is a student and in which participation is a requirement. This definition is not intended to exclude events such as conferences and convocations but is designed as a guideline for scholarship aid. It is the aim of the committee to encourage and aid every parish minister serving full time to participate in a life long career of continuing education.

FINANCIAL RESOURCES Scholarship aid for Continuing Education endeavors come primarily from these sources:

- (1) The Conference Committee on Continuing Education and the Ministerial Education Fund. This is a small amount and is administered by the Conference Committee.
- (2) The Duke Endowment which funds ministers serving rural parishes.
- (3) The Center for Continuing Education at the Duke Divinity School administered by Dr. McMurray Richey.
- (4) Local churches. More and more parishes are putting an annual amount in the budget for an improved ministry by way of Continuing Education.

A REPORT ON OUR WORK

- (1) The Committee participated in the District workshops for administrative leaders. Our special input was to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The need of the minister for Continuing Education experiences was highlighted. The response from lay persons was positive.
- (2) The Committee gave one minister a scholarship to attend a week long course at Candler School of Theology. Another minister attended a personal growth laboratory at Princeton with the aid of a partial scholarship.
- (3) We had eleven ministers to attend in-residence seminars at the center for Continuing Education at the Duke Divinity School.
- (4) A Seminar on Transactional Analysis was held in the Fayetteville District at Methodist College. Dr. Garland Knott was the Chairman of the seminar which met weekly for six weeks. Dr. Fred Cortner, an advisor at Ft. Bragg, was the instructor. Seventeen of our ministers attended. Your committee invested \$300 in this seminar.
- (4) A Seminar on Transactional Analysis was held in the Fayetteville District at Methodist College.

(5) Your Committee requested each District Superintendent to select a minister in the district to be responsible for the concerns of Continuing Education. This was done and a minister is responsible in each district to make known these concerns.

(6) We had nine ministers from our Conference to attend one of the summer clinics at the Duke Divinity School last summer.

(7) We helped finance the Communications Workshop for 15 persons at the Continuing Education Center at Duke University May 1-3, 1974.

(8) We have seventeen persons from our Conference registered to attend the Continuing Education event at Edinborough, Scotland June 24-July 9. Twelve of these are ministers. We have given eight of these ministers a small scholarship.

(9) Ten of our ministers and four wives of ministers attended a Conference at the Duke Divinity School May 15-16 on "The Christian Experience in the Holy Land." Leaders were Dean and Mrs. John Wilkinson of St. George's College, Jerusalem.

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL The Conference Committee would like to thank Dr. McMurray Richey, Director of the Continuing Education Center at the Duke Divinity School; and Dean Tom Langford for making so many of the resources of the Duke University Divinity School available to the ministers of the North Carolina Conference. The establishment of a Center for Continuing

Education at the Duke Divinity School here within the bounds of our Annual Conference is the opening of many new opportunities to the parish ministers of this Conference.

DUKE ENDOWMENT We thank Dr. Wilson Nesbitt and the Duke Endowment for encouragement, planned events, and funds related to the continuing education and career development of ministers serving rural parishes.

NOMINATIONS We nominate for membership on the Pastors Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference for terms to expire in 1977 two persons: Herman Winberry, A. F. Fisher.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*
W. W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*
W. Stanley Smith, Jr., *Secretary*

BURLINGTON DISTRICT
N. W. Grant—Superintendent

The report of the 45 charges, consisting of 60 local churches, of the Burlington District for the 1973-1974 Conference year indicates progress in many areas. Someone said: "A man's reach should exceed his grasp." This reach, we hope, will ever be our experience.

Membership and Evangelism: During the year nearly 700 persons were brought into the fellowship of the church yet during the same period we lost in one way or another approximately 600 of them. Twenty seven charges experienced an increase.

Education: Fourteen hundred and eighty-six individuals attended some kind of training opportunity as we attempted to improve the leadership level of our churches. Twenty-one local churches held some kind of training school and as a result we experienced an increase in our church school enrollment. Fifty-two of the sixty local churches held Vacation Church Schools.

Missions: Every facet of mission endeavor, local and world wide enjoyed improvement in intent, participation, and financial response. Fifty-six new Ten Dollar Club members were secured. The United Methodist Women under the leadership of Mrs. T.J. Jones lead our District in all areas of concern. It is our prayer that the constituency of the Burlington District beyond the membership of the United Methodist Women, would catch some of the enthusiasm and faithfulness of this group and move forward as we work together to reach our goals.

Stewardship: Each charge met its financial responsibilities during the 1973 conference year under its own power. The District paid its Conference obligations in full. In the fall Charge Conferences the response to the call of the church in the field of finance was most heartening. An increase in percentage of acceptance of Conference askings was an indication of the faithfulness of the people of the District.

Building and Improvements: Extensive renovations have been wrought to the following churches: Davis Street, Saxapahaw, and Shiloh. Debts have been retired and the following churches dedicated: Christ Church, Saxapahaw, Hebron, and Faith. Webb Avenue-Trinity (Name changed to Emmanuel) has constructed a plant which cost nearly a million dollars. Cedar Cliff, and Bethel in South Alamance will soon embark on a building program as their plans have been drawn. Three new parsonages have been built: Hebron, Phillips Chapel, and Salem. The two last named have not only been built during this year but paid for. Fairview and Lebanon have completed payment of their parsonage debts.

Appreciation: What could any pastor do without his or her lay people? The answer to this question is evident, "nothing." Therefore let me express my gratitude for the faithfulness of a large portion of the 20,000 people in the churches of the Burlington District. The Lay Leader, George H. Forehand, and Mrs. T.J. Jones, President of United Methodist Women have led well during these days. We worked well together and enjoyed every minute of it. As we come to the end of the year we thank God not only for our successes of the past but look forward to wonderful day ahead. As soon as the Annual Conference is over the Superintendent and his family will move to a beautiful new District parsonage located at 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, North Carolina.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Chancie D. Barclift, Superintendent

The report of the fifty charges, consisting of seventy churches, of the Durham District for the 1973-1974 conference year, shows that progress was made in the various areas of work. This report is made possible through the faithful work of pastors and more than 23,000 lay members.

MEMBERSHIP. From June 1, 1973 to May 1, 1974, there was a net gain of 89 members, as follows:

ADDITIONS

Profession of Faith	247	
From Other United Methodist Churches	341	
From Other Denominations	194	
Total Additions		782

DEDUCTIONS

Withdrawals	21	
Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	276	
Transfer to Other Denominations	142	
By Death	254	
Total Deductions		693

Net GAIN 89

STEWARDSHIP. Single Figure Acceptances were paid in full. The sum of \$243,808 was raised for buildings and improvements. There were 33 new Ten Dollar Club members added, making a total of 179 members.

The giving to mission specials increased well beyond the conference average of 162%.

LAY LIFE AND WORK. The district Board of Lay Life and Work met several times during the year to make plans for promoting their program. The attendance at the District Lay Rally was again the largest in the conference, with 1,241 present. There were 34 new members added to Methodist Men Clubs, and practically all of the Clubs met monthly.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN. The Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women met quarterly and undertook to support all the mission projects suggested by the Conference United Methodist Women. Their Annual Meeting and Sub-District Meetings were well attended and the full slate of officers is active in promoting their line of work.

BUILDING PROJECTS. The educational building at Creedmoor was dedicated.

Groundbreaking services were held for the Rougemont Church educational building/fellowship hall in the fall of 1973 and on May 5, 1974 Bishop Blackburn consecrated the building.

A new parsonage was purchased for Glendale Heights Church.

A new organ was installed for Bethany Church and all the parking lots were paved.

The indebtedness on McMannen Church was paid in December 1973.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Enrollment	10,977
Attendance	5,828
New Members in 1973	386
Net Increase	47

There were 13 teacher training sessions and 46 vacation church schools held.

Of my 49 years of active service in the North Carolina Annual Conference, I served 16 years as a district superintendent: 4 years on the Wilmington District and 12 years on the Durham District. As I now retire, I have deep and abiding gratitude for the goodness of God and the guidance of His spirit in the work and accomplishments of Kingdom affairs during these rich and meaningful years.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

G. Robert McKenzie, Superintendent

It is a pleasure to make this report for the 35 charges, consisting of 73 churches, because it reflects hard work and dedication of so many wonderful Christian folk who dwell within the boundaries

of the Elizabeth City District. Many, many accomplishments will remain nameless and numberless because that is the nature of most of our work. But we can list achievements and the following are a few of them.

MEMBERSHIP: (January 1-May 1) A total of 215 persons were added to the membership rolls, 113 on Profession of Faith and 102 by Transfer. This gives us a net gain of 100 for the period.

FINANCES: (June - April) We continue to work for full acceptance of the Single Figure by all Charges. There is an increase over last year and the district paid 100% of its Acceptance at the close of the Seven-months Year. Giving to all causes increased and \$249,463 has been raised for buildings and improvements.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS: The following dedications have been observed: Fairhaven, Kinnakeet Charge; Educational Unit at Sharon Church, Currituck Charge; Parsonage, Perquimans Charge. The following buildings were completed: Educational Unit, Mt. Hermon, Creswell Charge and Fellowship Hall, Ahoskie. The following have units under construction: Creswell Charge, Parsonage; Educational Building, Wanchese; Educational Unit, Sharon Church, South Mills charge. New units in the planning stages are: Manteo, Kitty Hawk, and First, Elizabeth City. Other improvements have occurred at Ahoskie, Aulander, Colerain, City Road, Camden, Newland, Murfreesboro, and Plymouth.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: A fine spirit has prevailed throughout the year and the Council has organized and carried out the following: Children's Choir Festival, Two Christian Education Workshops, Two Vacation Church School Workshops, Pastor's Retreat, Three Mission Studies Workshops, Pastor's Confirmation Laboratory, Laity Rally, and District Conference. In addition the Council participated in the following: Training for Work Area Chairpersons, Training for Administrative Officers, Worship Workshop for Pastors, and a Stewardship Workshop. The Council met 7 times during the year.

APPRECIATION: I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to each pastor who has served well during this year. Eleven charges will receive new pastors and in all but one case, these pastors will be coming from other districts and conferences.

The future stands bright before us; the challenges are large, the rewards are generous for those who labor in the "goodliest land under the cope of heaven!" Thank you and may God bless each one in the Name of Jesus Christ our Lord.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT
James H. Miller, Jr., Superintendent

Membership: (Jan. 1-May 1, 1974)

Added on Profession of Faith	150
Added by Transfer	183
Total Additions	333
Net Gain or Loss	+ 163

Stewardship:

Number of churches having Every Member Visitation Programs in 1973-74	30
Amount raised for Buildings and Improvements during 1973 ..	\$174,447.83
Number Ten Dollar Club Members	165
Number of new Ten Dollar Club members added in 1973	43

Leadership Development:

How many training opportunities have been provided on a district or sub-district basis during 1973-74	13
---	----

Lay Life and Work:

What were the achievements in the area of lay life and work in your district in 1973-74?

1. Visitation of every Methodist Men unit in the district by members of the district Division of Lay Life and Work
2. Excellent Lay Rally in February
3. Successful "No Silent Pulpits" emphasis during Lent

What were the achievements in United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women in 1973-74?

1. United Methodist Men—Mt. Moriah organized unit of United Methodist Men.
2. United Methodist Women—Extensive training given by District officers at each of three sub-district meetings in April, 1974. . . from the district "Love Offering" in February, 1974, \$750 was designated as an Advance Special for missionary salary support and \$750 for the work of Miss Bernice Ballance, Deaconess in Harnett County . . provided financial support toward an "Awakening Weekend" in Fayetteville to search out possibilities of an urban ministry there and have committed financial support to the urban ministry now that is being developed.

Church School: (1973)

Enrollment	9652
Attendance	5063
New Members in 1973	390
Increase/decrease in 1973	-225
Number of churches which participated in teacher-training sessions in 1973	44
Number of churches which held Vacation Church Schools in 1973	47

Other Significant Information about the District:

Very successful Contact Teleministries program by churches in city of Fayetteville . . . 17 Fayetteville churches sponsoring Fayetteville Urban Ministries. Hopefully a Director will be appointed at Annual Conference . . . Roseboro Church has been engaged in a very significant ministry to the elderly in Sampson County. Miss Bernice Ballance has been engaged in a fine ministry to the elderly in Harnett County. . . Grace Church in Clinton has been doing fine work in ministering to the needs of prisons in the area and to low-income housing residents . . . Calvary Church in Fayetteville has been relocated in the former Asbury Church property and has been making good progress . . . A new educational building has been completed at Bethabara Church on the South River Charge . . . The church and fellowship hall have been renovated at Halls on the South River Charge . . . There is a new educational building at Trnity Church on the Clinton Circuit . . . Gardner Church in Fayetteville has paid off all indebtedness on its educational unit and parsonage, which will be dedicated by Bishop Blackburn on May 19 . . . The parsonage at Lillington has been renovated . . . There is a new fellowship hall and renovated sanctuary at Woodwise on the Mamers Charge . . . There is a new fellowship hall at Cool Springs Church on the Mamers Charge . . . Indebtedness has been paid in full on the fellowship hall at Union Church on the Mamers Charge and on the charge parsonage. These will be dedicated on May 26 . . . The fellowship hall at Moriah Church was dedicated in the fall of 1973 by Bishop Blackburn . . . There is a new fellowship hall at Wesley Chapel on the Wesley-Blacks Chapel Charge . . . Cokesbury Church in Stedman has completely renovated its parsonage after a fire in September, 1973.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

A.F. Fisher, Superintendent:

The pastors and lay people of the Goldsboro District of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church have again demonstrated their concern and support for the cause of Christ by their work during this conference year. As always, it is impossible to enumerate all the achievements of the churches, but there are a number of significant areas which must be lifted up.

LICENSE TO PREACH: One of the most meaningful experiences of the Church is the granting of the License to Preach to persons entering the ministry. The Goldsboro District Conference this year approved the License to Preach for three men: Raymond Gardner Gurley, currently serving the Brietz Church in Smithfield as a Part-Time Lay Pastor; Richard Eugene Hasty, Jr., a rising sophomore at the University of North Carolina, who will be taking an appointment at Conference; and Henry Eugene Howell, a student at Wayne Community College. These men have much to offer our Conference in the years ahead, and we give them our full support in their work.

MEMBERSHIP: The reaching of new persons as members of the United Methodist Church is a prime concern for the District. Since January 1, 1974, the Goldsboro District reports 160 persons

added on Profession of Faith, and 159 persons added by Transfer, making a total of 319 new members. With a loss of 100, the Goldsboro District shows a net gain of 219 new members.

FINANCES: For the fourth consecutive year, the Goldsboro District has paid 100 per cent or better of all its Askings. Again, the churches of the Goldsboro District have led the Conference in acceptance of the Askings for next year, and have shown significant increases in all areas, particularly in increased salary support for their pastors. By this kind of stewardship, the people of this District have proven their commitment to the program of the Church.

The Goldsboro District had a total of 37 new Ten-Dollar Club Members in 1973.

Also, it must be noted that a total of \$178,768 has been spent on buildings and improvements in the District. Specific building projects include Dedication of the parsonage on the Bethel-Rones Charge, Dedication services for the renovation of the Providence Church on the Magnolia Charge, renovation of the inside of the church building of the St. John Church, major renovation of sanctuary and fellowship hall at Wallace United Methodist Church, and approval of plans for two new parsonages, one at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, and one for Trinity Church on the Institute Charge.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT: In order to strengthen the educational program of our churches, there have been a number of workshops and training sessions. More than 400 people have taken part in local church workshops, and over 300 persons have been involved in sub-district or district workshops. There have been 185 people taking part in Vacation Church School Institutes and 200 people attended teacher-training session.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: There have been a number of areas of special ministries in the Goldsboro District, including cooperative services between United Methodists and other denominations; worship services in prisons, hospitals and rest homes; clothing closet for needy and transient persons; and food distribution.

Several churches report special youth programs and projects, prayer retreats, new study opportunities, and active participation in service project in the community, including Scouts, kindergarten, etc.

St. Luke Church, Goldsboro, was recognized as "Church of the Year" by the Wayne County Mental Health Association as a result of their support and participation in the mental health program.

DEDICATION OF PASTORS AND LAY PEOPLE: It would be impossible to present this thrilling report without recognizing the marvelous work and support of the pastors and lay people of the Goldsboro District. I am grateful to have had the opportunity to work and serve with these people, to feel their support, to share with them their pride in their commitment to the United Methodist Church, and to realize with them that they are truly God's witnesses and will continue to be effective witnesses in the years ahead.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, Superintendent

We had a good year in the Greenville District. We give credit to the faithful pastors and laypersons and the Lord. We thank them for their dedicated living and service. We feel that we face a new year of excellent opportunities and achievements.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: We received 571 members, including 250 by profession of faith. Membership decreased by 196.

FINANCES: Pastors' salaries increased \$23,356, about 7%. Single Figure acceptances were paid 98.6%.

BUILDING PROGRAMS: Jarvis Memorial sold the old parsonage and bought a new one for \$71,500. Rainbow became a station and bought a parsonage. Tarboro: St. James bought a parsonage. Robersonville enlarged and renovated the parsonage. Conetoe bought a trailer for parsonage. Williamston enlarged the parsonage. Hookerton and Sharon Churches renovated their buildings. Education buildings erected or occupied during the year: Bethany on Kinston Circuit, Temperance Hall, Woodington, and Holy Trinity, Holly Springs brick veneered and renovated its building. Total spent on buildings and debts was \$304,219.

NEW BERN DISTRICT
Harold F. Leatherman, Superintendent

The following report is made with a deep sense of gratitude to God and appreciation for the ministers and the congregations they serve.

MEMBERSHIP

The New Bern District had the second largest Net Gain in membership, 332. This fact is the most significant part of the entire report.

STEWARDSHIP

More churches are realizing the importance of an Every Member Visitation program as the best means of undergirding the church with sound financial support. As a result, a large number of churches are participating in programs that put Stewardship in proper focus.

The amount raised for Buildings and Improvements amounted to \$247,470.

The growth of membership in the Ten Dollar Club continues, and more emphasis is being placed in this area as a means of ministry beyond the local church.

Increased support of Ministers, Single Figure and Advance Giving indicates growth in the area of Stewardship.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The response to "The District Workshop for Work Area Chairpersons" and "The Workshop for Local Church Administrative Officers" was outstanding. The number attending indicates a willingness on the part of our leadership to be more effective in their respective leadership role.

LAY LIFE AND WORK

A retreat was held at Camp Don Lee with both men and women in attendance. The number attending was small, but since this was a first, it is our belief that the enthusiasm manifested by those present will result in a larger participation in the future.

Our District Lay Rally was well attended and a very fine program was presented by a choral group from Methodist College and Dr. Richard Pearce shared with us something of his hopes and dreams for Methodist College.

CHURCH SCHOOL

There has been an increase in Church School Membership of 194. However, there is a great need to improve our average attendance.

DEDICATIONS

The Maysville United Methodist Church was dedicated and also the parsonage at Trinity, Jacksonville.

NEW PARSONAGES

Ann Street, Beaufort purchased a very lovely home and Trinity, Jacksonville purchased the St. Paul-Verona parsonage for their associate minister.

DEBT RETIREMENT

Atlantic United Methodist Church: Richlands-Educational Building; Beech Grove—Educational Building.

UMW AND UMYF

Both organizations have been active during the year as evidenced by their participation in District, Sub-District and local church activities.

RALEIGH DISTRICT
J.W. Page, Superintendent

There are 47 Charges in the Raleigh District, and these Charges are located in the following Counties: Wake, Franklin, Vance and Warren. The report for the Raleigh District for this period of time is the record of the work and stewardship of the faithful ministers, laymen, the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth Fellowship and the other agencies and individuals of the Raleigh District.

This record could not have been made had it not been for the sacrificial devotion and loyalty of each minister and layman in the district. As your District Superintendent, I express my deep thanks and appreciation for the job well done.

The following items will point out some of the major achievements of the District:

Happenings in the Raleigh District, January 1, 1973-June 1, 1974

1. *Bethlehem-Shady Grove*: Three Church School rooms redecored. Over \$2,000 has been raised toward buying a new piano and bus for the charge.

2. *Cary: First*: We are now in a major renovation to total \$225,000. Accepted salary support for a Missionary in Korea. Raised \$1,800 for Mission Advance Specials.

3. *Cary: White Plains*: Church provides CCIA Kindergarten class for under privileged children. Accepted partial salary support for Missionary family in Brazil. Air conditioning of Sanctuary underway. Taped services to be carried to shut-ins.

4. *Clayton: Horne Memorial*: Received a gift of \$7,500 through a will to be used on the building debt.

5. *Franklin*: Storm windows and doors have been added to the parsonage. A fellowship hall has been added to the Piney Grove Church.

6. *Franklinton*: The members of Wesley's Chapel have completed a new educational building.

7. *Garner: First*: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the parsonage and Church on Palm Sunday afternoon. This Church has had a full and well rounded program of activities this year: The parsonage has been completely redecored, and money for paving the parking lot has been raised.

8. *Garner: St. Andrews*: Bought a mobile home unit for extra educational space.

9. *Hollands*: The youth of the church have pledged \$1,000 to the building fund.

10. *Jerusalem Zion*: Jerusalem celebrated its 200th anniversary on August 26, 1973. Jerusalem church has raised the money for a new heating and cooling system.

11. *Knightdale*: Began a prison ministry, visiting Central Youth Center regularly. Welcomed a unit of Alcoholics Anonymous to meet in our fellowship hall weekly.

12. *Louisburg*: Provides space for week Day Care Center for the mentally retarded, and also for a 5-week-day Nutritional Program for the elderly. (Federal & State)

13. *Macon*: Remodeled the Macon Church at a cost of \$20,000. The following improvements have been made at the Warren Plains Church: Church painted inside and outside. Sunday School rooms and kitchen remodeled.

14. *Middleburg*: Cokesbury Church has paid off a ten year building debt in two years. The Drewry Church celebrated its 50th Anniversary.

15. *Mt. Zion*: The following improvements have been made at the church: 5 Church School rooms renovated, 100 new hymnals purchased, new stove and refrigerator placed in the fellowship hall. At the parsonage carpet has been installed in the master bedroom, also a washer and dryer have been installed.

16. *Norlina*: A very successful Lay Witness Mission was held at the Church. As a result, three new groups have been organized. On Easter Monday, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship sponsored a Walk-O-thon and raised \$250 to send members to youth camps and other workshops.

RALEIGH

17. *Benson Memorial*: Celebrated their 10th Anniversary with a banquet at Balentines. The UMYF raised \$500 from a 24-hour "Starve-in." The money will be used to feed the hungry in a foreign country.

18. *Cokesbury*: Bought new hymnals; Plan to have a Black student associate for the next year; Supported a "Christmas family."

19. *Edenton Street*: The church sponsored for the second year the Missionary team to Bolivia. The youth of the church have been very active this year in many projects including worship services, film

festival, retreats and Appalachian Ministry.

20. *Fairmont*: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the parsonage and educational building on February 17. Helped sponsor four Bolivian team members. Purchased a Church bus.

21. *Hayes Barton*: Built a new parking lot. Instituted Bible studies for youth. Meals on wheels for the elderly; sent a youth on the Bolivian team. Had a youth musical with Highland Church.

22. *Highland*: Installation and Dedication of a new organ. Sent two children to youth camp. The District UMW had their "Day of Celebration" at Highland. The Conference Convocation on Evangelism met at Highland this year.

23. *Jenkins Memorial*: Sponsors Senior Citizens group each Tuesday.

24. *Layden Memorial*: Started Sunday evening and Mid-week worship service. Purchased new piano, choir robes and organized youth choir and Teen Church. Church school attendance has increased 20% over last year.

25. *Longview*: Adopted needy family year round. Held month of Mission Emphasis. Made Easter baskets for N.C. School for Deaf. Have been active in total church program.

26. *Macedonia*: Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Church on January 20.

27. *Millbrook*: Have completed paying for the educational building and it will be dedicated in late May. Bishop Blackburn preached for special services during the Lenten Season.

28. *North Raleigh*: This new Church continues to grow in all phases of the Church's program.

29. *St. Mark's*: Sunday Morning Church attendance 700, and Church School attendance is 600. Now have three members attending Seminary. Many of our church people participated in the Billy Graham Crusade.

30. *Trinity*: A Daily Bible Reading activity was started in January, and has received excellent support.

31. *Wesley Memorial*: Painted the outside of the church and have trimmed the trees and shrubbery. Improved the parking lot, and bought some recreational equipment.

32. *Wilson Temple*: Received for the second consecutive year the Bishop's Award for Excellence. The Women and Youth remain busy with many activities.

33. *Wynnewood Park*: Installed new pews in the Sanctuary. Repairs have been made to the building, and heating system. Bought riding mower for church property. The youth have been active in retreats and worship services. Participated in visits to Dorothea Dix Hospital.

34. *Trinity (Franklin County)*: New Church School class for young married couples was started. Wall to wall carpeting has been installed in the sanctuary, and it has been air-conditioned. Purchased folding chairs and kitchen appliances.

35. *Union Chapel*: A Library has been added in the educational building.

36. *Vance*: Landscaped yards, painted church and they have a Kerr Lake Ministry for the youth.

37. *Warrenton*: Have organized a monthly fellowship group for the senior citizens of our church. Embarked on a campaign against violence in the media, and inappropriate outside advertising at the local theatre. Sent a representative on the United Nations-Washington Study Tour.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Joyce V. Early, Superintendent

The new Rockingham District has had another good year. This tri-racial district is a demonstration of Methodist ministers and laypersons working harmoniously together to promote the Kingdom of God. This report is the record of achievement of the 46 active pastors, serving the 77 local churches, with a district membership of 16,461.

EVANGELISM AND CHRISTIAN NURTURE: Since June 1, 1973 the pastors have received by profession of faith 403; by letter 529, for a net gain of 153.

Again this year a Pilot Lab for Council on Ministries and Administrative Boards was held with good results. This was held at Pee Dee Church, Rockingham.

A two day spiritual life retreat was held for pastors at Camp Rockfish. Rev. James H. Bailey was the preacher who was assisted by other ministers of the district.

BUILDING PROJECTS AND PLANS:

Hickory Grove, Sandy Plains Charge: Educational Building costing about \$19,000 was completed.

Ledbetter, Roberdel Charge: New Educational Building under construction built upon land recently acquired.

Rowland, First: New Educational Building consecrated in September 1973.

Rowland, Cedar Grove-Salem: Salem Church plans perfected for complete remodeling. Church will be brick veneered. Work to begin this summer.

Ashpole on Pleasant Grove-Ashpole Charge: Additional land purchased. Plans are being perfected for a new church to cost about \$100,000.

DEDICATIONS: Pleasant Grove Church dedicated by Dr. Wilson Nesbitt, the first Sunday of October 1973. Valued at \$100,000.

Galilee Church, Laurinburg: Dedicated on May 5, 1974 by the district superintendent. Rev. S.L. Towsend is the pastor of this \$150,000 church.

Caledonia Educational Building: The district superintendent dedicated this new \$56,000 building on May 19, 1974. Rev. James L. Hardee, pastor.

Camp Rockfish Pavillion: The Methodist Men of the Chestnut Street congregation donated a Pavillion to Camp Rockfish which was dedicated by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn on Sunday, June 2, 1974.

LUMBERTON RETIREMENT HOME: Chestnut Street, Lumberton, led in raising \$425,000 to purchase land and to meet the conference requirements to assure a new Methodist Retirement Home at Lumberton. Building plans are being prepared and construction should begin during the new conference year. Dr. T. Bryant Hough, Rockingham, came out of retirement to lead in this financial drive.

MISSIONS:

Seven churches participated in a week-end "Adventure in Missions" during February, which was one of the first to be held in the conference. Every charge in the district has a "Mission Special." As a result giving to mission specials has greatly increased.

A team of 15 spent two weeks in Nicaragua in May. Rev. Jim Bailey was the organizer and leader of this special group. \$7,000 was raised for this mission.

LAY ACTIVITIES: Robert E. Hutchinson, Rockingham, is the new district lay leader. A total of 757 persons attended the Lay Rally at Scotland High School in February. Lay Speakers filled pulpits during Lent in the "No Silent Pulpit Program." 56 Vacation Church Schools were held. 26 Teacher Training Schools held with 337 attending. There are 55 new members of the \$10 Club to bring the total in the district to 157. Sunday Schools have 363 new members with a net gain of 120.

DISTRICT FINANCES:

The charge conferences accepted a total of \$260,632 on a district asking of \$275,478, or 94.63%. Only one other district accepted a higher percentage. The conference average was 90.41%.

23 charges accepted their Fair Share Quota or more, on Single Figure.

16 additional charges increased their acceptances for 1974.

7 did not take an increase.

Ministerial Education Fund: Accepted \$17,181. In Second place with 82.41%.

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Accepted 76.66%. In first place.

Black Colleges: Accepted \$5,228.00, or 64.26%. In second place.

All charges either accepted their quota for the Black College Fund, or will receive a special offering for this cause.

PASTORS' SALARIES: Pastor's Salaries have been increased by over \$22,000 for 1974. An increase of 6.5%.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:

Under the leadership of Mrs. Allen C. Lee, president, the women of the district have had several celebrations on the local, sub-district, and district levels in making the change from Women's Society of Christian Service to United Methodist Women. We are very grateful for the good work being done by the United Methodist Women of our district.

The Rockingham District has had another wonderful year. Christian Brotherhood prevails among the ministers and laypersons of the district for which we are grateful to God, and we give Him the glory for this outstanding year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Paul Carruth, Superintendent

Saint Paul declared that there is nothing to be gained by boasting (II Corinthians 12:1). Still, he went ahead to boast. We take him seriously not simply because he was one of the greatest men who ever lived by more importantly because he so completely convinces us that he lived not for himself

but for Christ (II Corinthians 5:15). This brief report lists only a fraction of what we hoped would be accomplished in the Rocky Mount District, but it is offered in the hope that it may give praise to God whom we earnestly desire to serve.

In the Rocky Mount District, 251 souls were added to the rolls of the Church by Confirmation during 1973-1974. By transfer of Church letter, 407 were added for a total of 658 additions. This represents a net gain of 22 for the year.

After a stewardship emphasis program that sent a team of leaders to every Charge of the District, 18 Charges had Every Member Visitations. Excellent responses were reported to these Visitations. The amount raised for building and improvements in 1973 was \$176,360. The Shiloh Church of the Gaston Charge was completed, and the parsonage at Spring Hope was dedicated by Bishop Blackburn. The Middlesex Church has been paid for and was dedicated on June 2, 1974 by Bishop Blackburn. A fellowship hall has been constructed at both Mount Pleasant Church and at Spring Church. Spring is the church of our Conference located in Virginia. Nashville Church expects to begin a \$300,000 education building in the immediate future. Nashville has \$100,000 in a building campaign. West Nash. Wilson, has just completed a very successful campaign for funds looking to an addition to its education building. Ninety thousand dollars was pledged. Roanoke Parish is planning the construction of a fellowship hall.

The district participated in a number of leadership development activities during the year including district wide workshops in the following areas of responsibility: Local Church Work Areas, Administrative Officers, Vacation Church School and Stewardship. The Halifax County Teacher Training Workshop was held, and a cluster of Churches in the Roanoke Rapids area held training sessions for youth workers.

Dr. George Outen spoke at the best attended Lay Rally in six years. The United Methodist Women have vigorously pursued the program and responsibilities of their new organization.

The Year of the Church School is marked by the reopening of Sunday School at both Speight's Chapel and at Eden Church. Church School enrollment is numbered at 8581 with an average attendance 4881. New members added this year total 276. The net increase in enrollment is 75. Thirty-two churches participated in teacher training sessions, and 48 churches held Vacation Church Schools.

There are changes in leadership, both clerical and lay, through the years in all our churches. Still, the congregations carry on, and their ministry in their communities continues to shape the lives of men after the intent of the divine Father. This superintendent acknowledges an immense debt of gratitude for the faithfulness and devotion of an able group of pastors and laymen with whom it has been his pleasure to work during the past six years. In particular, James R. Watkins, District Lay leader, and Mrs. A. D. Haverstock and Mrs. C. H. Banks, District Presidents of the United Methodist Women have been a great source of encouragement. The District Trustees and District Treasurers have furnished unusually fine leadership. It is understandable if special indebtedness to my brothers in the ministry, the fine pastors of the district and their wives, claim a special measure of their strength and help during this eventful and meaningful period has been a source of satisfaction and joy. God bless them every one.

SANFORD DISTRICT

James H. McCallum, Superintendent

The Sanford District continues to progress in many areas of our work. Since January of this year there has been a net gain of 83 new members, making our total membership 15,790.

STEWARDSHIP: Ninety-five per cent of the Single Figure Acceptance for the seven-month fiscal year was paid and 90.4% of the Single Figure Asking for 1974 was accepted. Most of the pastors received an increase in salary for 1974. The district increase for pastors' salaries for this year is 8.2%.

PROGRAMS: The District Council on Ministries, the Reverend H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., chairperson, has been very active in its work. The Laity Rally was held at the North Moore High School. Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President of Methodist College, was our Lay Speaker. Bishop

Blackburn led the Service of Dedication for the Lay Speakers. In spite of the gasoline shortage, five hundred persons attended. L.M. Lutterloh is the Lay Leader.

A large crowd met at Steele Street Church for the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women. The ladies are working hard with Mrs. C. P. McMillan, president.

Two hundred youths and youth workers gathered at St. Luke Church for the annual Youth Rally. A thought provoking program was witnessed by those who attended. Robert Higgins is president.

Fifty-one lay speakers filled 115 appointments during the period of the "No Silent Pulpit" Season, traveling 2,743 miles and speaking to 749 persons. These lay speakers are rendering a tremendous service to our District.

Forty-five men met at Camp Cresmount last fall for a two-day retreat. This was a wonderful experience and plans have been made to hold another retreat this fall.

This being the "Year of the Sunday School," we trust that we will be able to report an increase in Sunday School enrollment and attendance this year.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: The Piney Grove Church on the Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge has been completed. The educational building at Aberdeen has been completed. Steele Street Congregation moved into its new edifice on May 12 and the name has been changed to Saint Luke. This congregation has also purchased a new parsonage for the associate pastor and a new bus to render additional services to the community. Jones Chapel Church has purchased a new parsonage. Poplar Springs Church on the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge has completed its educational building. Parsons Grove Church on the Pekin Charge has completed its educational building and the Little River Church on the same Charge has been remodeled. The church and parsonage at Carthage have been repaired. The Smyrna Church has completed its educational building. The Candor Church and educational unit have been remodeled. The Morris Chapel Church on the Springs-Chapel Charge is being repaired also the entire church building with some addition at Siler City: First. A new church building is being erected at Bascom's Chapel on the Smyrna Charge. A new building is being built at Mt. Carmel on the Pleasant Hill Charge. New parsonages are being built on the Goldston Charge, on the Asbury-Bethlehem Charge, and on the Chatham-Zion Charge. The Pleasant Hill Church on the Pleasant Hill Charge has been re-decorated with some addition, and a Service of Dedication was held in May.

The State Highway Commission purchased 3,850 square feet of the district parsonage lot for the price of \$3,800 including damage to the remaining property. This amount was applied to the parsonage debt. The district parsonage is now free of debt.

I am grateful to the pastors and the laypersons of the Sanford District for the splendid work they are doing in helping the district to move forward.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT W.J. Neese, District Superintendent

This report is a brief description of the work of the dedicated, diligent, and faithful United Methodist pastors and lay persons of the 70 churches making up the 42 pastoral charges of the Wilmington District. With grateful appreciation for their devoted service, I am happy to list the following accomplishments:

MEMBERSHIP—

Report for the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973:

377 new members were received, with 81 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 80.

Report for the period from January 1 to May 31, 1974:

345 new members were received, with 158 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 192.

Totals for the year—June 1, 1973 to May 31, 1974:

722 new members were received, with 239 of these coming by profession of faith. The net gain was 272.

FINANCES—For the period from June 1 to December 31, 1973, the churches of the District paid 99.7% of their Single Figure Acceptances. For the current fiscal year, the churches had paid 22.0%

of their Single Figure Apportionment on May 5, 1974.

During the year the following amounts have been paid for other important causes: Advance Specials—\$5,731.19; Ministerial Education Fund—\$10,902.74; Black College Fund—\$2,105.08; and Lake Junaluska Fund—\$1,475.37.

BUILDING PROJECTS AND IMPROVEMENTS—

Dedications: Bethesda Church (Old Dock Charge); Wesley Church and Parsonage at Riegelwood.

New Parsonage: Wilmington: Wesley Memorial

New Church Building Under Construction: Wilmington: Pine Valley (Sanctuary Building)

Extensive Improvements: Wesley's Chapel, Burgaw, Shiloh (Old Dock Charge), Fair Bluff, Cerro Gordo, Shiloh (Bolton-Shiloh)

SPECIAL MINISTRIES—St. Paul Church, Carolina Beach, is participating in the ecumenical Federal Point Resort Ministry located at Carolina and Kure Beaches. In the Long Beach-Yaupon Beach area, a resort ministry is being sponsored by Ocean View Church. Some long range plans are being made for a new resort ministry to be begun in the Calabash area. United Methodists in New Hanover County have joined with other denominations and with our Conference Board of Missions in giving support to the Seamen's Service Center at the State Ports in Wilmington.

Prospects for ministry and possibilities for growth are encouraging in the southeastern part of North Carolina. We expect great things to happen.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Ministers' Emergency Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disable to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and those whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in the excess of \$4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,320 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4,320 will be on the basis of \$360 per month. Payment will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Joint Committee on Disability.

secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the applications - the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant - shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of test will be sent to the committee. In such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.

7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occur during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the Conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports - statements from the doctor and the district superintendent - are completed and

placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicants' disability reveal that he is capable of reassigning work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund Aid.

11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.

12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

13. Be it resolved, that the Joint Committee on Disability and the Cabinet work with the agencies and institutions to utilize talents and abilities of disabled ministers. It is recommended that where it is possible to give full or part-time employment by matching a need of the institutions or agency, to that of the disabled minister, it is strongly urged to do so. It is recommended that the administrative head of each institution and agency supply a list of possible positions to the Cabinet, and to the Joint Committee on Disability, who will work for mutual satisfaction and placement. The final decision will rest with the Cabinet.

14. That the Joint Committee on Disability shall assume the conference coverage of Group Life Insurance and Health Insurance only for that time that a person is on Disability. This is an addition to the monthly basic grant of \$360, provided no other provisions for such insurance is made.

15. The committee urges that the church and/or interested individuals recognize the contributions made by the Conference by providing rent free house for those men who are disabled and cannot continue their pastoral work.

Clyde G. McCarver, *Chairperson*
W. S. Teague, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION — BOARD OF DISCIPLESHP

Christian White, *President*

James C. P. Brown, *Secretary*

Section A COMMITTEE ON CHURCH SCHOOL MINISTRY

Lester R. Ridenhour, *Chairperson*

During the seven month Conference year, most of our work has been in preparation for 1974 as the year of the Sunday School.

There have been a number of Leadership Enterprises for leaders of the Church School. Twenty-two persons from our Conference took part in the Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska; others attended the Learning Center at Lake Junaluska. Around two hundred persons went to Christian Workers Schools during the seven months year. Although all local church workshops did not come to the attention of the Committee, we do know of workshops involving fifteen churches during the June-December period. Two Pre-school Laboratories were held with thirty enrolled.

Section B CHILDREN'S MINISTRY Mrs. James Scipio, *Chairperson*

Children's Choir Festival: Four Districts held Festivals, other districts were invited to share. Resources were made available to all districts.

Vacation Church School Workshops: Workshops were held in eleven districts, reaching approximately 800 workers. One district did not hold a workshop, but offered personal consultation service.

Cassette Tape Series: Leaflets on "Communicating the Faith With Children" tapes, were sent to all local churches. Some Districts purchased the full set for their use.

Learning Center and Leadership School: Persons were encouraged to attend experiences at Lake Junaluska and many were enrolled in the Laboratory School for children and adults.

Resources for Local Churches: Plans were made for a late spring Laboratory for training consultants.

Year of the Church School: Communications were sent to local church school Coordinators of Children's Ministry to help them make this emphasis in children's classes.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH MINISTRYBen Rouse, *Chairperson*

Trail Hike: 21 persons took part in last summer's experience

Camping Ministry: Approximately 1,000 youth were involved in conference camps.

A. C. S.: Attendance at the 1973 A. C. S. was 225. The theme "Get Ready" was developed with the help of the guest resource person, Ray Wiggins of Alexandria, Virginia.

Group Dynamics for Youth Committee: Members of the Conference Youth Committee held a retreat at Sunset Beach to learn how to work in a group and how to get the job done.

Conference Youth Rally: About 2,000 youth attended the rally at Duke University where the theme "Get Your Hands Dirty" was developed.

R & R: The 1973 R & R offered a course in youth ministry. Youth were on the planning committee to give some youth voice in the planning.

Local Church Study Tours: The Conference staff gave help to two groups in planning for their own Washington and/or United Nations Tours.

Scholarship Funds: The Council on Youth Ministry made scholarships available for Black and Indian youth to enable them to attend summer opportunities.

Counselor in Training: The Council on Youth Ministry recruited counselors-in-training for the Camps for the Mentally Retarded. Response was good.

Junior High Workshop: 225 attended this event held on the campus of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Senior High Workshop: 110 attended this workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Youth Music Workshop: 66 attended the third Youth Music Workshop held at Methodist College with a concert tour to Atlanta.

Youth Responsibilities: Each district selected two persons to attend the North Carolina Annual Conference as youth/young adult representatives.

Shared Time Religious Instruction: A task force appointed to study the opportunities already offered and to attempt to begin shared time in at least one designated area is still working.

Trick or Treat for UNICEF: Encouraged local churches to "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF.

Youth Service Fund: Local Churches are urged to promote Youth Service Fund and District Youth Councils were urged to promote YSF at district rallies.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT AND FAMILY MINISTRYJohn H. White, *Chairperson*

Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee, July 14-20, 1973, with 227 children, youth, and adults in attendance for the two sessions.

Numerous local churches and clusters have conducted Teacher Training Workshops for the teachers of their adult classes.

The Task Force on Parent Effectiveness Training has been at work developing a series of Parent Education courses.

Rather than sponsor our own workshop on Ministry to the Aging, we have cooperated in the programs of the Commission on Christian Nurture of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Section E
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS
 Fred Falls, Jr., *Chairperson*

During the seven month conference year, many of our Christian Educators took advantage of the opportunities for training so that they might enhance their skills in working in local churches and lay persons in teaching the ministry of the church.

Our Christian Educators have provided much of the leadership in workshops, labs and other training enterprises of our conference.

Many of our Christian Educators are involved in a local level in co-operating with educational workers in other denominations in providing leadership training to church school teachers. There have been several workshops for local teachers and in one case a workshop for the directors to participate together. Methodist educators are finding much in common with Christian Educators of other denominations and also a real source of talent and help.

The North Carolina Christian Educators Fellowship has met several times this past year, always keeping in mind to have programs that will sharpen their skills and to make them aware of ways to help their church. A committee has been formed by the Christian Educators Fellowship to seek out and provide effective help, in the area of the Church School Year 1974, for Pastors and the churches in the North Carolina Conference.

Roster and Status of Christian Educators

1. Certification:

a. *Certified during the past year:* Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, as director of Christian Education

b. *Renewed:* The certification of the following persons has been renewed during the past year:

1. Ministers of Christian Education

Reverend Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington

Reverend J. Richard Gibson, Jr., 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh

Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville

Reverend John H. White, Fellowship United Methodist Church, Hamlet

2. Directors of Christian Education

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, First United Methodist Church, Raeford

Mrs. Barbara J. Barnes, 203 Placid Way, Greenville

Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill

Miss Dorothy Chance, 4503 Penwood Drive, Raleigh

Mrs. Beth Downs, Epworth United Methodist Church, Durham

Mrs. Ann C. Pearce, 3812 Noremac Drive, Raleigh

Mrs. Clifton Smith, 2404 Tyson Street, Raleigh

Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Roxboro

Miss Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro

Mrs. Carolyn W. Williams, 406 S. Fourth Street, Smithfield

Mr. Richard J. Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield

3. Associate in Christian Education

Miss Jean Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham

c. *Transferred In:* none

d. *Transferred Out:* Mrs. Othella E. Johnson to Western North Carolina Conference, Director of Christian Education

e. *Discontinued:* none

2. Educational Assistants

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Educational Assistants in the North Carolina Conference:

Miss Bernice Ballance, Box 247, Lillington

Miss Julie Ballou, St. Marks United Methodist Church, Raleigh

Mrs. Julia Dixon, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh

Mrs. Ruth Harper, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham

Mrs. Alice Jennette, Box 247, Garner

Mrs. Sonja McLeod, Westminster United Methodist Church, Kinston

Mr. William Modlin, P. O. Box 715, Washington
 Miss Hope Morgan, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh
 Ms. Maureen Oaks, Oxford United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 671, Oxford
 Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham
 Mrs. Carol Mae Pickett, Rout 2, Vass
 Ms. Joan Riggan, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston
 Mrs. Donna Sandusky, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
 Mrs. Charles Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City
 Miss Valoree Shinn, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington
 Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton
 Mr. William D. Stegar, Jr., P. O. Box 502, Troy
 Reverend Susan Thistlethwaite, 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham
 Mrs. Rupert Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham
 Mrs. Vivian Wilson, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh
 Miss Kathy Woltz, Millbrook United Methodist Church, Box 129, Raleigh
 Mrs. Anna Workman, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
 Mrs. Charm Yearby, P. O. Box 212, Siler City

Section F

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC MINISTRY

Mrs. Lawrence R. Downs, *Chairperson***Committee Report**

A Great Day of United Methodist Singing: Local churches encouraged to take part in this observance of our musical heritage.

Youth Music Workshop: 66 persons attended the workshop at Methodist College . . . Walter D. Ross of Atlanta provided leadership.

R & R and Annual Conference: Persons from the Music Committee have worked in planning the worship experiences in music for R & R and for Annual Conference.

SEJ-Music Institute at Lake Junaluska: Churches and individuals were encouraged to participate in this learning event.

Roster and Status of Church Musicians:*1. Certification:*

a. Certified during the past year: Mr. Henry R. Batten, 4516 Leesville Road, Raleigh.

b. Renewed: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Mr. Arnold Briggs, Jr., First Baptist Church, Wilmington

Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson

Mrs. Esther H. Elliott, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton

Mrs. Ruthann G. Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern

Mr. James M. Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh

Mrs. Alma W. Ofutt

Mr. Henry A. Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson

Mr. Roger F. Searles, Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro

Mrs. J.P. Stanse

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First United Methodist Church, Hertford

c. Transferred in: none

d. Transferred out: none

2. Music Assistants

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Music Assistants in the North Carolina Annual Conference:

Mrs. Burley Adcock, Oxford United Methodist Church, Oxford

Mrs. Chester Alexander, First United Methodist Church, Graham

Dr. Carl Amt, Farmville United Methodist Church, Farmville

Mr. Gregory Bell, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham

Mrs. Charles Bivins, Faith United Methodist Church, Burlington

Mr. W. E. Brady, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
Mrs. Jan Brown, First United Methodist Church, Williamston
Mrs. Charles Bullard, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mrs. Florence Bullard, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville
Mrs. Kenneth Carle, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Lorene Carraway, Route 2, Box 127, Newport
Mrs. Wayne Cooks, Sr., Wendell United Methodist Church, Wendell
Mrs. W. P. Cox, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Tabor City
Mr. W. T. Easter, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary
Miss Sarah Edge, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Parker Edwards, Swepsonville United Methodist Church, Swepsonville
Mr. Saylor J. Fultz, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. Cecil Gayle, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Frances Gosnell, Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane
Mrs. Don Graham, Grace United Methodist Church, Burlington
Mr. R. A. Hodges, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville
Mrs. Arnold Hoffman, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary
Mrs. Katrina Jackson, 505 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro
Mrs. J. M. Jacobs, Jr., Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mr. Bruce Jones, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Russell Jones, Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mr. Dave Kirk, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount
Mrs. June Lewis, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Thomas Lewis, Webb Avenue-Trinity United Methodist Church, Burlington
Mrs. Gene Lloyd, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mrs. Jack McDonald, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington
Mrs. Walter N. McDonald, Louisburg United Methodist Church, Louisburg
Mrs. Ann McKnight, Parkwood United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. James Medlin, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Wilmington
Mrs. Nova Jean Miller, Macedonia United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. Mary Frances Morgan, Fletcher's Chapel United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. David Nelson, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville
Mr. Patrick O'Briant, Hope Mills United Methodist Church, Hope Mills
Mr. Robert Macon Phillips, Jr., Lakewood United Methodist Church, Durham
Mr. Robert Piper, Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church, Fuquay-Varina
Mr. Alan Porter, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Duane Raver, First United Methodist Church, Cary
Mr. Forest Ray, Christ United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Edwin Reel, Riverside United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Ben Runkle, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh
Mr. A. Neal Smith, Horne Memorial United Methodist Church, Clayton
Mrs. Colin G. Spencer, Jr., Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage
Miss Deborah Stanley, White Memorial United Methodist Church, Henderson
Mr. William D. Stegar, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy
Mr. Laurence A. Stith, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Morehead City
Mr. William C. Stone, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington
Mrs. George Stratton, Riverside United Methodist Church, New Bern
Mrs. Augustus H. Tulloss, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount
Mrs. Harold Walkup, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
Mrs. Woodrow H. Westall, Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs
Mrs. W. I. White, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Columbia
Mr. Kenneth Williams, Salem United Methodist Church, Graham
Mrs. L. B. Womack, Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage
Mrs. Hubert Woods, Calvary United Methodist Church, Durham
Mrs. Frances Wright, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro

Section G
COMMITTEE ON CAMPING MINISTRY
 J.S. Blair, Jr., M.D., *Chairperson*

The committee is pleased that during 1973 Christian Education outdoors grew both in the numbers of participants and in the goals reached. We have constantly reminded ourselves that our purpose is to provide the setting, facilities, and opportunities for study and experience whereby those involved will learn more about the relationship between God, man and nature. The opportunity to teach the responsibility we all have for the care of God's creation has been a challenge and a joy.

During the summer camping program (and the year around retreat use) the number of participants continues to increase. Having Myra and C. P. Morris at Don Lee and Jerry Jackson at Rockfish have been big factors in this increased participation. Other factors have been the program for developmental disabilities at Chestnut Ridge, increased family camping at Kerr Lake and church camping at Rockfish.

Through the planning and work of Bob Reed our camps superintendent, maintenance of our buildings and grounds has been excellent.

As it has been in the past one of the most rewarding programs in the camping ministry was the camps for people with special needs. Children with developmental disabilities, including the mentally retarded, experienced the thrill of the discovery of the natural world sometimes for the first time. We are proud that the N. C. Conference through the camping ministry was the pioneer in this area of ministry.

We admit that we were not as successful in involving the older youth in camping as we had hoped. Because of our experiences we are designing primitive, adventurous, innovative camping experiences in 1974 for older youth.

Finally, the committee acknowledges that we are greatly indebted to The Reverend R. Keith Glover who served the camping ministry well for almost six years. Keith left us this year. He demonstrated to us that he is innovative, knowledgeable, creative and blessed with the ability to dream and then work for the realization of the dream. He will be missed.

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Office of Rural Church Affairs

January 1, 1973 — December 31, 1973

This report for the calendar year of 1973 presents a better overall picture of appropriations made to rural churches even though it includes some of the appropriations reported for the conference year 1972-1973. It should be noted that appropriations for Parish Development Grants will be increasing as the appropriations for Regular Pastorates (supplements through the Equitable Salary Program) decrease.

The grants from The Duke Endowment are enabling funds designed to develop strong pastoral charges that are self-sustaining, providing adequate support for pastoral leadership and engaging in mission at home and afar. Program planning and leadership training are high priorities in the work of the rural church as it is being challenged by a constantly changing community.

I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS

A. Architectural Service Grants:

North Carolina Conference	11	\$ 18,843	
Western North Carolina Conference	17	\$ 52,737	
			\$ 71,580

B. Partial Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	5	\$ 42,500	
Western North Carolina Conference	9	\$ 99,000	
			\$141,500

C. Final Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	15	\$132,600	
Western North Carolina Conference	14	\$118,000	
			\$250,600

Total Building Grants			\$463,680
------------------------------	--	--	-----------

II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

A. Regular Pastorates:			
North Carolina Conference	7	\$ 20,000	
Western North Carolina Conference	11	\$ 30,000	
			\$ 50,000
B. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	100	\$127,790	
Winter Assistants	62	\$ 73,425	
Student Pastorates	34	\$ 28,600	
			\$229,815
C. In-Service Training			\$ 22,748
D. Parish Development			\$ 46,970
Total Maintenance			\$349,533

III. SUPERANNUATE FUND

North Carolina Conference	\$ 93,679	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$166,321	
Total Superannuate Fund		\$260,000
Grand Total		\$1,073,213

M. Wilson Nesbitt, *Director*
Rural Church Affairs

**J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers
for the Rural Church**
December 30, 1973

Endowment	\$324,675.01
Surplus Account	57,802.65
Endowment and Investment Income to 12-30-73	20,708.49
	Robert L. Wilson
	M. William Nesbitt

**THE COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT
FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS**

One of the most rewarding experiences any person can have is to be told that through his work another has been helped in finding his or her way to the building of a life for the total good of mankind. This past short Conference year of seven (7) months has brought two such notices to this Commission and they were gratefully received. It is our prayer that the decisions made will be lasting ones for Christ and His Church.

The above is what the work of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations is all about and the results for which we work and strive to achieve. The various members are constantly being urged to stay knowledgeable of the needs in this particular field and to be constantly mindful of these people who may be willing and able to find their rightful place in the building of His Kingdom. To this end we have pointed the following activities in our Conference:

1. An evening meal for fellowship was held prior to the opening of our last Annual Conference Sessions for those coming into our Conference On Trial. This affair was sponsored jointly with the Division on the Ministry.
2. A direct urging to all our pastors through the District Secretaries to observe Ministry Sunday during the month of September. From the results obtained, this effort should be promoted and activated to a greater degree for a grand opportunity is being missed by those who do not cooperate.
3. Using the District Program Councils an effort has been made to stimulate the giving to the offerings received at our Lay Rallies. This money provides much-needed scholarships in the local districts.
4. Planning sessions have been held that the Testing and Guidance Clinics to be held in March, 1974 at Wesleyan College might reach the largest number of high school students and be of service to them. Our Commission wishes to thank Mr. H. Ray Brackett, a Wesleyan faculty member, and his fine staff for the excellent work done in this endeavor.

5. The filing system of prospective persons interested in the pastoral ministry and the other Christian vocations is continuously being brought up-to-date. This project can be most helpful if cooperation is received from our ministries and others in positions of leadership. This has been a good period of work for our Commission and we anxiously find ourselves awaiting that we might be able to do in the months ahead.

Chester D. Brown, *Chairperson*
Argel H. Payne, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

For the Division of Evangelism, the 1973 Seven Months Year was largely one of preparation for the Convocation on Evangelism, March 4-6, 1974, at Highland Church in Raleigh. But a serious attempt was made to implement the final phases of Key 73 at the local church level!

To that end, nine of our District Directors attended the training sessions at Lake Junaluska in August, and were subsequently instructed to contact and encourage all pastors within their Districts to participate in those activities scheduled under Phase V entitled: "Calling Our Continent To Proclamation." Those activities included:

- a. Youth Outreach Weeks during July and August.
- b. Booth displays and services at State and County Fairs during September and October.
- c. Area Impact Weeks.
- d. Use of film: "More Than You Are" on regional television.

Similar attention was given to Phase VI, "Calling Our Continent To Commitment," which focused upon:

- a. Reclaiming Christmas as a distinctly Christian festival, through Confirmation services, cluster Bible Study of an ecumenical nature, designed to reflect our common Christian commitment.
- b. A Covenant Celebration on Sunday, December 30th, to celebrate new commitments in the local congregation.

The Division also provided leadership in the area of evangelism for the Responsibility Workshops conducted conference-wide in September, for the purpose of:

- a. Clarifying the function of the work area on Evangelism.
- b. Offering guidance on how this area might be developed within the local church.
- c. Showing how the work area is related to the Council on Ministries, and to the church's total ministry.
- d. Identifying evangelistic leaders at the District and Conference levels.
- e. Introducing resource material for local church evangelism.

The Division stands ready to assist the Conference and the local church in any way it can to make evangelism a vital and meaningful expression of the church's ministry, and appreciates the opportunity to be of service.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*
Walter C. Feltman, *Secretary*

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. 1973-74

The past year, our 19th, has again reflected a generally favorable performance. Estimated annual income is now in excess of \$230,000. During the past year we have again experienced a rather weak equities market - a historic high opportunity for investing in high-yielding fixed-income securities and mortgages. During the year there was no reason for any major change in our investment policies. We continue to pay close attention to the performance of individual companies and industries in the equity sector—gradually building up our holdings in proven companies rather than further diversification of names. We further consolidated the fixed income sector into larger units in order to take advantage of more attractive trading opportunities. During the year we added to our real estate portfolio investments yielding historically high rates. There is reason to believe that the coming year will reflect continued improvement in our overall performance and amount of disposable income generated.

S L. Gullledge, Jr.
President

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

The division, during the year, has continued to give strong support and where possible, guidance to both our Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Home. It is our responsibility each year to nominate new trustees to both Homes replacing those who rotate off. Our division, in cooperation with The Methodist Children's Home, gave careful consideration in the nomination of Dr. T. Marvin Vick as the new administrator of The Methodist Children's Home.

Through the leadership of the district lay-chairman, and the Conference chairman of Golden Cross, much valuable financial aid has been given to the Methodists who needed help with hospitalization. This continues to be one of the fine programs of our church.

Likewise, the division continues in its support of the Chaplaincy Program at the Duke Medical Center and with the work with alcoholics in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

The principal interest of the division during the year has been a new look at areas where the Church can become involved in work with the mentally handicapped, under the leadership of Dr. Robert Pitzer of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded, Dr. Donald Stedman, child psychologist and professor of sociology at the University of North Carolina and Mr. Robert Denny, executive secretary of the State Developmental Center at Chapel Hill. Representatives from both our division and the division of the Western North Carolina Conference were in attendance. When it became quite obvious that little is being done in this area by our Church, and that there are many areas where we can and should become involved, it was decided to have a two-day study involving not only the representatives of the divisions of Health and Welfare Ministries of the two conferences, but also representatives from most of the boards and agencies from each Conference. This study was held in Greensboro on April 2-3. In addition to the leaders that were present in Chapel Hill, Dr. Gerald Benbergs, director of the Rehabilitation Research and Training Center of Texas University was present. Our own Bishop Robert M. Blackburn was also present as a resource person.

Following the intensive two-day study, this division is making recommendations to the Annual Conference of areas where most churches can become involved. It is hoped that the North Carolina Annual Conference will give even greater emphasis to this area of need in the future.

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Since the Annual Conference has changed the Conference fiscal year to correspond with the calendar year, the Trustees decided to change the fiscal year for the Methodist Home to correspond with the Annual Conference year, beginning January 1, 1974. This has required a number of adjustments in record keeping and reporting. Hereafter the fiscal year will be the calendar year ending December 31.

Services — The Home serves children who need to live in its residential program. At the same time every effort is made to maintain the strongest possible ties between the children and their relatives. This family involvement is essential to the child's mental health and general happiness. One cottage is temporarily closed. Nine cottages on campus and one off-campus cottage are presently operated, with a capacity of 113 children in residence. In addition, a few children can be cared for in Mother's Aid and in Foster Homes. Usually four to six students are in some form of Post-High School Education.

General Operation — More than a year ago the Superintendent made known his desire to retire. He had already reached the age for voluntary retirement in the Annual Conference. The board acceded to his request and appointed a Search Committee to nominate a successor. In view of the impending change in administration, an effort has been made to maintain a stable "status quo" situation during this period. It is anticipated that the new Superintendent will be elected in April and will take over the administrative responsibility after the Annual Conference in June.

Finances — During the period of fifteen months ending December 31, 1973 the Home has operated within its income, in spite of the rapidly increasing cost of everything which had to be purchased. The adjustments in records and procedures made necessary by the change-over in fiscal years makes a financial statement very complicated. For that reason this report does not contain a financial statement. The Auditor's Report gives the details and indicates that the records of the Home are proper and in good order.

In adopting a Budget for the year 1974 it has been necessary to reduce total expenditures somewhat below the figure which was estimated as necessary to maintain the level of services. The

trustees felt that it was necessary to live within the limits of our income, even at the cost of reducing services. The increasing-cost of everything has advanced more rapidly than our income. The operating Budget for the year 1974 was set at \$554,128.

Seventy-fifth Anniversary — The period 1974-75 marks the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Methodist Home for Children. The Home was chartered in March 1899 as the Methodist Orphanage." The first child was admitted in 1900. The name was changed to Methodist Home for Children" in 1955. Plans for the appropriate recognition of this Anniversary are in the making but have not been completed at this time.

L. Merritt Jones, *President, Board of Trustees*

J. W. Lineberger, *Superintendent*

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Durham, North Carolina

You enable the Church to serve its retired members through The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. both through a part of the budget of your church and through individual and organizational gifts and perpetual gifts through wills. Thank you! Did you know that those of retirement age are the fastest growing segment of our population?

Within the bounds of our conference there are, right now, 30,000 Methodists of retirement age, with 4,000 reaching retirement age annually. These fellow Christians, living longer, cannot secure needed help to remain in their own homes, thus a retirement community becomes a welcomed answer for many.

Aware of this increasing need, the Conference is expanding its retirement facilities giving The Homes a new capacity of 400 by 1976.

An increasing number of applications are coming for admission to The Home in Durham. With the present rate of applications received by the staff of The Home in Lumberton that facility will be led as quickly as the doors are opened.

An increasingly large percentage of the applications for your Home in Durham is coming from prospective residents who are approaching the need of constant care. This is a larger percentage than it has been the policy of The Home to accept because the mandate of the Conference was to provide a Christian Retirement Home for those in the early years of retirement. An increasing number of elderly retirees needing nursing care--those who are creating problems for their families--are putting pressure on the Admissions Committee and The Home to help solve their problems. Unfortunately, constant nursing care is requiring a greater percent of specialized time and increasing the overall per member cost. The trustees of The Home recognize this as a great need and a compassionate Christian concern and sincerely hope and pray that the Conference will soon find a way to accept the responsibility for providing *nursing care*. Your Home staff is doing all that it can.

During the next few months The Home expects to be participating not only in the Medicaid program but also in the Medicare and in the Intermediate Care Programs. Again, please remember at the Trustees are commissioned primarily by the Conference to provide Retirement Homes.

Plans are completed for the Health Care Center in Durham. If bids are reasonably close to the estimated cost of \$2,000,000 construction should begin this summer with the 120 bed facility scheduled to be completed within eighteen months.

A majority of the applicants for The Home in Durham are still coming from a radius of 60 miles and all of the applications so far for The Home in Lumberton have come from within a radius of 60 miles of Lumberton. This means that if we are to serve the Methodists of eastern North Carolina we will be compelled to provide additional Homes--a minimum of one in the Northeastern section of the conference and one in the Central Coastal Plains area. Even with these two additional facilities, The Church will be able to serve less than 2% of our retired Methodists.

It is not likely that the Conference will be in position for a capital funds campaign for the expansion of Retirement Home facilities in the foreseeable future. The Conference demonstrated statesman like wisdom in authorizing the Board of Trustees to search for governmental and/or private funds for an additional Home in the Northeastern section of the Conference. Other conferences of The United Methodist Church have been able to provide Retirement Home facilities through such funds.

The Conference must look forward as rapidly as possible toward providing a facility in the Central Coastal Plains area.

The Operating Budget for the Home in Durham for the year 1974-1975 has been set by the Board of Trustees at \$822,650.58. The Home has no endowment and has no reserve funds to cover depreciation. The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. has \$500,000 to put into the new Home in Lumberton and \$1,000,000 to put into the new Health Care Center in Durham. These funds have accumulated over a period of 19 years from generous gifts and thoughtful wills and the earnings of these funds. Approximately 25% of this amount has been realized during the past two years.

The property in Durham, including buildings, etc., has a value in excess of \$2,000,000 and a long term mortgage liability of \$318,000. The Home's equity as of June 30, 1973 was \$3,271,468.04. (A copy of the current audit is on file at the Home in Durham and in the Conference Treasurer's office.)

Joseph F. Coble
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE REGIONAL COMMISSION HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

June - December 1973

The Regional Commission is a joint committee representing the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Annual Conference primarily to provide support and guidance for a program of Campus Ministry in North Carolina.

In June 1973, following the resignation of Dr. Phillip Shore, Rev. H. Langill Watson became chairman of the Commission. Dr. Glenn Rankin was elected vice-chairman, succeeding Mr. Watson.

The Regional Commission, with funds from the two Conferences, supports fourteen campus ministries. Nine full-time ministries are:

UNC-Chapel Hill - Rev. Robert L. Johnson, Chaplain

North Carolina State University - Rev. Neal McGlammery, Chaplain; Ms. Sheryl Scrimsher, Associate

East Carolina University - Rev. Dan Earnhardt, Chaplain

Appalachian State University - Rev. Manuel Wortman, Chaplain

Western Carolina State University - Rev. George Weekley, Chaplain

UNC-Greensboro - Rev. Doug Camp, Chaplain

A & T State University - Rev. Earl Wilson, Chaplain

Duke University - Ms. Cathy Carlson, Chaplain

Wake Forest University - Rev. Mark Rose, Chaplain

A part-time ministry is supported at Pembroke State University - Rev. J.J. Juren, Chaplain

A joint ministry with the Presbyterian Church US is supported at UNC-Charlotte - Rev. David Frye, Chaplain

Cooperative ministries with several denominations are supported at North Carolina Central University - Rev. Robert Murrery, Chaplain; and at UNC-Wilmington - Rev. Milton Boone, Chaplain; and a ministry to black students at UNC-Chapel Hill - Rev. Preston Jones, Chaplain.

The Commission held only one meeting during the seven month period of this report, an overnight meeting, October 8-9, 1973, at Pfeiffer College.

At the Pfeiffer meeting a major report was received from a Study Task Force appointed by Dr. Shore. The task assigned to the Study Group was a look at our total campus ministry program with the aim of seeing where possible changes might be indicated to: 1) enter into joint ministries; 2) recommend changes in present ministries being supported; 3) recommend changes in use of funds at the disposal of the Commission.

Growing out of this report, plans were launched to end our Methodist ministry at Duke University and to join with the Presbyterians in support of a joint ministry under the auspices of the Duke

Chapel ministry. Steady progress has been made in this endeavor and hopefully such a joint ministry will be launched in September 1974. A concomitant part of this arrangement is the recommendation that the Jordan Building at Duke University be discontinued as a center for campus ministry activity, and such a recommendation has been referred to the Trustees of the Jordan Building.

It is the hope of the Commission that a similar joint ministry with the Presbyterians can be inaugurated at Wake Forest University, however, at the present time no discussions or concrete plans are underway.

On October 29, 1973, a joint meeting of the cabinets of the Western North Carolina and North Carolina Annual Conferences, with the college chaplains, was held at Duke University to discuss the needs and challenges of Campus Ministry.

Consultation continues with the various denominations of North Carolina represented in the North Carolina chapter of United Ministries in Higher Education, with the hope of extending and strengthening Christian witness on the various college campuses in North Carolina. A particular concern is to more adequately provide a ministry to predominantly black campuses and creating joint ministries on several campuses where such effort seems feasible.

A continuing concern of the Regional Commission is the lack of funds to adequately support the campus ministries under the sponsorship of the Commission. The problem has several facets; inflationary pressures, the need for expansion of ministries, and perhaps most troublesome, the imbalance between the historic 60-40 financial support given by the two conferences occasioned by a continuing lessening of support from the North Carolina Conference. A fervent hope of the Commission is that this historic ratio of support can be re-established, in which case much of the financial squeeze now felt by the Commission can be relieved.

As we look to the future, our conviction is firm that our chaplains provide a vital religious presence on our State University campuses, a presence we can ill afford to discontinue. Yet, that prospect will become inevitable if additional financial support cannot be found.

H. Langill Watson, Chairman
Robert H. Stamey, Secretary

**DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY
RECOMMENDATIONS**

I. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds.

We recommend that College Sustaining Funds continue to be distributed monthly from current receipts on the same percentage formula as was used in the past as follows:

Methodist College	\$171,021.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021.00
Louisburg College	125,520.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966.00
Greensboro College	16,736.00
High Point College	16,736.00
Bennett College	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$525,000.00</u>

II. Action and Recommendations

A. We recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference endorse a program of scholarships whereby each local church or charge develops scholarship aid for students from that church or charge attending our three conference colleges.

B. We recommend the amendment of the Charter of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc. with the consent of the Executive Committee, the Division of Higher Education of The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:

ARTICLE VIII (as presently stated)

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real

estate owned by this corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education of the said conference, provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII (revised as proposed)

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation which is a part of the college campus upon consent and permission of the Executive Committee of the Division of Higher Education of the said conference, provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee.

III. Nominations of College Trustees

A. Duke University - No recommendations

B. Greensboro College -

1. James T. Comer, Gastonia; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. George D. Finch, Thomasville; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. C. A. Dillon, Jr., Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
4. E. Demming Smith, Jr., Goldsboro; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Mrs. Harold Bettis, Greensboro; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.
6. Mrs. R. Shelton White, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.
7. J. Harold Smith, Burlington; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. J. Carlton Fleming, Charlotte; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.

C. High Point College -

1. Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mount Gilead, North Carolina, for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding herself.

D. Louisburg College

1. The Reverend A. F. Fisher, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. S. Thomas Gaddy, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. T. W. Heath, Kinston, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. John H. Hodges, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
5. Mr. J. L. McInnis, Henderson, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
6. Mr. James H. Semans, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
8. Mr. Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
9. The Reverend Jack L. Hunter, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding Dr. J. V. Early.
10. Mrs. Kathryn Melvin Sexton, Florence, South Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding Mr. Harold Talton.

E. Methodist College

1. Dr. Mott P. Blair, Siler City, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.

4. Mr. W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 5. Dr. William K. Quick, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 6. Mr. T. Lynwood Smith, High Point, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 7. Mr. W. David Stedman, Asheboro, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 8. Mr. Wilson F. Yarborough, Sr., Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
- F. North Carolina Wesleyan College
1. The Reverend James A. Auman, Jacksonville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 2. Mr. Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 3. Mr. Earle A. Connelly, Troy, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 4. Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 5. Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 6. Dr. Paul F. Manes, Burlington, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 7. Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding himself.
 8. The Reverend Harold Leatherman, New Bern, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1978; succeeding The Reverend O. K. Ingram, Durham, North Carolina.

H. Langill Watson, *Chairperson*
W. K. Quick, *Secretary*

Annual Report of Institutions, 1973-1974

I. Reports of Institutions

A. Bennett College, Dr. Issaac H. Miller, Jr., President

Enrollment 1973-1974: 538; In-State: 238; Out-State: 293; Men: 0; Women: 538; Foreign: 7; Methodist: 122

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 595; Men: 0; Women: 595; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 0; Women: 418; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 0; Women: 595;

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 60; (2) Part-Time: 8; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 1.9; Total (1+3): 61.9; Student-Teacher Ratio: 1.8

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 10,376.00; 1972-1973: \$9,882.00; Projected 1974-1975: \$10,895.00; Fringe Benefits: 12%

Endowment: \$2,452,231; Market Value: \$2,796,840; (Date - 6/30/73)

Operating Income 1973-1974: \$2,355,850.00 (Budget); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: \$2,355,850.00 (Budget); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: \$32,500.00;

Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: \$2,430,000.00; Income: \$2,430,000.00; Expenditure: \$2,430,000.00

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1285.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1415.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 36.55%*

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$842,000; Non-Liquidating: \$338,750

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$4,300,000; Pledged: \$100,000; Paid: \$75,000; Date of Solicitation: October 1973 through December 1983; For Current Expenses: Goal: \$1 million; Pledged: \$73,652.58; Paid: \$53,935.26; Date of Solicitation: October 1973-

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Health Center - \$300,000; New Administration Building - \$750,000; Land Acquisition - \$1,500,000; Rehabilitation of Dormitories - \$200,000; Classroom Furniture - \$225,000; Roadways, Walks and Parking Areas - \$50,000

*Adjusted for institutional scholarships.

B. Duke University, Rufus H. Powell, Secretary of the University

Enrollment 1973-1974: (Undergrad and grad school) 7383; In-State: 1425; Out-State: 5958; Undergrad plus grad and prof schools: 8252; In-State: 1641; Out-State: 6611; Men: 5334; Women: 2918; Methodist: Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: no change in Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: Men: 2611; Women: 1981; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 2611 Women: 1981; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 2861; Women: 2231;

Faculty: (1) Full-Time: 600 (head count); (2) Part-time: 247 (head count); (3) Part-time Equivalent: unk.; Total (1+3): Student-Teacher Ratio: 13 to 1 FTE: 508, (Medical School excluded)

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 18,924; 1972-1973: 17,983; (Medical School excluded) Projected 1974-1975: 19,940; Fringe Benefits: not determined

Endowment: \$93,773,342; Market Value: \$113,316,673 (Date - 6-30-73) (Hospital excluded)

Operating Income 1973-1974: \$48,606,221; (budget, current unrestricted) Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: \$48,603,735 (budget, current unrestricted); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: not available; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: not available (Hospital excluded from all above figures)

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$2,600; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$2,800; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 61.0% (all students per budget)

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$6,414,700; Non-Liquidating:

Status of Funds Campaign: Epoch Campaign Total: Goal: \$162,000,000; Pledged: \$38,697,710 (as of 2/3/74); Date of Solicitation: 7/1/72 - 6/30/76; For Current Expenses: Goal: \$1,100,000; Pledged: \$663,935; Paid: \$498,608 (as of 3/3/74); Date of Solicitation: 7/1/73 - 6/30/74

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): East Campus Activities Building - \$2,000,000; Student Activities Building - Phase II - \$350,000; University Center (Union) - \$8,000,000; Renovations - \$7,130,000; Cancer Animal Research Building - \$1,470,000; Basic Cancer Research Building (Jones Building) - \$7,645,000; Clinical Cancer Research Building - \$7,600,000; Medical Center Library and Communications Center - \$4,305,000; Expanded Hospital Facilities - \$27,000,000; Total Building and Renovations - \$65,500,000

C. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dean

Enrollment 1973-1974: 282; In-State: 108; Out-State: 174; Men: 236; Women: 46; Methodist: 199 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 300; Men: 250; Women 50

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 26; (2) Part-time: 8; (3) Full Time Equivalent: 3; Total (1+3): 29; Student-Teacher Ratio: 10-1; Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: \$18,995; 1972-1973: \$18,400; Projected 1974-1975: \$20,050; Fringe Benefits: Social Security and Medicare, Retirement Annuity Plan (TIAA-CREF), Hospital and Medical Insurance, Decreasing Term and Group Life Insurance, Tuition Grants Program for children of faculty, Duke University Homesites program

Endowment: Participate in Duke Endowment; Operating Income 1973-1974: 909,960 (Est.); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: 909,960 (Est.); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: 0; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: \$965,000 (Est.); Income: 965,000; Expenditure: 965,000

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1,400; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,500; Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 38.4% (Est.)

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: 0

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$100,000; Pledged: \$92,463; Paid: \$81,500; For Current Expenses:

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Communications Center and other Equipment - \$25,000; Remodeling in various building areas - \$10,000

- D. Name of Institution: Greensboro College, Fred T. Jones, Jr., Business Manager
 Enrollment 1973-1974 555 f.t.e.; In-State: 368; Out-State: 187; Men: 196; Women: 359; Methodist: 156 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 540 f.t.e.; Men: 190; Women 350
 Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 540 f.t.e.; Men: 186; Women: 350; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 145; Women: 215; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 186; Women: 350
 Faculty: (1) Full Time: 45; (2) Part-Time: 16; (3) Part-Time Equivalent: 6; Total (1+3): 51; Student-Teacher Ratio: 11:1; Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: 12,120; 1972-1973: 11,650; Projected 1974-1975: 12,620; Fringe Benefits: TIAA/CREF Retirement Annuities 5 or 7% base salary; Study and Self Improvement Grant 2½% base salary; Group Life Insurance; Disability Insurance; Tuition Benefits up to \$1,470 per dependent in college; Total approximate: \$65,000
 Endowment: \$2,218,655; Market Value: \$2,868,026; Date: June 30, 1973
 Operating Income 1973-1974: \$1,909,208; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: \$1,869,812; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: \$60,228; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975; Income: \$1,303,690
 Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1,560 A.B. & B.S.; \$1,960 Music; Proposed Tuition and Fees per student 1974-1975: \$1,660 A.B. & B.S.; \$2,060 Music
 Percentage of Educational and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 66%; Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$476,319
 Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Costs: Renovation—Main Building—\$250,000; Renovation—Odell Auditorium—\$300,000; Landscaping—\$50,000; Endowed Professorship—as many as 20 @ \$100,000—\$2,000,000; Campaign to be launched in 1974—\$2,600,000
- E. Name of Institution: High Point College, High Point, North Carolina 27262; Wendell M. Patton, President
 Enrollment 1973-1974: 1060; In-State: 592; Out-State: 468; Men: 622; Women: 438; Methodist: 447 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 1050; Men: 515; Women: 525
 Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 766; Men: 351; Women: 415; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 321; Women: 293; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 351; Women: 415
 Faculty: (1) Full Time: 59; (2) Part-Time: 9; (3) Part-Time Equivalent: 3.5; Total (1+3): 62.5; Student-Teacher Ratio: 16.9-1
 Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: \$10,958.52; 1972-1973: \$10,670.00; Projected 1974-1975: \$11,187.50; Fringe Benefits:
1. *Blue Cross, Blue Shield Group Health Insurance*, which includes hospital, surgical, medical, and extended benefits including waiver for all preexisting conditions (except for maternity coverage). The College pays the full premium for the employee. The employee may insure his wife and family by paying their premiums.
 2. *Total Disability (T.I.A.A.)*, which is at the option of the employee. The premium is divided equally between the College and employee.
 3. *Group Term Life (T.I.A.A.)*, up to \$5,000 with double indemnity. Premiums are paid by the College.
 4. *Workman's Compensation*
 5. *Unemployment Insurance*.
 6. *Social Security*.
 7. *Retirement Plan (T.I.A.A. and C.R.E.F.)* The employee contributes 5% of his salary and the College contributes 7%. Each individual may pay more into the fund if he desires and he may determine how his investment is distributed between T.I.A.A. (Annuity) and C.R.E.F. (variable pay stock fund). He becomes fully vested with the first payme..t.
 8. *Graduate Education*. The College has three plans to assist those faculty members desiring to continue their education:
 - a) Leave of Absence and Faculty Development Grant up to \$2,500 for completion of

doctorate.

b) One-half the cost of approved graduate summer or extension courses.

c) Free tuition for any work taken at High Point College.

9. *Piedmont University Center Research Grants*. The College will match any grant obtained from the Piedmont University Center up to \$1,000.

10. *Free Tuition for children of faculty members*.

Endowment: \$3,644,532; Market Value: \$4,274,836; Date: 5/31/73

Operating Income 1973-1974: \$2,714,300; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: \$2,802,090; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: 0; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: \$2,817,400; Income: \$2,602,800; Expenditure: \$2,817,400

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: Day, \$1,375; Dorm, \$2,325; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: Day, \$1,575; Dorm, \$2,555

Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 87%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$1,748,000; Non-Liquidating: \$348,000

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$2,150,000; Pledged: \$1,400,000; Paid: \$342,735.00; Date of Solicitation: September 5, 1973 to May 31, 1974

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Library Addition - \$750,000.00; Physical Education Addition - \$450,000.00; Renovations - \$400,000.00

F. Name of Institution: Louisburg College, President Cecil W. Robbins

Enrollment 1973-1974: 737; In-State: 613; Out-State: 124; Men: 466; Women: 271; Methodists: 247 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 700; Men: 440; Women: 260

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 607; Men: 365; Women: 242; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 354; Women: 234; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 359; Women: 242

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 32; (2) Part-time: 11 (+4 Librarians); (3) Part-time Equivalent: 5.35; Total(1+3): 37.35; Student-Teacher Ratio: 19:1 Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: \$10,144; 1972-1973: \$9,837; Projected 1974-1975: \$10,651; Fringe Benefits: \$1,262

Endowment: \$383,561; Market Value: \$931,619; Date: May 31, 1973; Operating Income 1973-1974: \$1,686,900; Operating Expenditure 1973-1974: \$1,682,694; Operating Fund Use for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: \$1,995,000; Income: \$1,995,000; Expenditure: \$1,995,000

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1,220; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,300; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 80

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$1,713,199; Non-Liquidating: \$63,608

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$850,000; Pledged: \$560,384; Paid: \$421,695; Date of Solicitation: Fall 1969; For Current Expenses: Goal: \$45,000; Pledged: \$45,000; Paid: \$40,000; Date of Solicitation: 1973-74

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: President's Home - \$75,000; Science Building - \$800,000 Landscaping and Paving - \$100,000; Total: \$975,000

G. Name of Institution: Methodist College, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, President

Enrollment 1973-1974: 731; In-State: 618; Out-State: 113; Men: 462; Women: 269; Methodists: 245; Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 731; Men: 618; Women: 113

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 620; Men: 320; Women: 300; Dormitory Utilization, Fall Term 1973-1974: Men: 136; Women: 119; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 136; Women: 119

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 41; (2) Part-time: 7; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 2.5; Total (1+3): 43.5; Student Teacher Ratio: 14.5 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: \$9,000.00; 1972-1973: \$8,691.00; Projected 1974-1975: \$9,197.07; Fringe Benefits: 14%

Endowment: \$609,231.20; Market Value: Date: June 30, 1973; Operating Income 1973-1974: \$1,800,060.00 (estimated); Operating Expenditure 1973-1974:

\$1,800,060.00 (estimated); Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: \$64,158.00; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: Income: \$1,831,771.00; Expenditure: \$1,831,771.00

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1,400.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,510.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Students 1973-1974: 82%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$3,234,311.33; Non-Liquidating: \$852,473.38

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1979 (Please itemize): Building Facility & Projected Cost: Health and Physical Education Bldg. (Gym) \$2,000,000.00. President's Home—\$80,000.00.

II. Name of Institution: North Carolina Wesleyan College, Thomas A. Collins, President Enrollment 1973-1974: 506; In-State: 318; Out-State: 188; Men: 310; Women: 196; Methodists: 296 Projected Enrollment 1974-1975: 530; Men: 315; Women: 215

Dormitory Capacity 1973-1974: 490; Men: 250; Women: 240; Dormitory Utilization, Fall term 1973-1974: Men: 195; Women: 145; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity 1974-1975: Men: 250; Women: 240

Faculty: (1) Full Time: 41; (2) Part-time: 4; (3) Part-time Equivalent: 1.5; Total (1+3): 42.5; Student-Teacher Ratio: 12 to 1 Average Faculty Base Salary 1973-1974: \$12,034.00; 1972-1973: 11,553.00; Projected 1974-1975: (same as 1973-1974); Current Expenses: Goal: A balanced budget; Pledged: \$449,900.00; Paid: \$269,610.00; Date of Solicitation: June 1, 1973 thru May 31, 1974

Capital Needs Projected 1974-1975: Building Facility & Projected Cost: Retirement of Non-liquidating Capital debt \$1,230,000.00; Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex—\$2,000,000.00; Natatorium—\$250,000.00; College Chapel—\$250,000.00; Endowment—\$3,000,000.00; Total—\$6,730,000.00

Fringe Benefits: 11.5% additional

Endowment: \$484,223.00; Market Value Est.: \$700,000.00; Date: 1/1/74; Operating Income 1973-1974: \$1,750,000 appr.; Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1973-1974: None; Proposed Operating Budget 1974-1975: \$1,800,000.00; Income: plan to balance; Expenditure: hope to hold to this figure

Tuition and Required Fees per student 1973-1974: \$1,670.00; Proposed Tuition and Fees per Student 1974-1975: \$1,670.00; Percentage of Education and General Cost Paid by Student 1973-1974: 72%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating: \$1,845,001.00; Non-Liquidating: \$1,230,000.00;

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal: \$2,000,000.00; Pledged: \$955,000.00; Paid: \$465,000.00; Date of Solicitation: 1970 (currently inactive); For

THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY June-December 1973

Two meetings of the Division were held in the seven month 1973 Conference Year.

A called meeting of the Division was held on June 19, 1973, to elect a chairman to succeed Dr. Cameron West. Rev. H. L. Watson, Vice Chairman of the Division was elected Chairman. Mr. Kenneth Hite was elected Vice Chairman. Other business concerned budget allocation by the 1973 Annual Conference, the method of nomination of Trustees of our Conference colleges, how to implement the 1973 Annual Conference action recommending that each local church set up a scholarship fund for students enrolling in one of our Conference colleges, and priorities for 1975 to be presented to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The Fall meeting of the Division was held November 15, 1973. Adoption of the 1975 budget, nomination of college trustees, and distribution of 1974 College Sustaining Funds were regular items of business. Two special reports were received by the Division.

The first was from a sub-committee appointed to recommend a program for enhancing local church support for our Conference colleges through local church scholarships. The report as adopted encourages each local church to establish some supportive scholarship scheme and to designate local church memorial gifts for a Conference Scholarship Fund.

The second report was a college enrichment proposal presented to the Division by the presidents of Louisburg, Methodist, N. C. Wesleyan colleges. The proposal was referred to a special study

committee which met December 14, 1973. In response to the recommendations of this Committee, the Division is recommending to the 1974 Annual Conference that meetings be held in each District during November 1974 under the joint sponsorship of the Division of Higher Education, District Councils on Ministries, and the three colleges. The purpose of the meetings will be to consider the role our colleges play in realizing our goals as Methodists, to interpret the needs of the colleges, and most of all, to get a "grass roots" response from the laity of our Conference as to how we may more creatively approach the needs of church supported higher education in the North Carolina Conference.

The major concern of the Division in 1973 has been how to deal in a creative manner with the real and urgent needs facing our three colleges. Two issues are central to the whole matter: 1). How to provide financial support adequate to enable the colleges to continue to function as vital and meaningful centers of learning; 2). How to reverse a continuing downward trend in enrollment. Neither issue is a problem unique to North Carolina Conference Methodists, but rather a reflection of a state and nationwide crisis in both public and private higher education. How successfully the crisis posed will be dealt with will in the end be determined by the kind of will and determination expressed in both tangible and intangible ways by the people of the North Carolina Conference. The hour is at hand when a new level of response must be realized or drastic changes in our present programs in higher education will be made.

H. L. Watson, *Chairperson*
William K. Quick, *Secretary*

**THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS
OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES**

WESLEY FOUNDATION—THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY
(“S” indicated students)

P.E.A. Addo, Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Joseph B. Bethea, Edward Bigham, Mrs. Ellease Browning, Douglas Camp, Walter Carlson, Jr., Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Ruby Davis, Cecil Donnell, Samuel J. Dunn, Miss Margaret Roberta Farr (S), J.W. Ferree, S.T. Gillespie, Miss Donice Hendrix (S), Miss Beatrice Herbin, O.N. Hutchinson, Jr., Trevor Jones, Miss Fannie McCallum, James McCallum, Cleo M. McCoy, Jesse Marshall, Jerry Martin, Mrs. W.T. Medlin, David Morehead, Donald Owens (S), J.J. Patterson, J.J. Powell, Glenn F. Rankin, A.E. Robinson, John Smotherson (S), Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Miss Phyllis Ward, (S), Jerry Wigfall, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn.

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY—

CLASS OF 1975: Charlotte Bond, Joe Miller, James Stines, CLASS OF 1976: Leland Cooper, John Fish, Charles Lamm. CLASS OF 1977: Lu Ann DeBerry, Joe Howser, Mike Perry, Charles Porterfield, Ed Harrill, Joan Smathers. CLASS OF 1978: Ed Pilkington, Mattie Edwards, Loren Raymond. EX-OFFICIO: Milford Thumm, Robert Stamey.

WESLEY FOUNDATION—GREENVILLE (EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY)

MINISTERS, UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES IN GREENVILLE: Jarvis Memorial (Troy Barrett); St. James (Christian White); Holy Trinity (Roy Turnage). TWO LAYMEN FROM EACH LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH: Jarvis Memorial (Charles Q. Brown, Karl Faser); St. James, (Donald F. Clemmons, Herschel Williams); Holy Trinity (Mrs. Harold McGrath, William A. Dempsey). TWO E.C.U. FACULTY MEMBERS OR STAFF: Tom Johnson and Henry Ferrell. TWO UNITED METHODIST LAYMEN, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Miss Camille Staton (Bethel) and Burton B. Warren (Farmville). SUPERINTENDENT, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: (H.M. McLamb). PRESIDENT AND TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, UMW: (Mrs. D.K. Fry and Mrs. Earl Peterson). MEMBER OF REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRY: James Stokes (Greensboro). THREE STUDENTS (to be elected). PRESIDENTS, UMW AT LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES: Jarvis Memorial (Mrs. Phil Goodson), Holy Trinity (Mrs. Terry Sparrow), and St. James (). ADDITIONAL PERSONS: Mrs. H.A. Davis (Raleigh), C.P. Morris

(Camp Don Lee), Byron Franklin (Raleigh), Charles Smith, Gerald Peterson, Mrs. Edgar Fisher, James Hobbs (Vanceboro), and two elected representatives from the local Presbyterian Campus Ministry Board. EX-OFFICIO: (with vote); Leo Jenkins (E.C.U.), William Iulford (Pitt Technical Institute), John Jordan (Nat. Div. of The Board of Missions). EX-OFFICIO (without vote); Daniel Earnhardt, Director, Dr. & Mrs. W.W. Howell, Sam Underwood.

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

METHODIST REPRESENTATIVES ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE UNITED CAMPUS CHRISTIAN MINISTRY: Dr. Ross Townes, Executive Committee Representative, Dr. Joseph Bethea, and Mr. Dennis Campbell.

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1974: James H. Bailey, Adolph Dial, W.F. Elliott, Eddie Mac Locklear, Mrs. Reba Lowry, James Harold Woods. CLASS OF 1975: Mrs. Frances Carnes, Timothy Creel, R.A. Fairley, Lee Neville, Andrew Ransom, and Henry Smith. CLASS OF 1976: Gerald Borland, Tony Brewington, Charles Griffith, Faye Jones, Albert C. Hunt, Harvey Lowry. EX-OFFICIO: Director (Jerry Jay Juren), Faculty Advisor (James Krabill), Superintendent of Rockingham District (J.V. Early), and President (Perry M. Johnson). STUDENTS: John Dawson, Lynn Floyd, Dixie Hunt. REPRESENTATIVES OF REGIONAL COMMISSION: J. Sidney Epperson, Eddie Mac Locklear.

WESLEY FOUNDATION - RALEIGH

Eugene Baskett (1975), Dinus M. Briggs (1976), Kenneth R. Butcher (1976), Stephen L. Campbell (1977), Mrs. Betty Cook (1976), Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis (), Robert F. Davis (1977), William H. Garmon, Mrs. Martha Gravely (1977), Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, Richard H. Harris, Thomas N. Hobgood, Jr. (1975), Robert R. Jones, James W. Klibbe (1977), Mrs. George R. Reynolds, C.J. Satterwhite (1976), Darrell Spencer, Mrs. Johnnie Lee Stephens, Mrs. Anne Sutherland (1977), Frank B. Thomas, EX-OFFICIO: Bishop (Robert M. Blackburn), Director of Christian Education, Hayes Barton UMC (Mrs. Lil Bowers), Pastor, Fairmont UMC (Rev. Richard Commander), Pastor, Wilson Temple UMC (Rev. Theodore V. Carter), Pastor, Highland UMC (Rev. Jack Hunter), Pastor, Hayes Barton UMC (Rev. Clyde McCarver), Director N.C. Annual Conference, Council of Ministries (Rev. Charles Mercer), District Superintendent, Raleigh District (Rev. J.W. Page), Director of Christian Education, Highland UMC (Miss Carol Tignor), Pastor, Edenton Street UMC (Rev. T. Marvin Vick), Pastor, Knightdale UMC (Rev. Bill Wells), Education Assistant, Fairmount UMC (Mrs. Julia Williams), and Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N.C.S.U. (Rev. O.B. Wooldridge).

WESLEY FOUNDATION - THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL

CLASS OF 1975: Sybil Skalk, John Hobbs, Deil Wright. CLASS OF 1976: Donald Boulton, Mrs. Brooks Graham, Fred Sparling. CLASS OF 1977: Mrs. Susan Allred, C.A. Houck, Henry Dixon. CLASS OF 1978: Julian Aldridge, Jr., Mary Turner Lane, Mrs. Victor Bowles. EX-OFFICIO: Pastor, Aldersgate UMC (William Sherman), Pastor, University UMC (H. Langill Watson), Assoc. Pastor, University UMC (Andrew L. Henry), Pastor, Amity UMC (Hugh Cameron), Superintendent, Burlington Dist. (N.W. Grant), Director Wesley Foundation (Robert Johnson), Assoc. Chaplain of Program Associate, Wesley Foundation. STUDENTS: President of Student Council and Council Representative to be elected.

WESLEY FOUNDATION - WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1973-74: Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Mrs. Jean Hartbarger, John Shell. CLASS OF 1974-75: Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Jr., Carl Ratcliffe, Dan Pittillo, and Lewis Cloud. CLASS OF 1975-76: Joseph W. Dodson, Mabel Crum, Mrs. Harold Wells, and W.H. Crawford. EX-OFFICIO: Superintendent, Waynesville District (Rev. John McWhorter), Pastor, Cullowhee UMC (Rev. Russell Burson), Campus Minister, Western N.C. (Rev. George C. Weekley), President of District W.S.C.S. (Mrs. Earl G. Johnston), and Vice-President of Wesley Foundation (Ms. Reatha Adams (Pres) and Ms. Holly Derickson (V.P.).)

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Harley P. Affeldt, Ms. Sarah Lou Bradley, Robert E. Brower, J.F. Dimmick, William Robert Doss, Mrs. Zelma Dunnagan, Wendell Eysenbach, James W. Felker, Lloyd Ginns, Constance Johnson, Cranford Johnson, Mrs. Elva Johnson, L. Eugene Johnston, Paul Lowder, June G. May, Mrs. Betty March, Charles M. Mecum, James B. Nowell, Mrs. Sandra O'Neal, William G. Starling, EX-OFFICIO: Superintendent of Winston-Salem District (Rev. Bailey), Superintendent of Winston-Salem Forsyth District (), Campus Minister at Wake Forest University

(Rev. Mark S. Rose). STUDENTS: Dr. Inez Byers, Professor of History at Wake Forest University.

THE DIVISION OF INTERRELIGIOUS AND ECUMENICAL CONCERNS

District Responsibility Workshops were held in eleven Districts in September. These were led by three of our District Chairmen, and the attendance was good.

Regular meetings of the Division are being held in towns where outstanding ecumenical projects are taking place.

A pictorial display of "Cooperative Church Ventures," depicting interesting ecumenical activities, was viewed by those attending Summer R. & R. Two Workshops were held at these Sessions. A film, "A Legend," was furnished by our Division for use in the Center for Learning at R. & R. This is an excellent film and may be obtained from our Conference TRAFICO office.

The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity was observed in several communities in our Conference in January. These were cooperative experiences and were enthusiastically received.

Materials are being collected for a News Letter which will be sent to local chairmen. This letter will feature interesting ecumenical projects from across the Conference.

C.O.C.U. is very much alive! It is pursuing these priorities this year: 1. Institutional Racism; 2. Faith, Worship and Ministry; 3. Generating Communities; 4. Study of the Local Expression of Church; & 5. Interim Eucharistic Fellowship. The next Plenary Session will be in November 1974.

Ecumenism is a living reality. A deep and vital interest in the movement is apparent among most of the "main line" Protestant denominations, as well as among many Roman Catholics and Jews.

Mrs. R. L. Jerome, *Chairperson*
Gerald Peterson, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK

This has been an interesting year for our Conference Division of Lay Life and Work. We sense a regaining of strength in our programs and an expansion into some new areas.

At the beginning of the last Conference year our Division started out with great enthusiasm to encourage the starting of as many new Methodist Men's Groups in the North Carolina Conference as possible. "Encourage" we did. "Starting" we also did, but we found that it will take a lot more encouragement and active participation of our Division over a longer period of time if we are to achieve the desired results. We plan to pursue the same goal during the coming Conference year as well as enlisting more participation in the Methodist Men's Scholarship Program.

The Division of Lay Life and Work recommended at least two programs to each District Council on Ministries: a lay/clergy dialogue and listening sessions within each district. The District Councils responded in different ways, although some of them had both the dialogue and listening sessions.

The number of Districts holding District Lay Retreats increases each year. We are also finding lay participation is increasing among most of the districts that have held Lay Retreats in previous years. Since we did not hold a Conference-wide Lay Retreat this year, District retreats are becoming more important to our total program.

Many local churches observed Laity Day. Different approaches were tried in some churches: dialogue sermons with the lay leader and the pastor, films, panel discussions, as well as more traditional services.

The Lay Training Workshop sponsored by the Division of Lay Life and Work were planned and the leaders for the most part were trained during the final months of 1973. (The workshops were in early 1974.) The training of leadership for these workshops was handled in a different manner from previous years and we feel the Workshops were improved as a result. The Conference Staff and Belton Joyner in particular deserve much credit in this endeavor.

A number of persons from our Conference attended the National Conference of the Laity at Purdue University in July.

The Division of Lay Life and Work appreciates the support of Bishop Blackburn and others. In closing, our report for 1973 should indicate our great excitement and anticipation for 1974 and the years to come. We are glad to be a part of the North Carolina Conference.

Grier Garrick, *Chairperson*

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in Paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the churches is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop."

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

- Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. 27834 (Director of Christian Education)
- Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (Associate In Christian Education)
- Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514 (Director of Christian Education)
- Mrs. Laura James Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N.C. 27893 (Minister of Music)
- Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (Business Administrator)
- Mrs. Ruthann Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (Minister of Music)
- James Malone Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (Minister of Music)
- Mrs. Alma Offut, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N.C. 28501 (Minister of Music)
- Henry Alexander Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N.C. 27536 (Minister of Music)
- Roger Frank Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 (Minister of Music)
- Mrs. Mary Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)
- Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)
- Miss Wanda Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro, N.C. 27573 (Director of Christian Education)
- Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N.C. 27577 (Director of Christian Education)

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and especially the attention of local churches employing lay workers to Par. 507.1 of the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions or other boards or agencies of the United Methodist Church." The Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund is now the successor to the Lay Employees Pension Fund. Into this plan, the consecrated Lay Worker moves with guaranteed participation based upon the above legislation. The responsibility of the Committee on the Lay Worker is to see that this guarantee is given to the Lay Worker and where necessary to enter into negotiation with the employing agency to see that this support is established. Detailed information on the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund is available from the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201. For the sake of uniformity we recommend that the pension plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary—6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee (or some combination of percentages to add up to 9%).

We encourage local churches employing Lay Workers to pay the premiums for the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance plan, and to participate, in their behalf, in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to consider a pension program, as well as hospitalization and life insurance, for ALL lay employees—not just those who qualify as Lay Workers.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Grier Garrick, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF MISSIONS

This seven month year has been a productive time for our Conference as God's people in mission. There is a re-birth in our commitment to missions evidenced by a dramatic increase in our giving through the Advance during the past year. We are moving vigorously in the field of parish development. The joy of mission involvement is that the paradox of God's love is made evident in the moment that we feel we are giving our selves away. In that very moment God gives us more to give.

Rufus H. Stark, II
Chairperson

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

1. HARNETT COUNTY, Miss Bernice Ballance, Community Worker, continues to do a fine job working with the County and the Fayetteville District.
2. ROBESON COUNTY CHURCH AND COMMUNITY CENTER. Reverend Robert Mangum, Director, Miss Mary Cameron and Miss Kathy Mitchem, Community Workers. The Robeson County Church and Community Center began in 1969 under the funding from The Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation. The Center continues a service-social change reconciliation ministry under United Methodist and Interdenominational support from Robeson and beyond. The Center plans to continue with a Director and a team of two Community Workers and others.
3. PAMLICO PARISH. Reverend Ray Sparrow, pastor in charge. The Parish continues to make creative and helpful strides in the churches and beyond. Camp Don-Lee is serving the Parish as well as the Conference. Dr. C. P. Morris, Director.
4. BEACH MINISTRY AND SEAMAN'S SERVICE CENTER continue in ministry along our beaches at Morehead and Wilmington, particularly during the summer.
5. KITTY HAWK. Reverend Willie Teague and this group continues to minister to our folk, and others who come, on our outer banks there.
6. KENANSVILLE PARISH. Reverend Jack Benfield, pastor is one of our newest parishes which is showing what can be done for good and for God, in and through a parish.
7. PROSPECT UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Mrs. Ruby Locklear, Indigenous Community Developer. This program is now in its third year with progress being made.
8. TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMITTEE. Reverend George Johnson, Chairperson. The Town and Country Committees met in Goldsboro in the fall of 1973 and made plans to send a group of persons to Hinton Rural Life Center. We also discussed how to provide leadership to our churches in town and country situations. We noted low morale, low salaries, work load, etc. It was decided that we needed to help some of our men catch a new vision of what might be expected in the parish. To that extent the following has been done:
 1. Sent a delegation of 10 persons to Hinton, October 8-11
 2. Gave support in finances and leadership to the Parish Fellowship
 3. Through our leadership we have helped in the planning of the following:
 - a. Parish Fellowship Retreat, January at Amity UMC, Chapel Hill.
 - b. Parish Consultation, February at Methodist College
 - c. Bishop's Visitation with leaders of small membership churches, in January.

We feel that through the above we have begun a vital ministry to small membership churches in that a new attitude is being reflected in our Conference. As parish situations develop we will continue to offer leadership and encouragement in this exciting and promising form of ministry.
9. URBAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. Reverend John K. Ormond, Jr., Chairperson. During the 1973, seven month conference year, the Urban Committee of the Division of Missions made several important steps toward broadening our understanding of urban dynamics and imple-

menting a more comprehensive urban ministry concept in the North Carolina Conference.

With the invaluable support of the Association for Christian Training and Service, consultation on urban possibilities for ministry was entered into in several cities in the Conference. In Fayetteville, the Urban Committee along with the Fayetteville District Council on Ministries, sponsored an "Awakening Weekend" staffed by Urban Action of Atlanta. Continued dialogue, training and planning has gone on with the Fayetteville Urban Committee, looking toward the establishment of a full fledged Urban ministry in the Fayetteville area sometime in 1974.

Continued development of an urban coalition with the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences has also taken place. This dialogue has begun to develop into a real opportunity for sharing resources, ideas and training and development of urban leadership, continued involvement with the Association for Christian Training and Service and the Tri Conference Piedmont Coalition, and further consultation with local communities to give support to present ministries and to help develop new models to meet their changing needs.

10. CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Dr. W. W. Austin, Chairperson. This committee has adopted rules and regulations for the \$10 Club and has carried out the work very well. The number of \$10 Club members continues to increase. Approximately 300 new members this year. The combined foreign call was Singapore and Bolivia, the Conference call was Wellons Village.

Troy J. Barrett, *Chairperson*
Church and Community Committee

George W. Johnson, *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on Town and Country and Parish Development

John K. Ormand, Jr., *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on Urban Ministries

Dr. W. W. Austin, *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on Church Extension

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

Report for June, 1973-April, 1974

This committee has restructured naming three sub-committees: The Advance, Mission Interpretation, and Mission Studies.

The greatest amount of activity during this period has been with the Advance, under the chairmanship of Reverend Clyde Dunn of Red Springs. Missionary Salary Support received the greatest promotion, with continued effort in mission specials. Many local churches have begun partial support of missionaries, and every district has increased its commitment to "Second-Mile Giving." The total amount of Advance Giving during 1973 is in excess of \$160,000, as compared to \$125,000 the prior year. The Advance continues to support the following mission projects:

New Delhi, Ramakrishnapuram

Robeson County Church and Community Center

The Ten Dollar Club-Phase II

Conférence Advance Projects

Hinton Rural Life Center has been accepted as the priority mission project for the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The committee expresses appreciation to Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and to his Cabinet for their support of our Mission Special promotion. Also, a word of commendation goes to the local churches for their participation in mission. As a result of that involvement by local churches, we have been able to help the United Methodist Church to increase missionary salary support giving by more than 12% already. We need your continued support in the area of mission salaries.

One new approach to mission involvement has been tried in the Rockingham District, the mission saturation event called "Adventure in Mission Week-End." Through seven churches and individual "Faith Promises" \$14,000 was pledged to mission giving. Similar mission saturation events will occur in other districts beginning in 1974 and 1975.

The Mission Interpretation Sub-committee is chaired by Mrs. Edna Lambright of Newport, North Carolina. This committee has met and planned for the Fall Mission Rallies for 1974 during the month of September. Mission interpreters will appear in every district for promoting mission awareness and involvement. Some mission interpreters who have appeared during 1973 Conference year are Reverend Billy Starnes, Dr. David Flude, Mrs. Lorena Kelly, Miss Kamela Edwards, Reverend Jim Brinks, Mrs. Julia Dixon, and Mr. and Mrs. Don Sibley.

The Committee on Mission Studies under the direction of its chairperson, Reverend Milton Mann of Hertford, has provided material and resources for mission education and cultivation. The interest of this group has been to highlight the mission studies each year and to encourage each local church to participate in the studies. Also, attendance at summer R & R at Methodist College, Fayetteville, is encouraged by this committee. Leadership personnel and other splendid resources are provided through the mission studies sub-committee. There were more than 40 persons present at the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference on Mission at Lake Junaluska in the summer of 1973, youth and adults. This experience is a highlight in mission education.

The District Chairpersons of Mission who have aided in personal leadership and promotion of the mission cause in the North Carolina Annual Conference are as follows: George W. Johnson, F. Roderick Randolph, Milton T. Mann, Edward Franklin Smith, Dr. Lee Adams, Troy James Barrett, Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Amos Henry Stone, Clyde H. Dunn, Charles B. Myers, Harvey Worth Pearce, and Charles H. Mewborn.

Paul G. Bunn

Chairperson and Conference Missionary Secretary

Clyde H. Dunn, *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on The Advance

Mrs. Edna Lambright, *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on Mission Interpretation

Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*

Sub-committee on Mission Studies

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL CARE

The proposals adopted by the 1973 Session of the North Carolina Conference in the report of the Committee on Pastoral Care have been implemented during the seven-months year. The first Pastoral Care seminar for ministers and their wives was held at Wrightsville Beach on November 2-3, 1973 for the New Bern and Wilmington Districts. Leadership was provided by Rev. and Mrs. Warren R. Ebinger from Washington, D. C. (General Board of Church and Society), and members of the Committee on Pastoral Care. Sixteen couples from the two districts attended, including Bishop and Mrs. Robert M. Blackburn, Rev. and Mrs. Harold F. Leatherman, and Rev. and Mrs. W. Junius Neese. Important discussions in the area of the problems of the minister and the minister's family were held in an atmosphere of concern and trust with indications of new insights recorded by a number of the participants. Similar seminars are now in the planning stages for several more districts during 1974.

The Pastoral Counseling Service at the Duke Medical Center has provided professional counseling services for parsonage families in the North Carolina Conference during the seven-months year, but the record of this assistance cannot be detailed without revealing the confidential nature of the problems involved. It should be sufficient to record the fact that there were parsonage families within our conference who had personal problems of such a nature that professional help was necessary for their solution. During 1974 we anticipate more individuals and families will take advantage of this service and the financial assistance offered by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The following guidelines for expense-sharing by our committees are recommended for 1975:

1. Cost of first visit to the counseling service would be met in full by the committee, up to a limit of \$20.22.
2. Cost of successive visits to the counseling service, to a maximum of four, would be shared by the committee on a 50%-50% basis, until the total support for the initial visit and successive visits reaches \$60.00.
3. The total support for these visits to the counseling service (by an individual or a family) would be \$60.00.
4. Some psychiatric services are always available from local psychiatrists through the provisions of the Major Medical coverage of our conference Blue-Cross and Blue-Shield insurance program. These would not apply, however, at a pastoral counseling service for other than specialized medical consulting services.
5. Referrals can be made by the individual involved (by calling the Duke Pastoral Counseling Service in Durham - 684-3586), the Bishop, the Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry, but all matters

dealt with in the counseling sessions will remain privileged information until the individual involved wishes some report to be made.

The desire of the Committee on Pastoral Care continues to be for stronger, happier, and more productive family relationships in the parsonages of our conference. To this end we direct our programs and proposals, and welcome the support of other conference agencies in our efforts.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*
 Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, *Vice Chairperson*
 Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., *Secretary*

**THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL
 AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION**

The annual North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 29-31, 1973. Bishop Robert M. Blackburn of the Raleigh Area and Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. of the Charlotte Area were the Convocation Preachers. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Brevard S. Childs, Professor of Old Testament, Yale Divinity School, speaking on "The Bible as Scripture of the Church." The Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry was Dr. James D. Glasse, President of Lancaster Theological Seminary. Six three-session "mini-courses" were led by members of the Divinity School Faculty. Other features of the program included several minister-student dialogue groups, the Alumni class reunions, the Alumni Association luncheon, the Ministers' Wives luncheon, and music by the Divinity School Choir.

The 1974 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 28-30. The Gray Lecturer will be Dr. Paul Ramsey, Professor of Religion, Princeton University. Dr. Colin Morris, General Secretary of the Methodist Missionary Society, London, will be Hickman Lecturer. Bishops Hunt and Blackburn will again be the Convocation Preachers. Members of the Divinity School Faculty and Staff will lead eight "mini-courses," and there will be a special luncheon and forum on "Women in Church and Ministry," and a reunion dinner for the Classes of '34, '39, '44, '49, '54, '59, '64, and '69.

Philip L. Shore, Jr., *Chairperson, Board of Managers*
 Albert F. Fisher, *Vice-Chairperson*
 McMurray S. Richey, *Director*

**COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL
 DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL**

The Course of Study School is an educational program for United Methodist lay pastors who are not meeting the educational requirements of the Church in a theological seminary. It is sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of the Ministry, Ministerial Courses of Study and the United Methodist Church.

Following is a statistical description of enrollment for the 1973 School:

Number Enrolled:

License to Preach	52
First Year	37
Second Year	36
Third Year	32
Fourth Year	26
Advanced Studies	12
Fifth Year	20
TOTAL	215

Distribution by Annual Conference:

*Distribution by
 Annual Conferences:*

Western North Carolina	39
North Carolina	50
West Virginia	23
South Carolina	15
Tennessee	1
Virginia	66

Holston	15
Kentucky	3
North Alabama	2
Troy	1
TOTAL	215

*Pre-registered for 1974
(as of April 25, 1974)
Number Enrolled*

License to Preach	17
First Year	10
Second Year	18
Third Year	22
Fourth Year	19
Fifth Year	16
Advanced	8

*Distribution by
Annual Conferences:*

North Carolina	35
Western North Carolina	19
Virginia	27
Holston	7
Central Penn.	1
West Virginia	14
South Carolina	7
Kentucky	0
New York	0
TOTAL	110

Paul A. Mickey, *Director, Course of Study School*

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS A GUIDE FOR BUILDING, FURNISHING, AND MAINTAINING PARSONAGES

INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide a parsonage in which the pastor and his family shall reside.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage, the charge conference elect a Parsonage Committee whose responsibility it shall be to work closely with the charge trustees and the pastor-parish relations committee in providing an adequate and comfortable residence for the pastor. This committee should meet regularly and as needed. In charges of more than one church, each church should have a representative on the Parsonage Committee except where one church owns the parsonage, then the Parsonage Committee should be elected by the Administrative Board of that church.

Parsonages should be so designed that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge rather than the suitability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

The following suggestions are GOALS toward which to work. They are given with the idea that the pastoral charge should know what is expected of it and that the parsonage family may know what to expect in the parsonage.

THE HOUSE

It is suggested that the parsonage have:

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each.
2. A family room or den preferably separate and apart from the kitchen.
3. Kitchen with built-in cabinets, sink, hot and cold running water. Large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook.
4. Utility area large enough for washer, dryer, ironing equipment, etc.
5. Two baths.
6. Living room, large enough for necessary parsonage entertaining.
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.

8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with doors and/or carport.
10. Dry storage space large enough to accommodate such items as extra mattresses, furniture, etc.
1. Adequate heating equipment and insulation, including storm windows and doors. Central air-conditioning is recommended.
2. Adequate rotary TV antenna: The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.

THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas cooking range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, automatic hot water heater, automatic washing machine and dryer. A dishwasher is a desirable option.
 2. Bedroom, dining room, and living room furniture.
 3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades or blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms.
 4. Some lamps and occasional tables.
 5. Note: Discarded furniture should not be put in the parsonage.
- The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.

PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and a power mower where there is a large lawn.

CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all.

It is urged that a minister's family try to do periodic cleaning and keep the home as clean and attractive as possible.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family. It is recommended that pets should be kept out of doors. Any damage by pets is also the responsibility of the minister's family.

Walls and woodwork should be painted at least every four years, or more often if needed, especially in much-used rooms (kitchen, den, children's rooms) with care being taken by the parsonage family to clean areas where a little cleanser can do the job. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the minister's family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when he moves to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms and attics should be clean. Mattresses and springs should be vacuumed and in good repair. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his successor:

All guarantees, repair parts list, and instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage. He should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. He should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements were made.

THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The parsonage committee should have a current inventory on parsonage furnishings. A copy of this inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed.

The parsonage committee should meet with the minister and his wife at least annually. Needs should be discussed openly. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the

condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed.

The parsonage committee should recommend to the finance committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. An amount equal to 2% up to 5% of the parsonage value is suggested to be set aside each year to accumulate for large repairs. The house should be kept well painted outside and inside, and should be checked periodically for pest control.

When a minister moves, the parsonage committee should see that the lights, telephone, and water are connected, taking care of a deposit for public utilities. The committee should take care of the needs of the new minister's family as soon as possible, checking the house before they arrive and checking with the family upon arrival.

BUILDING A NEW PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location and building of a parsonage, the DISCIPLINE should be consulted.

Paragraphs 1436-37 of the 1972 DISCIPLINE give the procedure for building a parsonage. In part, it states that the pastor and district superintendent shall give their written consent to build or purchase a parsonage; that the District Board of Church Location and Building shall approve of the proposed site; the building committee shall submit a statement of the need for the proposed facilities and architectural plans and financial estimates and plans to the District Board of Church Location and Building for consideration and approval. Paragraph 1403.2 pertains to acquiring the property.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered. As a rule, a parsonage should be *built*, not *bought*. The type and cost of the house should be in keeping with the homes of the community.

GENERAL STATEMENT

Ordinarily, the congregation likes to see the parsonage. Therefore it is suggested that "Open House" be observed occasionally.

The slogan of the North Carolina Ministers' Wives Association is "Leave every parsonage better than we find it." It is hoped that each minister's family will seek to maintain this goal.

Mrs. James A. Auman, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Haywood L. Harrell, *Secretary*

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

Recommendations for the Conference Year beginning June 1, 1974

WE RECOMMEND:

- I. That the following special subscription plans be approved for promotion among churches:
 1. Every-Family Plan, at \$3.19 per annual subscription;
 2. All-Administrative Board Plan at \$3.35;
 3. Council on Ministries Plan, at \$3.49.
- II. That the Administrative Board of each church be asked to take up the question of its adopting the All-Administrative Board Subscription Plan or the Council on Ministries Plan at a meeting prior to the holding of its Charge Conference in the fall of 1974; and that the District Superintendents be asked to receive replies to the question at the Fall Charge Conference and forward them to the office of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. (Information and promotion material for this to come from the Advocate office.)
- III. That Sunday, January 19, 1975 be observed as Advocate Promotion Sunday among our churches and that a general subscription campaign be carried out in each church in connection with this observance.
- IV. That Rev. Albert F. Fisher be re-elected to the Board for a period of five years, term to expire in 1979; and that Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. be elected as a member of the Board, term to expire in 1979.

- V. That the various boards, agencies and institutions of our Conference give favorable consideration to having their printing done by The Piedmont Press (now under lease to Emporium Printing and Packaging Co.) This is requested inasmuch as income to The Methodist Board of Publication from The Piedmont Press will continue to be used to defray part of the cost of publishing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
- VI. That the following resolution be approved by this annual conference:

**RESOLUTION OF SALE OF PERSONAL AND REAL PROPERTY
429 WEST FRIENDLY AVENUE, GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA**

WHEREAS, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. has leased The Piedmont Press and the real property located at 429 West Friendly Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina, to Emporium Printing and Packaging Corporation of Charlotte, North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, the lease agreement gives and grants to the lessee an option to purchase the real property described therein within five (5) years from the date of the lease, at the price of One Hundred Eighty Thousand (\$180,000.00) Dollars, less rental credits, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. has ascertained to its satisfaction that the purchase of \$180,000.00 on the terms set forth in the lease is fair and reasonable and that the sale of the property in question would be to its best interest and to the best interest of the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference hereby gives its approval to the sale of the property described in detail in the aforementioned lease on the conditions set forth in said lease, and on such additional terms as shall be approved by The Methodist Board of Publication.

*C. P. Morris, President
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.*

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race sponsored a Conference-wide seminar on Racism at Methodist College, October 25-26, 1973. The purpose of the seminar was to: "Look beyond merger to the spirit of Christian Community and justice, to look at some of the dissatisfaction which is not being addressed, and to look at opportunities for ministry to Black Ministers." Forty-five persons including the Bishop and members of his cabinet attended.

District workshops were held on Racism and Human Relations in the Burlington, Sanford, and Greenville districts with a total attendance of 170.

Several local churches have been involved in study and action in the area of race.

Some progress has been made during the conference year in race relations, but much remains to be done. More emphasis on exchange of pulpits, choirs, and interracial study and action is urged for the coming year.

*Preston Jones, Chairperson
Ross Townes, Secretary*

**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE—TABLE I
June 1, 1973—December 31, 1973**

1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,675
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	1,311
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	2,532
4. Received from other denominations	1,114
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,083
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,064
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	853
8. Removed by death	1,431
9. Total full members at close of this year	211,201
0. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	75,354
1. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	1,801

12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16)	19,935
13. Number of persons constituency roll (Par. 131.4)	10,558
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	1,925
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	12,537
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	30,225
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	20,822
18. Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	53,934
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	117,518
20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	61,646
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	15,008
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	20,203
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith	966
24. Membership in United Methodist Women	29,059
25. Amount paid for local church and community work	375,857.
26. Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$102,499,583.
27. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	\$13,937,558.
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	\$4,878,132.
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	\$9,316,690.
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	\$84,355.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE—TABLE II

June 1, 1973—December 31, 1973

1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.		\$1,342,997.
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)		1,729,760.
3. Church school: lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.		486,415.
4. Other current program and operating expenses		2,031,008.
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards and Agencies)		74,133.
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer		132,490.
7. Pastor's salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)		2,188,526.
8. Associate's(s') salary (under episcopal appointment)		118,250.
9. Travel paid pastor and associate		210,881.
10. Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)		140,932.
11. Single Figure Information:		
	Amount Apportioned	\$1,826,260.
	Amount Accepted	1,816,576.
	Percent Paid	99.469%
12. Ministerial Support (Other Than Local Church)		761,679.
13. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		3,935.
14. Connectional—Administration Funds		123,882.
15. World Service & Conference Benevolences		437,015.
16. Ministerial Education Fund		89,883.
17. Black College Fund		23,575.
18. General Advance Specials		62,357.

19. Youth Service Fund	1,009.
20. General Church Offerings	14,718.
21. Conference Advance specials	25,161.
22. Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	325,785.
23. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund	23,001.
24. Health & Welfare agencies	173,302.
25. Ten Dollar Club	21,425.
26. District Work	73,168.
27. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above)	10,455.
28. GRAND TOTAL PAID	<u>\$10,625,742.</u>

D.D. Traynham, *Statistician*

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The purpose of the Division of Stewardship is "to interpret the biblical and theological basis for stewardship consistent with the doctrines of The United Methodist Church and inform the church of the same through educational channels and study materials." *Discipline*, 1022.

In September our Division participated in Responsibility Workshops to train local church stewardship persons how to function with their local Council on Ministries and carry out their responsibilities according to *Guidelines For Stewardship*.

A program for stewardship education in the local church was developed and tried at Pleasa Grove Church near Raleigh with a high rate of success. It was entitled "A Christian Stewardship Crusade" and approved by the Division for preparation in manual form for use in the local church upon request.

Members of the Division were briefed in Richmond, Virginia of the new Commitment Plan as an interdenominational tool for program planning, budgeting and pledging in the local church. The Commitment Plan replaces the EMC materials. These materials on the Commitment Plan will be available through Cokesbury in 1974. Plans have been laid for helping those churches who want to use the new materials when they become available.

The Division operates on a point of view that every local church should employ the Commitment Plan or the Christian Stewardship Crusade to supplement its stewardship emphasis in the church.

Various members of the Division have participated in the Conference and National events to coordinate our program in stewardship with that of the general church.

Dr. John T. Maides, *Chairperson*
Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

June 1-December 31, 1973

The department operates under the Division of Stewardship and has established a new program entitled "Wills and Estate Planning Seminar" for local churches to inform them of what can be done by persons who make wills and express some thought to charitable deferred giving to churches and conference agencies through their will. A staff of volunteer leaders is being compiled to make this program available to every local church upon request. During 1974 at least one church in each district is being asked to volunteer to conduct this program.

The Department of Gifts and Wills is not primarily a collecting agency of funds representing proceeds from estates; however, it can and occasionally does function in a trust role and invests funds in Methodist Foundation, Incorporated for administration according to the terms of the will.

Assets of over \$118,000.00 from wills are on deposit in Methodist Foundation, Incorporated in specific trust accounts which are administered according to the terms of each respective will. Most wills that were solicited through our agency have been probated through local attorneys with distributions to local churches and conference agencies outside of the Department of Gifts and Wills.

Nearly \$3,000.00 was paid out in scholarships and trust accounts representing interest on invested funds. Ministerial scholarships are now available in small amounts upon application to the Department of Gifts and Wills.

Brochures and pamphlets are distributed through the Coordinated Mailing and upon special request to interpret the value of making wills and remembering God's work in one's will.

The department also stands ready to assist any local church to set up a local committee on wills to strengthen this vital emphasis on the local level.

I. Lee Parker, *Chairperson*
Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held at 12:30 p.m. on June 5, at Methodist College during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statement as presented by the Conference Treasurer showed funds totaling \$443,139.37 held by the board as of May 31, 1973. Income for the year was \$26,177.99.

During the 7-months year, the Board of Trustees transferred to the Reserve Pension Fund the sum of \$340,000.00 with the understanding that this amount fulfills the obligation from the Trustees Fund to the Board of Pensions for funds held in trust by the Trustees for the benefit of Conference Claimants.

At the meeting of the Board in October 1973, Dr. Bruce Petteway, of Elizabeth City, was elected Chairman of the Board, replacing Mr. Elisha M. Herndon of Durham, whose tenure on the Board expired in June 1973. At this meeting the Board authorized the sale of the staff parsonage at 4712 Rampart Street in Raleigh and the purchase of another residence more in keeping with the parsonage standards as recommended by the conference Parsonage Standards Committee. These two transactions are proceeding on schedule. The new residence has been purchased and is being furnished and made ready for occupancy by a Council on Ministries staff member in June 1974.

A new conference headquarters staff parsonage committee has been constituted consisting of Mr. Marshall Hartsfield, Chairman, a Raleigh attorney and a member of the Conference Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Helen Springer and Mrs. Rose Harrison both of Raleigh, appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries.

Upon recommendation by the 1973 session of the Annual Conference, your Board of Trustees, through the Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, has pursued throughout the past year, the matter of the General Church Insurance Program. Mr. McAdams, Treasurer-Business Administrator, attended a General Church Insurance meeting in St. Louis in the fall of 1973 and subsequently has had many conferences and negotiating sessions with the General Council on Finance and Administration office; the Insurance underwriters; the Commissioner of Insurance for the State of North Carolina and the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau. We are happy to report, following several months of negotiations, that on May 23, 1974, representatives of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company of New York, the North Carolina Insurance Commissioner's office and the North Carolina Fire Insurance Rating Bureau met in Raleigh to arrive at what is hoped to be final approval of the program for North Carolina. We will communicate with all of the charges of the conference when this program is finalized. We anticipate some final decision within the next week.

We have also successfully pursued another matter relative to the conference property. The 1973 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina passed legislation which would make the Episcopal Residence, the Headquarters staff parsonages and the District parsonages subject to ad valorem taxes. Mr. McAdams, working with the Attorney General's office, Senators Strickland of Wayne County and Staton of Lee County, and The Reverend Collins Kilburn of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was successful in having the law re-written and ratified by the 1974 General Assembly, thus removing these parsonages from the properties subject to ad valorem taxes as of January 1, 1974.

The Methodist Building continues to be fully leased and your Board of Trustees during the past year has endeavored to properly supervise and maintain this building and all other conference property entrusted to our care.

The status of the Trustees' Fund, Methodist Building account, Staff Parsonage and Episcopal Residence accounts have been reviewed by the Trustees, audited by the conference auditors and will

be included in Section VI of the 1974 JOURNAL as part of the Conference Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations.

As of December 31, 1973, funds held by the Trustees as reported by the Conference Treasurer totaled \$130,570.62. At the annual meeting in June 1973, the Trustees authorized a loan to itself in the amount of \$29,700.00 for financing the balance due on the new Episcopal Residence.

Bruce Petteway, Chairperson
James H. Miller, Secretary

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The seven months period from June through December 1973 was one of planning, training and study for the newly organized United Methodist Women.

In June all Conference officers attended the Regional School at Lake Junaluska for training by Women Division members and staff.

During the R and R weekend at Methodist College, all of the Executive Committee spent a day in building community, planning and setting goals. We were guided by a member of the Women's Division staff. Our first goal was to build the group into a team.

United Methodist Women sent the Secretary to the meeting of Board of Global Ministries in New Orleans.

To encourage Districts to recruit new members, a fifty dollar gift to missions will be given in honor of the District acquiring the largest number of new members during the year. The award will be given at the next Annual Meeting.

The first Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women was held September 14-15 at Methodist College. The keynote speaker was the President of the Women's Division, Mrs. C. C. Cummings. The annual Love Offering went to the Robeson County Church and Community Project in the amount of \$5,642.63. The candle burned for missions in honor of and in memory of Methodist women. This gift to missions was \$869.65.

In October about sixty Methodist women attended the National Assembly in Cincinnati. All Conference officers attended and also two young women under thirty who were non-members.

The entire Executive Committee, including District Presidents, gathered for a two day in depth training at Methodist College in December. Maryruth Nickels from the Regional Office in Atlanta guided the group. This was in preparation to train District Officers, who in turn will train local units.

Scholarships in the amount of \$2725.00 were given to young women to attend Methodist Colleges, Special Gifts of \$1,200.00, Transit Gifts of \$2,507.00 were also given during the time. As of December 31, 1973 the Conference sent to the Women's Division \$215,067.70 for the on going program of the Division.

The coming year will be a time of putting into action the training and planning that has been done during the seven months period.

Mrs. D. K. Fry, *President*
Mrs. E. G. Craig, *Secretary*

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE June 5, 1974

Methodist Ministers Credit Union continues to grow not only in assets but in service. The latter gives meaning and purpose to the growth in assets.

The balance sheet for May 31, 1974 is given below for your information, but it is out of date today because change is always with us. At times the changes are sudden and drastic.

The steadfast loyalty of our members has been of such a quality that the sudden and drastic changes in the financial world about us have been less disruptive to our Credit Union than to many agencies serving the savings and lending needs of our population.

When others have felt the shock and crunch of tight money, our shares have continued to grow. When other Credit Unions and savings institutions were suffering because funds were being withdrawn and shifted to sources of higher yield in 1973, insofar as we know not a dollar was withdrawn to be invested elsewhere. Such support and loyalty is the Credit Union's way of putting service above profit.

Since last Conference our Credit Union has entered an entirely new field of service. Our field of membership has been redefined to include "Full-time employees of institutions and agencies of or related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the spouse and children, both natural born and adopted, of the eligible employees."

Now we are ready to extend our hand of service not only to the employees of our present colleges, homes and agencies, but to the employees of any new institution or agency of or related to our Conference. It is now our purpose not only to serve the ministers and their families, as we have in the past, but all other full-time lay employees of the institutions and agencies of our Conference.

Making Credit Union service available to these employees adds a new and significant fringe benefit to their employment. We call upon all administrative personnel to help us make this new service known. In response we promise to give the best service our abilities and resources will permit. With the new potential in membership and service it seems appropriate to briefly describe some of the basic functions of our Credit Union. We will confine this to three areas.

1. SAVINGS
2. LENDING
3. COUNSELING

Thrift should be a part of our way of life as employees of the church. We encourage it. We recommend that you save some from your earnings for yourself after giving to the Lord His tithe.

At present we have two savings Programs:

- A. SHARES
- B. DEPOSITS

Share accounts make up our basic savings. Share are \$5.00 each and every member must have at least one share. Dividends are paid annually on December 31 on shares on record on that date. Currently the dividend rate is 4.5%.

Shares earn life insurance for you, too, on the first \$2,000.00 saved. From six (6) months of age to age 55 the ratio of insurance and shares is dollar for dollar. At other ages the insurance ratio is less. The insurance earned is determined by the age at the time of investment. Double indemnity accidental loss of sight, and dimemberment to age 65 have been added to the basic life insurance coverage.

Deposit accounts may be opened by members and non-members, laymen and churches can invest in deposits. The initial deposit must be at least \$100.00 and may be added to at anytime in any amounts up to a total of \$20,000.00 per account.

Deposits are investments. Deposits earn guaranteed interest (currently 5%) and are compounded quarterly, but earn no life insurance. Members are required to have all insurable shares possible before opening a deposit account.

Savings of either type may be withdrawn subject to limitation provided by law. There is no penalty. Earnings are paid on the shares or deposits in the account at the end of the earning period. Investments made by the tenth earn from the first of that month.

The second area of service is in lending. All loans are required by law to be for "provident or productive purposes."

Our loans are divided into two basic types:

- A. PERSONAL LOANS
- B. ESTATE LOANS

Personal loans may be either secured or unsecured. Unsecured loans are signature or character loans and are limited in size. Secured loans are those where collateral is pledged. These are limited by our volume of shares, the value of collateral, and the ability of the borrower to repay. Personal loans are made for consumer credit (purchase of cars, vacation, education, medical expense, debt consolidation, etc.) and for the purchase of real estate.

Interest on all these loans is 12% APR the same as it was in 1960. We do not discount interest. You pay for the exact amount of money you use for the exact number of days you use it.

Estate Loans are made only for the purpose of buying shares. The interest rate currently is 6% APR. Shares purchased by an Estate Loan are limited to \$2,000.00, but may be in smaller amounts. All these loans are limited to a term of 36 months or less.

The dividends you earn on your shares purchased by such a loan are more over the period of thirty-six months than the interest paid on the loan.

Insurable loans of all kinds are insured against death and total and permanent disability without added cost to the borrower. There is no insurance fee added here for the basic coverage

Temporary disability coverage is available at the creditor's option and expense--never more than

\$8.60 per thousand for 12 months, \$17.24 for 24 months, or \$27.02 for 36 months.

The third area of service is counseling. Counsel concerning financial problems and needs is available without fee and is always aimed at your best interest. There is no profit motive to determine the counsel given. Service to you, the member, is the guiding force.

The assets shown in this balance sheet represents your investment in these important services to you and your fellow members. We must double these resources in the shortest possible time. The need is great. Let us make our response swift and generous.

BALANCE SHEET-May 31, 1974

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>	
Loans Outstanding	\$560,964.68	Shares	\$460,815.17
Furniture & Fixtures	5,324.84	Taxes Payable	107,032.07
Prepaid Expense	398.93	Taxes Payable	305.24
Investments	30,281.58	CDI Premiums	1,075.46
Cash	4,787.06	Guaranty Fund	31,897.00
		Other Reserves	2,291.31
		Undivided Earnings	3,208.67
		Net Profits	5,132.19
TOTALS	\$611,757.09	TOTALS	\$611,757.09

Thank all of you who have had a part in making this report possible and the credit union service available to our people.

C.M. Mitchell, *Treasurer*

Group B:

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR 1975**

WE RECOMMEND:

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, Commission on

1. There shall be plans and preparations made for the 200th anniversary of the Carolina Circuit in 1976 in cooperation with the Western North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

**BISHOPS' CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT
OF PEOPLE, Task Force on**

2. There shall be a Tri-Conference Carolinas Convocation of the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples in Charlotte, April 20-22, 1975. To be implemented by the Annual Conference task groups on the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples and District Councils on Ministries.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, Board of

3. That by March 30, 1975, our goal is to have enlisted 100 congregations in the Legislative Information/Action Network (North Carolina Legislature) and 36 persons in IMPACT (a similar network for the United States Congress). To be implemented by the Board of

Church and Society in cooperation with the Council Staff.

4. That courses and Learning Center resources shall be considered for the 1975 R & R on "Military Spending and National Priorities" and on "Multi-National Corporations." To be implemented by the R & R Committee in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society, the Task Force on the Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, and the Council on Ministries.
5. That an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington shall be conducted April 12-18, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the United Methodist Women and the District Councils on Ministries.
6. That a Peace Education Booth shall be operated at the 1975 State Fair in cooperation with several other denominations and agencies. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.
7. That participation in the World Affairs Institute shall be encouraged by the provision of scholarship assistance. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.
8. That each local church shall consider having a study of the Social Principles during the month of October, 1975, and encourage frequent use of the Social Creed in its worship service. To be implemented by the local church.
9. That a series of four workshops on Human Sexuality shall be conducted for young adults on May 17, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the Council on Adult Ministry, the Leadership Development Committee, and the District Councils on Ministries.
10. That a seminar on the U.S. Role in Third World Nations shall be conducted on January 18, 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the United Methodist Women and the Division on Missions.
11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sending and funding a representative to seminars sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches Commission on Social Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
12. That each District Superintendent shall send a questionnaire prepared by the Board of Church and Society and the Division on Missions to each local church inquiring about its involvement in missions and social concerns. These reports shall be sent by the District Superintendent to the responsible Conference Staff persons. To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society and the Division on Missions.

ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, Division of

13. That local churches shall consider retaining an interest in C.O.C.U. and that each church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs shall consider subscribing to *In Common* in order to keep up with the status of C.O.C.U.. (Subscription to *In Common* may be ordered from the Consultation on Church Union, 228 Alexander Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, for a contribution of \$2.00 or more—six issues yearly.) To be implemented by each Local Church Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
14. That the local church chairperson on Ecumenical Affairs shall consider initiating at least one new ecumenical project or cooperative program within the local church or community beyond such programs in which the church is now participating. To be implemented by each Local Church Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
15. That each pastor shall be encouraged to become involved in ministerial associations in his or her area, and if no such association exists, shall consider helping to initiate such a group. To be implemented by each District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with local chairpersons of Ecumenical Affairs.
16. That district and local church chairpersons on Ecumenical Affairs shall encourage the organization of Councils of Churches in their area. To be implemented by each District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with local church chairpersons of Ecumenical Affairs.
17. That each local church chairperson shall consider sending to the District chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs news of ecumenical ideas and programs in which his or her church is participating. Also, they shall be urged to send word of their needs for help from the

district or conference. To be implemented by each local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs in cooperation with District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.

18. That each local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs shall consider reporting to the Charge Conference those things being done through the local church to promote ecumenical efforts. To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with local church chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs.
19. That local Churches consider joint observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity with other groups, January 19-25, 1975. To be implemented by each local church.
20. That observance of the World Day of Prayer be considered for March 7, 1975. To be implemented by each local church.
21. That local churches consider planning opportunities for children and youth and adults to visit other Protestant churches as well as Jewish Synagogues, Roman Catholic churches and other sects. To be implemented by each local Council on Ministries.
22. That there shall be considered a class at 1975 Summer R & R to explain the function and purposes of the World, National, and State Councils of Churches. To be implemented by the R & R Committee in cooperation with the Conference Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns and Conference Council on Ministries.
23. Consideration shall be given to preparing a communication tool (newsletter) for distribution to District chairpersons who will then mail them to the local churches. To be implemented by the conference Division of Ecumenical Affairs and Interreligious Concerns.
24. That an "Ecumenical Breakfast" or meal at another hour shall be held during the Annual Conference Session—June 1975. To be implemented by the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns.

EDUCATION, Division of

25. That each district shall have a goal to increase its attendance in Sunday School at least 10 percent between 1974 Annual Conference and December 31, 1975 and that an interim progress report be made by each local church to the 1975 session of Annual Conference. To be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries in cooperation with the Cabinet.
26. That Local Churches shall consider budgeting funds in their 1975 budgets to send workers to district, conference, and jurisdictional training events. To be implemented by the District Superintendent.
27. That a District Inter-personal Communications Workshop for Youth and Adult Workers with Youth shall be considered for each district during 1975. This workshop is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry through the District Council on Ministries involving the Youth Representative on the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and/or the District Youth President. The purpose of this workshop shall be to improve communications between youth and adult workers with youth.
28. That a Workshop shall be considered for each district for UMYF Counselors to help them understand their responsibility, discover resources and strengthen their commitment in youth ministry. This workshop shall be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry through the District Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
29. That the following youth ministries shall be considered for 1975; United Nations-Washington Study Tour (March 8-14, 1975), Appalachian Trail Hike, Canoecology, Annual Conference Session, Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, Conference Youth Rally, Counselor-in-training for the Mentally Retarded, Senior High Work Camp, LASER, Bike Hike, That Junior High Thing, Explore. These opportunities are to be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
30. That a Youth Newsletter shall be published at least quarterly by the Conference Youth Committee beginning in 1975. This newsletter shall be mailed to youth and adult workers with youth. The cost of this newsletter shall be assumed by the Conference Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

31. That each district shall consider organizing a District Youth Council to promote and implement youth ministry within the district. This is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
32. That consideration be given to Parent Effectiveness Training in each district in 1975. The plan to be implemented by the Task Force on Parent Effectiveness Training in cooperation with the Committee on Family Ministry of the Division of Education and District Councils on Ministries.
33. That consideration shall be given to having Encounter Workshops (April 4-6, 1975) involving Black and Indian youth to explore the unique contributions of their traditions. This plan to be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministry in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race with the assistance of Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
34. That there shall be considered a class or classes for youth at the 1975 R & R. This plan shall be implemented by the R & R Planning Committee.
35. That consideration be given to the dissemination of information on Trick or Treat for UNICEF to each local church in August each year and that local churches be encouraged to cooperate in community-wide efforts in this concern. This plan is to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
36. That consideration be given to a Weekend Workshop on Drama for the Fall of 1975 to be implemented by the Conference Youth Council.
37. That a task force shall be appointed by the Conference Council on Children's Ministry to survey available resources and funds for the operation of weekday child care services. The survey shall be completed prior to October 15, 1975 and made available upon request to local churches. The Task Force shall be funded by the Division on Education to be implemented by the Conference Council on Children's Ministry.
38. That consideration by local church be given to two possibilities for the 1975 Vacation Church School offering (1) Camperships and (2) Methodist Home for Children. This plan is to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries.
39. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Children's Choir Festival in Spring 1975. This is to be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries, through an appointed music chairperson.
We further recommend that churches in districts that choose not to implement this recommendation may participate in the Festivals in neighboring districts.
40. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring a Vacation Church School Workshop in April 1975, incorporating new models, with special attention to Vacation Church School resources, day camping and handicapped children. This plan is to be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministries in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries. It is recommended that Conference Itinerant teams conduct workshops.
41. That consideration be given to a laboratory day camp May 1-3, 1975. Resources in Day Camping for the local church will be made available. This plan is to be implemented by the Camping Committee.
42. That the tape series "Communicating the Faith With Children" shall be promoted by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries. The series is available from TRAFECO.
43. That a Task Force composed of members of the all age-level councils shall preview free audio-visual resources available from sources other than TRAFECO, such as North Carolina Film Library. A list of suggested resources for each age group shall be distributed to the local churches. To be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministry in cooperation with Committee on Communications.
44. That the Council on Children's Ministry evaluate the progress of the Leadership Development Task Force pursuant to 1973 Annual Conference recommendation (to develop a plan to provide trained leadership to help local churches) and then implement the next steps. To be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministry.
45. That a task force consisting of Conference Coordinator of Adult Ministry (convener), one Director of Christian Education, one Pastor, four Young Adults, shall be appointed to

- design and implement at least two pilot projects in ministry to young adults living in apartment complexes. This task force shall report to the Adult and Family Life Council by October 15, 1975.
6. That there shall be a Young Adult Lab for Christian Educators and local church young adults, February 28-March 2, 1975. This is to be held in Burlington and implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Leadership Development in cooperation with Christian Educators Fellowship and the Adult and Family Life Council.
 7. That consideration shall be given to a program on "Marriage Enrichment" for local church laypersons. This plan is to be implemented by the Adult and Family Life Committee of the Division of Education in cooperation with the Pastoral Care Committee by June 1975.
 8. That plans shall be continued to provide labs for Pastors in "Self-Understanding, Person-to-Person, Person-to-Group Relations" by December 31, 1975. This is to be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee.
 9. The Board of Managers of the Duke Convocation shall be asked to extend an invitation for participation in the Convocation to Christian Educators Fellowship members in the North Carolina Conference. This is to be implemented by the Chairperson of Christian Educators Fellowship.
 0. That there shall be communication between Christian Educators Fellowship and the Christian Education Departments of the United Methodist related colleges in our conference, trying to develop ways in which the actively employed Christian Educators could be of help to students majoring in Christian Education. This is to be implemented by the Christian Educators Fellowship Chapter before August 1975.
 1. That there shall be developed a position paper on the possibilities of broadening the role of Christian Educators so as to enable them to be involved in the total ministry of the Church. This is to be implemented by a task force convened by the Coordinator of Leadership Development, and to include representatives of Christian Educators Fellowship, Division of Ministry, and a Minister who has a multiple staff. This paper should be completed by June 1975 and presented at the annual luncheon of Christian Educators Fellowship and the Division of Education at the Annual Conference and made available for study by each local church who has a professional Christian Educator on the staff. To be implemented by Coordinator of Leadership Development.
 2. That encouragement shall be given to church musicians to seek certification as musicians in The United Methodist Church and to those already certified, encourage work toward lay worker status. To be implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
 3. That consideration be given to a Handbell Festival May 2-3, 1975 at Methodist College. Implementation by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
 4. That Youth Music Workshop shall be continued June 16-21, 1975. Implementation by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
 5. That encouragement shall be given for larger participation in the SEJ Music Institute at Lake Junaluska, July 1975. Implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
 6. That local churches consider holding A Great Day of United Methodist Singing November 2, 1975, or a date suitable to local congregation.
 7. That consideration be given to the continued use of the Conference Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians as a resource for Annual Conference and R & R. To be implemented by R & R Committee and the Committee on Annual Conference program.
 8. That consideration be given to a Music Workshop for churches of small membership in each District in September and October of 1975. Implementation through the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Music Ministry.
 9. That encouragement be given to active church musicians to participate in the National Convocation of Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians at Wesleyan College, West Virginia, August 4-9, 1975. To be implemented by the Conference Staff Person related to Music Ministry.
 0. That continued consideration be given by the R & R Planning Committee for the inclusion of a class for persons responsible for music in local churches. To be implemented by

R & R Planning Committee.

61. That consideration be given to a luncheon for all active church musicians at the Annual Conference 1975 to reflect upon the music program on the local and conference levels. To be implemented by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
62. That the Counselor-in-Training program in the camps be continued for persons who have completed the 12th grade and who desire to be counselors. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
63. That Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake continue to be scheduled for use by local church groups for resident and day camping. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
64. That camping for the mentally retarded in cooperation with state mental health institutions, and camping for autistic children in cooperation with the North Carolina Autistic Society be continued. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
65. That our United Methodist Camps be continued as a "Conference Advance Special." To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
66. That campership funds and other funds approved be continued. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.
67. That our regular camping program be continued. To be implemented by the Committee on Camping Ministry.

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS, Commission on

68. That the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations in cooperation with those in Youth Ministry shall continue to offer "Explore Week-ends" March-April 1975. To be implemented by the Coordinator of Youth Ministry in cooperation with the Commission on Enlistment.
69. That there shall be the continued up-dating and follow-up of the Church Enlistment Questionnaire, with the appointed keeper of the filing system being notified of changes. To be implemented by the District Secretaries of the Commission on Enlistment.
70. Full participation shall be encouraged in the Testing and Guidance Clinic to be held at Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount. To be implemented by the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations.

EVANGELISM, Division of

71. That every church shall consider having a preaching mission geared toward Christian commitment during Lent 1975. To be implemented by the local church Council of Ministries and pastor.
72. That there shall be encouraged the development of small groups which will explore and capture the values of the historic Wesleyan "Class Meeting." To be implemented by the work area chairperson on Evangelism in the local church.
73. That there shall be Tri-District Workshops on Creative Evangelism for Youth and Young Adults on February 24-27, 1975. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Council on Youth Ministry and the Council on Adult Ministry.
74. That there shall be considered a class at 1975 R & R for training persons for Christian witness and reaching the unreached. To be implemented by the R & R Committee in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism.
75. Each local pastor shall consider having at least one confirmation training period. (See paragraphs 115, 124 of the *Book of Discipline*). To be implemented by the local pastor.

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, Division of

76. That the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall cooperate in a study to be done by the Frank Porter Graham Developmental Center at Chapel Hill, the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the Western North

Carolina Conference, SEMAR, North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities, and the State Department of Human Resources, to see what the Church can do in meeting the needs of the retarded. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.

7. That local churches shall consider setting up local workshops for persons working with the retarded. To be implemented by the local churches, assisted by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries and Mr. Robert L. Denny, of the Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities.

HIGHER EDUCATION, Division of

8. That the month of November be designated as College Month and that College Day be on November 23, 1975. Plan to be implemented by Division of Higher Education and college officials.

9. That programs implemented by our college officials shall come to the Annual Conference through the Division of Higher Education. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education.

10. That College Enlistment Seminars shall be held in each District on the evenings of April 6, 13, 20, and 27, 1975. To be implemented by the colleges in cooperation with the District Superintendents.

LAY LIFE AND WORK, Division of

1. That the Bishops' Convocation for Laymen shall be held, with a possible emphasis on Youth and Young Adult Ministry. To be held April 19, 1975 and implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the Bishop.

2. That programs shall be continued to establish liaison between our conference-related colleges and the local churches of our Conference. This would include visitations, music groups, speakers, etc. To be implemented by the Public Relations Departments of the colleges, working with District Councils on Ministries and with local churches.

3. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a District Lay Retreat. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.

4. That there shall be a Lay Rally in each district, February 3-20, 1975. Plans in each district shall be developed and implemented by the District Committee of Lay Life and Work with the cooperation of the Council on Ministries. The Committee shall have a Youth and Young Adult emphasis at these rallies for 1975.

5. That there shall be prepared resources to help local churches involve youth and young adults in stewardship emphasis. To be implemented by the Division on Stewardship in cooperation with the Division of Lay Life and Work.

6. That local United Methodist Men units shall consider providing scholarship support for students in our our conference-related United Methodist colleges. To be implemented by the District Committees on Lay Life and Work, in cooperation with local churches and the District Councils on Ministries.

7. That there shall be training workshops in each district for local church administrative officers, work area chairpersons, coordinators and other program leaders. The Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries will designate the specific training sections to be offered on recommendation of the Conference Staff. To be held January 13-16, 1975 and to be implemented by the appropriate agency in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, Committee on

8. There shall be a Conference Seminar on "The Pastor as Change Agent" using the behavioral sciences and other disciplines (April 10, 17, 24, 1975). To be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee in conjunction with the Continuing Education Com-

mittee of the Division of Ministry—to be financed by the Council on Ministries and Duke Endowment.

89. That between May 11-15, 1975 each district shall hold a training meeting for members of the Annual Conference, to include structure of the Annual Conference and issues in the *Book of Recommendations*. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work, in cooperation with the District Superintendent.
90. That by September 1975 plans shall be designed to support and strengthen youth involvement in Administration in the local church (Including use of Youth Involvement Series) To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.

MINISTRY, Division of

91. That there shall be a "Bishop's Seminar on Preaching", April 7-9, 1975. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn.
92. That a pilot training project of scope and depth shall be considered for development in on district for persons on the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the Leadership Development Committee, District Superintendent and District Council on Ministries.
93. Steps shall be taken to involve more of our ministers in the North Carolina Pastors School and Duke Convocation. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education in cooperation with the Cabinet.
94. Pastors shall be encouraged to enroll in Continuing Education offerings at the Duke Divinity School such as Summer Clinics, In-Residence Reading Programs, and other short term experiences. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with help from the Committee on Continuing Education.
95. Efforts shall be continued to discover and use the resources of the three colleges in the North Carolina Conference for purposes of Continuing Education. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with Division of Ministry and the colleges.
96. Consideration shall be given (through a survey and study) to a workshop for ministers in preparation for retirement. To be implemented by the Division of the Ministry in cooperation with the Board of Pensions.
97. That ministers shall be made aware of Continuing Education opportunities outside the state of North Carolina and that scholarship help, when available, be offered our ministers. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries Director.
98. Each local church shall be asked to place in its budget an item for the continuing education of the pastor(s) and shall report that amount to the Fall Charge Conference. To be implemented by District Superintendent.

MISSIONS, Division of

99. That work teams involving youth and young adults shall be considered for 1975 both in and outside the United States. Implementation will be by the Conference Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries and the Conference Missionary Secretary and his Committee on Education and Cultivation.
100. There shall be a renewal emphasis upon, and new guidelines presented for, actively involving youth and young adults of every local church in Church-wide Studies, and Mission Projects, approved and supported by the North Carolina Conference. To be implemented by the Conference Chairperson on Mission Studies in cooperation with the sub-committees on Mission Studies and the Advance.
101. The Division of Missions shall work to increase youth involvement in disaster relief. The person responsible for implementation is the Conference Missionary Secretary who is also coordinator for disaster relief through UMCOR. He will work with the Conference Youth Council.

102. Church Extension Sunday shall be February 16, 1975. To be implemented by local church in cooperation with the Division of Missions.
103. That we hold within our Annual Conference at least one Parish Development Training Experience annually for laity and clergy (joint training workshop with Western Conference planned for February 12-14, 1975.)

PASTORAL CARE, Committee on

104. For a better understanding of the role of parsonage life for both ministers and their family members, a number of Pastoral Care Seminars on the District level will be held. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and Pastoral Care Committee.
105. Professional help for ministers and/or parsonage families having problems in the area of family life is available through the Pastoral Counseling Service at the Duke University Medical Service and other agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors on a referral basis with a portion of the cost assumed by the Pastoral Care Committee. To be implemented by the Bishop, Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry.

RELIGION AND RACE, Commission on

106. That Tri-District consultations on Religion and Race be held March 3-6, 1975 using encounter group method. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the District Councils on Ministries.
107. That the exchange of pulpits and other interracial exchanges shall be encouraged, including youth and young adults. To be implemented by local churches.
108. That the Regional Commission on Higher Education shall present to the 1975 Annual Conference some evidence (models) of inclusive campus ministries being sponsored. To be implemented by the Division on Higher Education in cooperation with the Regional Commission.
109. That Pan-Methodist strategy sessions on evangelism be conducted by the Board of Evangelism during 1975. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
110. In order that effort be made to involve more minority persons on Conference Boards and Agencies, the Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list to be made available to the Cabinet and Nominating Committees of Boards and Agencies. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
111. A committee from the Commission on Religion and Race shall visit and cooperate with the districts to get some data on the communities in terms of race relations and racial inclusiveness. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race in cooperation with the District Superintendents.
112. That the Conference develop policy to affirm and to effect openness and inclusiveness in relation to minority persons in the North Carolina Annual Conference, including recruitment for the ministry. To be implemented by the Bishop and the Cabinet in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race.

STEWARDSHIP, Division of

113. There shall be consideration in every local church of having an Estate Planning Seminar to be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Gifts and Wills Committee and the Coordinator of Resources.
114. There shall be a Stewardship Seminar, April 1-3, 1975 for the purpose of promoting stewardship throughout the conference. To be implemented by the Division of Stewardship in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship.
115. There shall be consideration in every local church for the Commitment Plan as a major priority for program building and budgeting. To be implemented by local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with District Chairperson of Stewardship.
116. Each local church not using the Every-member Commitment Plan shall consider having a Christian Stewardship Crusade as a major program for Stewardship Education. To be

implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship and the Conference Coordinator of Resources.

WORSHIP, Division of

117. There shall be a Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes on the following dates: March 8, 1975; March 15, 1975; March 22, 1975. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division of Worship.
118. The Chairman of the Conference Division of Worship and the chairperson of the Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall appoint a task force to explore ways in which congregational worship can be made more meaningful to children. This task force shall submit its recommendations to the Division of Worship by April 1, 1975.
119. Consideration shall be given to continue having Division of Worship consulted in providing leadership for the planning and implementation of worship services at the Summer "R & R" and at Annual Conference. To be implemented by R & R Committee and Annual Conference Planning Committee.
120. There shall be one or more one-day Schools of Worship for lay persons and ministers to be held in October 1975. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division of Worship.

SUPPLEMENTARY 1974 PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS

HIGHER, EDUCATION, Division of

1. That there shall be held in each District during November 1974, a meeting to which select lay leadership will be invited to exchange views with our college officials concerning the needs and opportunities of our church-related colleges. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with college officials and District Council on Ministries.
2. That prior to the November meeting referred to above a similar meeting to be held in each District for the pastors of the District. To be implemented by the Division of Higher Education in cooperation with the District Superintendent and college officials.

INTERPRETATION, Committee on

3. Distribution of Annual Interpretation Brochure (August and September, 1974)
4. Finance, Interpretation workshops
 - a. In each local church or charge
 - b. Late August or early September
 - c. Leadership provided by District Council on Ministries
 - d. Leaders trained by Committee on Interpretation
 - e. Training materials to be new Conference Promotional filmstrip and quadrennial handbook prepared by Committee on Interpretation.
 To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Committee on Interpretation.

MISSIONS, Division of

5. That we have the training of a Conference Task Force in 1974 on parish development including Cabinet representative,, clergy and laity with expertise in parish development, Coordinator of Outreach Ministries, Town and County Committee Chairperson, Representative of Commission on Equitable Salaries, Representative of United Methodist Women, Youth Representative, Consultant from Duke Endowment Rural Church Office, and Representative of United Methodist Parish Fellowship, named by the Consultation.
6. That there be developed a job analysis of larger parish opportunities to be distributed to all clergy for their personal consideration. Include listing of examples of larger parish situations.

STEWARDSHIP, Division of

7. There shall be a selection of pilot churches by the District Chairperson of Stewardship in

cooperation with the District Superintendent for those who wish to carry out the Commitment Plan as an event in their local church for programming and budgeting during the fall of 1974.

As follow-up to May presentation of Commitment Plan procedure, there shall be district or tri-district meetings, August 26-29, 1974, to instruct in those procedures. To be implemented by the Coordinator of Resources in cooperation with the District Chairperson of Stewardship.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON COMMUNITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

BIBLICAL BASIS

The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord." (Luke 4:18-19)

Against this Biblical background, we affirm the following basic assumptions with regard to economic development as an aspect of Christian mission:

BASIC ASSUMPTIONS

Christian mission is concerned with the redemption and fulfillment of whole persons in community.

Economic development is a legitimate goal of Christian Mission and a legitimate function of the Christian Church when and insofar as it is pursued as an aspect of human and community development.

Human development means self-fulfillment, dignity and self-determination.

Community development requires justice and cooperation.

Any economic development program of the Church must be beamed to persons and groups suffering from poverty and injustice without regard for race or ethnic background.

In view of this basic assumption, the committee recommends the following goals:

DEVELOP AWARENESS

Most of the people in our churches reveal little awareness either of the extent or the depth of poverty in our midst or of the mandate of our Gospel to be in mission to the poor and the oppressed. We expect to develop programs which will cultivate such awareness.

TRAINING PROGRAMS

As awareness grows commitment will follow. But effective commitment requires training in the ways of helpfulness. Too often in the past our well-meaning efforts have been counter-productive because of paternalistic attitudes or ill-advised procedures. We will train leaders to equip them for effective support of community-based, self-help efforts of the poor.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Among our constituency there are many persons who possess technical skills which are desperately needed by the low income people's groups who are trying to help themselves economically. We will recruit such persons and provide a linkage between them and the groups who desire to utilize their service.

MARKETING ASSISTANCE

Many self-help groups are producing commodities which could readily be sold through church channels. Marketing is one of their major problems. We encourage exploring the possibilities of creating a marketing network among our churches for such cooperatively made products.

FINANCIAL AID

Poor people's self-help efforts lack access to the usual channels of business credit. Their very poverty makes capital accumulation difficult. In the start-up phase, they need grants and loans. We will canvass all possibilities of financial assistance to self-help efforts of low-income people, including Advance Specials, Fund for Reconciliation, special contributions

from local churches and churchmen, National Division funding, etc. We will seek to be aware of the various governmental assistance programs and seek to enable persons to benefit from them.

Membership of the Joint Committee is as follows:

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
 Mrs. Clarence Cade, *Secretary*
 George W. Johnson
 Troy J. Barrett
 Hugh Cameron
 Robert L. Mangum
 Alfonso Henry
 Mrs. D.K. Fry
 S.F. Cummings

A.F. Fisher
 M. Dewey Tyson
 Jack L. Hunter
 Walter C. Feltman
 James H. McCallum
 James H. Miller, Jr.
 Preston Jones
 Dr. Ross E. Towns
 John Meares

Report of the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples

At the 1972 session of the General Conference, the United Methodist Church authorized the implementation of a call throughout the United Methodist Church for peace and self-development. "On the basis of our personal relationship to Christ every United Methodist is urged to relate his or her commitments and lifestyle to the quest for world peace and the self-development of peoples." Part of that call was the instruction to each Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to implement the Bishops' Call, "developing its own initiatives and utilizing its distinctive opportunities and expertise. Annual conferences are also encouraged to initiate and enter into cooperative ecumenical programs designed to increase public awareness and stimulate concerted action for world peace and human development. Annual conferences are urged to review critically program priorities and investment policies in the light of the Bishops' Call."

In complying with the dictates of the General Conference, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn appointed the Bishops' Task Force for Peace and the Self-Development of peoples for the North Carolina Annual Conference. According to the instructions of the General Conference, the Bishops' Task Force is not a programming agency, but is to act as a catalytic agency, a resource agency and a support agency for programming boards and agencies in order to enable them to fulfill the concerns of the Bishops' Call in their respective agencies.

The North Carolina Conference Task Force as appointed by Bishop Blackburn has been at work throughout the year, and makes the following recommendation to the 1974 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

We respectfully request the boards and agencies of the Conference to incorporate two concerns in their programs:

1. That there be a concerted effort on the part of the programming boards and agencies to bring before the constituents of the North Carolina Conference the problem of amnesty. Our hope is that the total concerns of amnesty, the pros and the cons, and the Christian conscience be brought to bear upon this problem, and that wherever possible commitments to action may be initiated.
2. That the North Carolina Conference programming boards and agencies involve themselves by being educated about the problems of migrant labor, and that constructive programs be initiated throughout the Conference to help meet the needs of migrant laborers, to find new ways to better their living and working conditions, enabling them to live their lives more fully as God intended.
3. The Task Force also recommends that the North Carolina Conference be a participant in a Tri-Conference Convocation with the Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences to be held April 20th, 21st, and 22nd, 1975, at First United Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Each District of the three areas will be asked to send a team of

five people, including the District Superintendent, to be trained to go back into their Districts to help develop programs and actions in the local churches. This will be one of the most significant experiences of this type to be held by the United Methodist Church in the Carolinas.

Albert F. Fisher, *Chairperson*

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE ON EQUALIZATION OF CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The Committee on Equalization of Conference Membership recommends to the 1974 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference that the following Lay persons be made voting Lay Members in the Annual Conference in order to equalize the number of Lay Members with the number of Clerical Members.

All Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards & Divisions.

All Lay Members of General Boards.

All Lay Members seated and all Reserve Members, in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the General Conference.

All Lay Members seated and all Reserve Members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the Jurisdictional Conference.

All District Lay Leaders

All District Presidents of United Methodist Women.

One additional youth/young adult member from each District to be selected by the rules presently abided by.

The additional Lay Members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership as listed in the latest published Conference *Journal*. All charges with a membership above a determined number will have one additional lay member. The number of members required for a charge to have an additional lay member will be determined by the number of lay members needed to fulfill the quota for the Conference. For example, if 50 lay Members are needed to fill the formula the 50 charges with the largest membership having only one lay Member from the charge lay membership would each be eligible to elect a second member. The Lay Members to General and Jurisdictional Conference shall be Lay Members to Annual Conference at the Conference following their election. In case a Lay Member does not attend General or Jurisdictional Conference the Reserve Member seated takes his seat. The Conference lay leader will be responsible for seeing that this formula is implemented each year.

Grier Garrick, *Chairperson*

Kimsey King, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommendations for 1974 - 1975

I. The Schedule of Equitable Salaries as amended is as follows:

A. Regular Recommendations:

Full-Time Conf. and Assoc. Conf. Members

One or more dependent children

Married

Single

Full-Time Lay Pastors

One or more dependent children

Married

Single

1975

\$8,300

8,100

7,900

7,700

7,500

7,300

Student

One or more dependent children	6,700
Married	6,500
Single	6,300

B. Special Recommendations:

1. Travel allowance is based on the distance of a student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is at least 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is at least 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from the school, \$500 shall be maximum travel allowance. One half of the travel allowance will be made available between September 1 and December 31 and the other half between January 1 and April 30. The Commission requests permission from the Annual Conference to make such adjustments in Equitable Salary schedules for the fiscal year 1975 as the availability of funds may necessitate.

2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$3,500 (including travel and utilities).

3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and District Superintendents so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the minister.

Any monies remaining in the operating balance and/or allowable contingency of the Equitable Salary Funds at the end of the fiscal year shall be divided equally among the full-time lay pastors receiving Equitable Salary supplement as a bonus at Christmas, provided that no one shall receive funds to make their total income more than that of the conference member receiving Equitable Salary Funds. Any residue of these funds remaining shall be divided among the student pastors as travel bonus, as determined by the Equitable Salary commission. The permission granted to the Commission in the last sentence of I. B. 1 shall not be used to defeat the intent of this provision.

2. In considering the salary for a charge, all income, including salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances are included as salary in the making up of appropriations to the charge. All contributions must be reported, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

3. No charge may receive from Equitable Salary more than one-third of the total salary received with the exception of newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from Equitable salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.

4. Beginning at the 1974 Annual Conference, full-time Pastoral Charges of less than 400 members, in order to receive Equitable Salary funds, must appear before a committee from Equitable Salary before September 10 and show cause why supplementary funds must be made available for that charge. Creation of circuits and/or charges should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

5. In the division of circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.

b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Equitable salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in

the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10 percent each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.

6. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the District Superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than May 1. These details shall be presented by them to the Conference Division of Missions and the Commission on Equitable Salaries. If such new church is approved by the Division and Commission, the Commission shall provide Equitable Salary assistance and the Division shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less.

NOTE: Exception will be made if the charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase its salary by at least \$300 annually, to increase its one-figure askings proportionately, and to reach full support within five additional years.

7. Any equitable salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time pastor's taking other employment or not continuing full-time pastoral employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status.

The Reverend James H. Bailey
Secretary, Equitable Salary Commission

**RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL ON
 FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

I

The Single Figure Apportionments by Districts for 1974 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D.

Districts	Column A	Column B	Column C	Column D
Burlington	\$330,712.	\$1,701.	\$26,114.	\$10,191.
Durham	385,392.	1,897.	29,119.	11,364.
Elizabeth City	195,045.	987.	15,190.	5,920.
Fayetteville	307,242.	1,525.	23,411.	9,137.
Goldsboro	258,766.	1,308.	20,075.	7,834.
Greenville	277,204.	1,354.	20,791.	8,114.
New Bern	249,372.	1,254.	19,247.	7,512.
Raleigh	469,609.	2,398.	36,813.	8,799.
Rockingham	275,477.	1,358.	20,847.	8,136.
Rocky Mount	325,302.	1,595.	24,487.	9,556.
Sanford	255,558.	1,263.	19,385.	7,565.
Wilmington	238,475.	1,216.	18,668.	7,286.

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund continues based on a minimum goal of \$1.00 per member over the four year period 1973-1976 inclusive.

1. Allocations to the charges for Single Figure have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Single Figure Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In

the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items. (Prior Claim items are defined in #2 below.)

2. Prior claims on the conference budget shall consist of: (1) Fixed obligations on conference owned properties; (2) salaries paid directly from the conference Treasurer's office; (3) Pension; (4) General World Service; (5) General Administration Fund.

3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

4. We approve a special offering to be taken in each church in May 1975 for the purpose of supporting the Bicentennial observance of Methodism in 1976.

II

SOME PROCEDURAL GUIDELINES FOR BUDGETARY RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

(Adopted by the Executive Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration and The Budget Committee of The Council on Ministries during a joint meeting of these two committees on February 7, 1974.)

Basic Assumptions: (Quotes are from *The Discipline*)

- A. The Council on Finance and Administration has a *supportive* relationship with the Council on Ministries as well as with all other agencies authorized to receive funds from the North Carolina Conference.
- B. The Council on Finance and Administration has the responsibility for preparing the Conference benevolence budget which "includes those conference allocations and expenditures directly associated with the program, mission and benevolent causes of Annual Conference program agencies and institutions." In fulfilling this function, CFA "shall make a diligent and detailed study of the needs of all the conference agencies and causes asking to be included in the budget of any conference fund. The chairperson of each conference agency, or other duly authorized representative shall have opportunity to represent the claims of the chairperson's agency before the council."
"In preparing the conference benevolence budget, the Council shall make diligent effort to secure full information regarding all conference benevolence and service causes that none may be neglected, jeopardized, or excluded. In studying the requests of conference program agencies for allocations from the conference benevolence budget, the council shall seek and consider the recommendations of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries regarding the askings of such agencies as they relate to conference program priorities. Basing its the Annual Conference for its action and determination the total amount to be apportioned for the conference budget; the council shall also recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination the amount or the percentage of the total of the conference benevolence budget which shall be apportioned to each cause included in the said budget."
- C. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries "receives program recommendations . . . ; develops these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference . . ." and provides "implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference."
- D. One of the functions of the Council on Ministries is to "study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to the Council on Finance and Administration . . ."

On the basis of the above assumptions and administrative order as set forth in *The Discipline*, the following guidelines are recommended:

1. Early in January, prior to each regular session of the Annual Conference, the Council on Ministries shall receive from the various program agencies and causes budget askings to be included in the conference budget to be voted upon in the following June session of the

Annual Conference. These budget items include all those now carried in the Conference budget under the heading: "World Service and Conference Benevolences," excluding World Service.

The Council on Ministries shall study, coordinate, and make recommendations concerning these budgets in relation to the program priorities of the Conference. The Council on Ministries may make recommendations to increase or decrease any or all of these budgets prior to presenting them to the Council on Finance and Administration. In making budget recommendations, the Council on Ministries should always keep in mind that, traditionally speaking, the charges of our conference, on an average, have not been accepting more than a 3 to 8 percent increase over the preceding years. (The average increase over the past 5 years has been 5.72%.)

2. By March 1, the Council on Finance and Administration shall receive from *all* conference agencies and causes, including the *Council on Ministries*, their budget requests to be raised the following year. A minimum of 25 copies of the composite budget of C.O.M. shall be received indicating:
 - (1) budget amount requested by each agency or cause;
 - (2) recommendation or request from C.O.M. for each program agency or cause. The composite budget shall be accompanied by detailed information concerning each of the component budgets so that C.F.A. may have in hand basic information helpful in fulfilling the function requirement of the *Discipline* as referred to in Assumption B above.
3. In March (date to be announced each year) C.F.A. will hold budget hearings at which time the C.O.M. budget will be presented by those persons as directed by C.O.M. keeping in mind that the Chairperson of any conference agency, or duly authorized representative, shall have opportunity to represent the claims of said agency before C.F.A. if they so desire. C.F.A. expects if the latter is true, that this presentation would be made with the knowledge, cooperation and support of C.O.M.
4. If, after reviewing the requests from all conference agencies and causes, C.F.A. determines that the total askings (budget requests) exceed the amount likely to be approved by the Annual Conference and subsequently the charges, C.F.A. will proceed to adjust the total budget downward. In this process, C.F.A. will refer back to C.O.M. that portion of the total requested by C.O.M. in order that they may make the necessary adjustments in relation to conference program priorities in order to bring that portion of the budget in line with the total necessary reduction. This procedure could involve an extra meeting for C.O.M. and C.F.A. or a committee of each. An alternative might be for C.O.M. at the time of the budget hearings, to provide C.F.A. with some priorities or direction in approaching the matter of necessary reductions if such were needed.
5. After the budget is finalized following either of the above alternatives, it will be published in the *Book of Recommendations* and subsequently voted upon by the Annual Conference.
6. The budget as adopted by the Annual Conference shall then be apportioned to the charges by the Single Figure-Fair Share formula. These apportionments will be given to the District Superintendents prior to July 15. The Superintendents will in turn pass them on to the charges prior to their fall E.M.C. efforts.
7. Following the charge conferences and not later than November 15, the District Superintendents will report the acceptances to C.F.A. If after compiling these acceptances, it is determined that the acceptances are short of the adopted budget, C.F.A. will make the necessary adjustments and finalize the budget to be raised the following year. If it becomes necessary to adjust the budget downward, C.F.A. will follow the same procedure as in #4 above as the adjustments relate to C.O.M.
8. Under our budgeting system of raising some funds one year and spending them the next year, it is not always possible to anticipate two years in advance the exact needs. To compensate for this uncertainty, we use supplementary appropriations, the funds for which are derived from earnings on central funds, and a small amount from the contingency fund in the Conference budget.
9. Requests for Supplementary appropriations may be made in writing to the Chairman of

C.F.A. at any time during the year or personally to C.F.A. at the time of any of its meetings during the year. These requests will normally be acted upon during the meeting following the request unless there is some definite reason for the decision being postponed. C.F.A. expects that such requests from program agencies or causes will be cleared through and coordinated with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries and does not presume to suggest specific procedures to be used by C.O.M.

10. C.F.A. will expect that any other conference program budget matters not covered in these guidelines will be studied and coordinated by C.O.M. through whatever method it deems appropriate prior to presentation for consideration by C.F.A.
11. In conclusion it should be understood that C.F.A. desires to be supportive of *all* conference budgetary needs and accepts with humility the tremendous stewardship responsibility which is ours. We also desire to act responsibly, without prejudice and with fairness to all, realizing that at no time will there ever be all the funds necessary to accomplish everything which everyone desires to do.

II-A

In addition to the above guidelines, the Council on Finance and Administration further recommends that immediately after adoption of the budget by the Council on Finance and Administration at the March meeting each year, copies of the budget be placed in the hands of all conference agencies included in the budget. At least 10 days after these budgets are mailed and prior to May 20, any agency, board or commission representatives may appear before a called appellate session of the Council on Finance and Administration to appeal any matters or amounts contained in the proposed budget. Persons wishing to appear before this session of C.F.A. should let their wishes be known at least within 15 days after receiving the copy of the budget in order that C.F.A. may make the necessary arrangements for the called session. If no appeals or concerns are expressed, C.F.A. may not need to meet for this session.

III

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SEJ TENTATIVE BUDGET

To be raised January 1, 1975 - December 31, 1975

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	\$195,960.00
(travel)	19,200.00
(cabinet expense)	4,500.00
Episcopal Fund	62,739.00
Conference Claimants	840,730.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	45,081.00
Equitable Salary Fund	220,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	19,162.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	\$26,943.00
Jurisdictional Conference	31,438.00
Temporary Aid Fund	35,177.00
Annual Conference Expense	17,500.00
Conference Secretary's Office	11,588.00
Conference Journal & Printing	15,000.00
Conference Book of Recommendations, etc.	2,900.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	15,025.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician	56,088.00
Methodist Information	1,257.00

Conference Bd Trustees (Expense Fund)	150.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance & Loan)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance & Loans)	18,660.00
Methodist Building	18,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,200.00
Emergency Fund	1,519.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	\$419,727.00
Council on Ministries:	
Office, meetings, program	47,170.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	164,799.00
Board Church & Society	3,300.00
Div. of Education (operating)	3,855.00
Camps Maintenance	50,000.00
Div. Lay Life and Work	6,628.00
Div. of Stewardship	5,995.00
Div. of Evangelism	4,200.00
Div. of Worship	1,277.00
Div. Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	329.00
Div. Health & Welfare (Operating)	1,000.00
Methodist Home for Children	261,885.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	91,114.00
Golden Cross Fund	17,750.00
Div. of Missions	99,146.00
Div. Higher Education (operating)	460.00
College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
Campus Ministry	64,300.00
Div. of The Ministry	16,127.00
Comm. Archives & History	506.00
Comm. Enlistment for Church Occupations	850.00
Comm. on Lay Worker	141.00
Comm. on Religion & Race	3,033.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,240.00
N.C. Pastors' School	600.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,022.00

SPECIAL CONCERNS

Seminary Visitation	\$1,000.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples	2,900.00
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching	2,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	<u><u>\$3,494,871.00</u></u>

IV.

1. The Single Figure Apportionment Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971 shall be continued with the exception that local church benevolences for miscellaneous items also be deleted to arrive at the net total money raised. Further, each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Figure formula assigned to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the previous year or the new Single Figure arrived at by the formula whichever is more.

2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.

3. Beginning with the Fiscal Year 1974, the conference budget to be raised the following year will be formulated in the spring of each year in time to be included in the Book of Recommendations and presented to the Annual Conference in June for adoption. On the basis of the adopted budget, Apportionments to the charges will be given to the District Superintendents by July 15. Charge Conferences and every-member commitment efforts will be conducted in the fall. Following the full report from the District Superintendents (by November 15) of the Acceptances by the charges, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make any necessary adjustment and finalized the budget to be raised the following year.

4. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the *operating* budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on Ministries.

5. No conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

6. Monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Apportionment shall be reported to the Statistician by the Conference Treasurer and all other funds paid by the local church shall be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table #11.

7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.

8. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 10¢ a mile with no payments for meals.

V.

(a) The salary of each of the District Superintendents for 1975 shall be set at \$16,330.00 plus \$1,600.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$1,000 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense for these utilities.

(b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary, travel, and utilities to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.

(c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

We approve the use of an amount up to \$4,000.00 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program. 3. The salary and benefits of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall be the same as those provided for the District Superintendents.

VI.

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1974 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. The Board of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; The Rural Church Fund; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for

the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

VII.

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial district reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

VIII.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Annual Conference Expense (1974)	\$9,708.18
Annual Conference Expense (1973)	2,873.53
Conference Secretary's Office (1974)	3,431.26
Conference Journal & Printing (1974)	4,000.00
Council on Ministries (office, meetings, program) (1974)	5,399.11
Maintenance of Camps (1974)	9,983.00
Div. Higher Education (operating) 1974	435.33
Campus Ministry (1974)	5,000.00
Committee on Religion & Race	213.71
Seminary Visitation (1974)	602.50
Pastoral Care Committee 1974	919.00
Comm. on Peace & Self Development of Peoples 1974	1,500.00
Div. of Evangelism (Beach Ministries)	705.00
Div. of Worship 1974	530.00
Div. Health & Welfare (operating)	700.00
District Superintendents' (salaries)	10,046.86
Ministers Moving Expense (1973)	12,881.01
Campus Ministry 1975	13,630.34
N.C. Christian Advocate 1975	565.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples 1975	2,000.00
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching 1975	2,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1973)	1,411.30
Methodist Information (1974)	275.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund (1974)	635.47
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY	\$89,945.60

Ray C. Euliss, *Chairperson*
T. Marvin Vick, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF
HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**

I. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That commendation be expressed for the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and that we continue our support of this

program in the amount of \$5,500 for the year.

2. That recognition be given for the work with alcoholics by the Reverend J.C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N.C., and that we continue our support in the amount of \$2,500 for the year.
3. That we commend the Reverend Vassar W. Jones and the Louisburg United Methodist Church for the work they have done in connection with the training center for the retarded. We further recommend that others use this as a guide for establishing this type of program.
4. Following a study made jointly by leaders of our conference with the Western North Carolina Conference, and with the assistance of the North Carolina Council on Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities, we recommend that each local church find some area where it can give assistance to the mentally retarded. We make the following suggestions of places to begin:
 - a. Space for day care centers for mentally retarded
 - b. Youth and adult activities
 - c. Sunday School classes for all ages
 - d. Camping program enlarged
 - e. Protective community living settings
 - f. Planning and advocacy for those with special needs (For further information on these suggestions, contact Reverend Simeon Cummings, Coordinator of Outreach Ministries in our Methodist Building in Raleigh)

II. GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

1. The committee recommends the continuation of the Golden Cross Ministry.
2. We further recommend that the daily allowance for Golden Cross assistance be \$35 per day during the 1975 conference year. (Any minister desiring information about Golden Cross aid should contact his district representative of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries).

III. RETIREMENT HOME COMMITTEE

1. The committee requests the bishop to appoint the Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be administrator of the Retirement home for the conference year 1974-75, and the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen as administrative assistant.
2. That the week of Mother's Day be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to the senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Home, and that other interests and causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with the traditional emphasis.
3. Questions have been asked as to how the money given to our Home through our single figure asking is used: "We would report to the Annual Conference that the money given each year to our Methodist Retirement Home is used to supplement the income of the Home for those members who cannot pay their entire cost. If this money were not available, then our Home would be forced to accept only those who can pay their entire expenses. The number of persons of limited income served by our Home is determined by the giving of our Annual Conference."

IV. CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. The committee requests the bishop to appoint Dr. T. Marvin Vick to be the administrator, and the Reverend James M. Waggoner to be chaplain for the 1974-75 Conference Year.
2. We recommend that the Thanksgiving season continue to be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children, and that other causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with the traditional emphasis.

V. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

1. The request came to the division from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home as follows: "That the Annual Conference authorize The Methodist Homes, Inc. to sponsor a Home in Edenton and to seek for sources of funds with construction to begin when funding is available."
2. The above was approved with the following stipulation: "That the Annual Conference

authorize The Methodist Homes, Inc. to sponsor a Home in Edenton and to seek for sources of funding excluding the single figure asking appropriations and/or capital fund drives in the total area of the N.C. Conference, with construction to begin when funding is available."

VI. NOMINATIONS

1. We nominate Mr. Robert L. Denny, Raleigh, N.C., and the Reverend Vassar W. Jones to the Board of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.
2. BOARD OF TRUSTEES—METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1975: Dr. C. E. Anderson, Reverend Richard E. Blankenhorn, Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, W. C. Calton, Don Craft, Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Reverend John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: Marvin L. Barnes, Thomas M. Surratt, John E. Raper, Jr., Halliett W. Mayo, Reverend Clyde Boggs, John Morton, Charles McCullers, Reverend T. B. Hough, Carr Gibson, Everett Blake, Jr., Reverend W. B. Petteway, Reverend W. E. Tisdale, T. Roy Phillips, O. A. Ritch, Reverend James A. Auman.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: Dr. Henry Carr, James B. Cheek, Mrs. A. M. Covington, Dr. Claude S. George, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Reverend A. P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, Lemuel H. Gibbons, Reverend Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Brynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, Reverend William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.
3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES—METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1975: Reverend Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Reverend G. R. McKenzie, Reverend W. B. Petteway, I. M. Scott.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1976: Mrs. George Miller, D. J. Jones, Reverend Francis Bradshaw, Reverend Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell, Jr.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1977: Reverend S. T. Gillespie, Reverend Norwood Jones, L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Reverend Brooks Patten, Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Frank Steinbeck
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1978: Mrs. Earl I. Epps, Sr., John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mrs. Earl Peterson, John N. Turner, Dr. Jerry Paschall.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1979: Mrs. John C. Bullock, Jr., Dr. Dan Floyd, Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar, Reverend Benjamin F. Meacham, Norman V. Suttles, Mrs. C. A. Kirkpatrick.
 TERM TO EXPIRE 1980: Harry Brown, Byron Bryan, L. H. Moore, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, Reverend J. K. Bostick, Reverend Jack M. Hunter.

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*
 Mrs. Donald R. Creech, *Secretary*

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 1

The Insurance programs of this conference provide a valuable service to the ministers and ministers families. These programs also represent significant financial costs to the charge and to the ministers. With an acute awareness of these factors, The Insurance Committee undertakes its duties.

BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD HOSPITAL INSURANCE

We recommend that the Hospital Insurance Plan now in effect with North Carolina Blue Cross Blue Shield be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1976. The benefits of this policy continue at the present scale; along with:

1. Major Medical
2. Coverage for students until his 26th birthday or graduation.

We recommend that the premium payments continue under the present arrangement, that is, the local church making each quarterly premium payment in the amount of \$107.43 for family, \$38.16 for a single person and \$75.36 for parent and one child; and that each minister make an additional quarterly premium payment of \$22.02 for a family, or \$7.65 for a single person, or \$15.90 for a married person with one child.

We propose this premium payment schedule because it has enabled our conference to stabilize the premium rates. January 1, 1972 we had a *deficit* account of \$68,923.15, even though a rate increase of 104% had gone in effect the previous June. As of January 1, 1974 this entire deficit had been liquidated, and there was \$7,145.21 held in reserve. If our experience continues in this way, a rate decrease may be in order next year.

GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE

We recommend that the present Group Term Life Insurance policy with Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1976. We further recommend that the coverage be the same, and that premiums be paid by the local church.

The average age of our ministers has increased to 49.8 years. This increased average age justifies a rate increase of \$2.10 per quarter. Therefore, we recommend that this \$2.10 per quarter for the July 1, 1974 and October 1, 1974 be paid by the Insurance Committee from Cash Refund Receipts. Beginning January 1, 1975 the \$2.10 quarterly increase be paid by the local church. This will make the quarterly premiums \$25.74 for a minister with family and \$24.00 for a single minister.

DELINQUENT PREMIUM PAYMENTS

One of the disturbing aspects of our Insurance program has been the delinquency in premium payments; some by ministers and few by churches. The conference treasurer has given an excessive amount of time in an effort to collect these unpaid premiums. The Insurance Committee has authorized the treasurer to enforce the terms of the Insurance Contracts. These terms require that any premiums that are not paid, by the time the payment to the Insurance Company is due—those who are delinquent in their premium payments will have their insurance coverage terminated immediately.

The minister of the charge and the District Superintendent must be notified 10 days prior to the termination of the policy, by First Class mail as to the payment delinquency of the charge and/or the minister.

LIABILITY INSURANCE FOR CHURCH GROUPS

The Chanbley Insurance Agency of Raleigh, North Carolina has a blanket liability insurance program that is available on a conference basis, which permits each church in the conference to participate. This policy provides health and accident coverage for any church group that is involved in a church sponsored outing or activity. The master contract for the entire conference is \$25.00 per year. For any church planning an outing that will last over 3 days the costs are \$.12 per day, per person; if the activity is less than 3 days, the cost is \$.08 per day, per person. A church participating, sends the list of names of the persons participating in the event and premium payments, *before* the outing begins. Participation in this plan is voluntary.

We recommend the implementation of this plan. We recommend that the \$25.00 be paid by reserve funds held by The Insurance Committee.

Report No. 2

The Insurance Committee was asked to conduct a study as to the feasibility of providing a Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance Program for lay employees of the local church. This study was made with the following results:

- 530 questionnaires were sent to local churches
- 381 charges responded to the questionnaire
- 321 charges had no eligible employees
- 60 charges had eligible employees
- 46 charges had eligible employees and were interested in the insurance

Based on these facts, Blue Cross Blue Shield declined to organize a group for lay employees.

Report No. 3

The General Church, has a property insurance policy, which has been publicized throughout the entire United Methodist Church.

The insurance laws of the State of North Carolina prohibit this policy being sold in this state. The Conference Trustees are keeping up with the developments pertaining to this insur-

ance. As soon as this insurance becomes available for our state, each charge will be informed.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

REPORT OF DIVISION OF MINISTRY

REPORT I

"The ordained ministry of the United Methodist Church cherishes its origin in the Christian tradition and in the Wesleyan heritage from which it has come. It seeks obedience to the Holy Spirit through cooperative efforts to perfect a ministry for the whole church. It faces the future eager to share new understandings and forms of the ministry which may be revealed." (Para. 304, 1972 *Book of Discipline*)

The Division of Ministry believes its reason for being is to encourage, to guide, and to maintain appropriate standards for ordained ministers and lay pastors as they equip themselves for ministry in various areas of the United Methodist Church. Recognizing the emphasis of our church upon an educated ministry and seeking to encourage ministers to honor this goal, the Division of Ministry recommends to the Annual Conference that the minimum educational requirement for Associate Membership in the North Carolina Annual Conference be an A.B. Degree, or its equivalent, from an accredited college and that this requirement be made for those seeking admission as Associate Members at the 1976 Annual Conference and each subsequent Annual Conference.

We urge each local church to observe Ministry Sunday on September 15 1974 (or the nearest convenient date) to focus attention on the Pastoral Ministry. We encourage each minister to use this occasion and others to share with his people his sense of call to the ministry. If there is joy and excitement in the parish ministry, it ought to be communicated. If there is not, it will be communicated.

We call attention to the Ministerial Education Fund as a special opportunity to assist students preparing for the parish ministry. We urge all churches to keep alive the goal of paying in full their apportionment to the Ministerial Education Fund. Should sufficient funds become available there are some exciting opportunities in the area of Continuing Education.

We call to the attention of all clerical members of the Annual Conference, including those under Special Appointment, the importance placed upon attendance at Annual Conference in paragraph 660.6 of the 1972 *Book of Discipline*, part of which reads: "Should any minister in active service absent himself from the session of the Annual Conference without a satisfactory reason for the absence, the matter shall be referred by the conference secretary to the Division of Ministry."

REPORT II

See Items 91-98 of Conference Council Report.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
W. W. Sherman, *Secretary*

REPORT III

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY, CONFERENCE SECTION, TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH-1974

QUESTION 23: What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

- a) As deacons? Clements, William Earle; O'Briant, Clarence Edgar
- b) As elders? None.

QUESTION 24: Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)

- a) As Associate Members? None.
- b) As Probationary Members? Clements, William Earle; O'Briant, Clarence Edgar
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None.

QUESTION 25: Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (par. 323)

Burns, Weyland Sherman—Raleigh District—63 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, seven years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born August 29, 1931. Married, two children.

Eubanks, George Badger—Greenville District—B.A., Lynchburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, nine years. Born October 24, 1926. Married, three children.

Farmer, William Herbert—Goldsboro District—70 hours credit, Louisburg College and Mount Olive College. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, four years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born September 1, 1923. Married, three children.

Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.—Goldsboro District—73 hours credit, Louisburg College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, four years. Deacon's Orders, 1972. Born December 19, 1932. Married, four children.

Knowles, Russell Ray—Burlington District—64 hours credit, Shaw University. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, eleven years. Deacon's Orders, 1965. Born November 22, 1920. Married, four children.

Pinner, William Rickman—Elizabeth City District—60 hours credit by June 1, 1974, College of the Albemarle. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, five years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born January 27, 1950. Single.

Rector, Charles Mitchell—Greenville District—B.A., Newberry College. Completed Four-Year Course of Study and First Year Advance Course of Study. Lay Pastor, seven years. Deacon's Orders, 1968. Born March 7, 1938. Married, four children.

Royall, Lloyd Graham—New Bern District—51 hours credit, Louisburg College; 12 hours credit, Methodist College. Completed Five-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, eleven years. Deacon's Orders, 1969. Born January 4, 1939. Married, three children.

Smith, Niel Evans—Durham District—B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed required Course of Study. Lay Pastor four years. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Born August 23, 1947. Married, one child.

QUESTION 26: Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)

Allen, Danny Gregory—Raleigh District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 26 hours credit by June 1, 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 7, 1951. Married.

Best, Nancy Ruth—Raleigh District—B.A., Methodist College; M.A., Scarritt College; 25 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 10, 1943. Single.

Blanchard, George Franklin—Durham District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 20 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 22, 1932. Married, three children.

Bogie, Edward Franklin—Durham District—B.S., Union College; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 24, 1934. Married, three children.

Bonniwell, Ralph Edgar—Rocky Mount District—B.A., Asbury College, 1971; 23 hours credit, Princeton Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 7, 1949. Married.

Brooks, Rex Eugene—Sanford District—B.S., Appalachian State University; 26 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born February 9, 1936. Married, four children.

Brown, Wesley Freeman—Goldsboro District—A.B., Methodist College; 26 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 24, 1951. Single.

Clements, William Earle—Rocky Mount District—B.S., Furman University; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born January 13, 1937. Married, one child.

Cottingham, William Thomas III—Wilmington District—A.B., University of North Carolina at Wilmington; 40 hours credit, Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 16, 1947.

Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.—Fayetteville District—A.B., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1971. D. Min. Chicago Theological Seminary, 1974. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 27, 1949. Married.

- Evans, Early Odis, Jr.—New Bern District—B.S., University of South Carolina, 1969, M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary, 1973. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 7, 1943. Single.
- Dodson, Jerry Stephen—Burlington District—B.S., Appalachian State University; 21 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 28, 1950. Married.
- Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.—Goldsboro District—A.B., Methodist College; 22 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 23, 1948. Single.
- Granger, Paul David—Durham District—B.A., U.N.C. Wilmington; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 15, 1934. Married, four children.
- Hackett, Charles Martin—Sanford District—B.B.A., University of Massachusetts; 31 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 13, 1934. Married three children.
- Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.—Greenville District—B.S., East Carolina University; 42 hours credit, Candler School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 11, 1948. Married.
- Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.—Sanford District—B.S., Methodist College; 19 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 25, 1947. Single.
- Herring, Charles Malcolm—Durham District—B.A., Pembroke State University; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 29, 1951. Married.
- Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.—Burlington District—B.A., Elon College; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 3, 1945. Married, one child.
- Maddy, Howard Bell, Jr.—Raleigh District—B.S., North Carolina State University, 1973. ¼ seminary work, Princeton Theological Seminary by June, 1974. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 14, 1951. Married.
- Morrison, Charles Kenneth—Rocky Mount District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 19 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 24, 1948. Married.
- O'Briant, Clarence Edgar—Sanford District—B.A., Wake Forest University; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born December 31, 1926. Married, six children.
- Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.—Raleigh District—B.A., High Point College; 28 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 24, 1933. Married, two children.
- Pollock, Charles Luther—Goldsboro District—B.S., East Carolina University; 24 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born September 31, 1940. Married, four children.
- Presnell, William Michael—Burlington District—B.A., Methodist College; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 31, 1948. Single.
- Sandusky, Paul Allen—Fayetteville District—B.A., Denison University, M.Div., Duke Divinity School, 1972. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 24, 1947. Married, one child.
- Smith, Albert Clayton—Burlington District—B.A., Pfeiffer College; M. Div., Vanderbilt Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 20, 1945. Married.
- Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner—Durham District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 36 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 4, 1950. Married.
- Tripp, Bennie J.—Goldsboro District—A.B., North Carolina Wesleyan; 24 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born August 16, 1943. Married, one child.
- Walker, Eddie Arnold—Burlington District—A.B., Elon College; 44 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 23, 1948. Married.
- Waters, Ralph Carsten—Raleigh District—B.A., West Georgia College; 24 hours credit by May 1974, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born November 9, 1945. Married, two children.
- Wilson, Kelly Johnson III—Goldsboro District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; 20 hours credit by May 1974, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 20, 1946. Married, one child.
- Young, Stephen Edmond—Crescent District, Southern New England Conference—B.S., Duke

University, 1970. M. Div. Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 1973. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 19, 1948. Single.

Young, Wayne Everett-Raleigh District-A.B., Ohio University; M. Div., Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary. Born September 4, 1946. Married.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) None.

QUESTION 27: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their Ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Adams, Dennis Marion; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Braswell, William Edward; Burgess, Charles Nathan; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Byers, Leonard Cecil; Cash, Michael Thomas; Champion, Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Dillon, Frederick Fairfax; Flynn, Robert Clark; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; French, William G.; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Gum, Donald Francis; Hancock, Eugene Monroe; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Henry, Andrew; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carroll; Leeland, Paul Lee; Litzberger, Charles Maynard; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merri-man, David B.; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Privette, William Edward; Ruth, John William; Safley, Michael Wayne; Seate, Billy Fenton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Funkhouser, Morton Littell; Gunter, Edward M.; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Ruggels, Gordon W.; Summey, James Lester; Williford, Gladys Ruth; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.; Farmer, John Archie; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.; Sandusky, Paul Allen.

- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

Mabe, Richard V.; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.

(Those admitted under (Par. 325.2) of *The 1964 Discipline* and receiving $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of the Annual Conference. Under this provision the following are continued under Probation: Lowry, Harvey)

QUESTION 28: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)

None

QUESTION 29: Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)

Barber, Wilson Edward-Raleigh District-B.A., Methodist College; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Probationary Member, 1969. Deacon, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 30, 1946. Married.

Campbell, Dennis Marion-Durham District-A.B., Duke University; B.D., Yale University; Ph.D., Duke University. Transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders from Northern Illinois Conference in 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1945. Married.

Cox, Richard Lewis-Durham District-A.B., University of Maryland; B.D., Duke University; Th.M., Duke University. Transferred from Baltimore Conference as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders in 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 19, 1941. Single.

Creech, James Edward-Elizabeth City District-A.B., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1967; M. Div. Duke Divinity School, 1970; Deacon's Orders, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 21, 1944. Married, one child.

Cyr, Ronald Dale-New Bern District-B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; 1968, M. Div. Duke Divinity School, 1971. Deacon Orders 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 23, 1946. Married.

Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.-Burlington District-B.S., Livingstone College; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 17, 1941. Married, four children.

Keel, Philip Wayne-Durham District-B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 7, 1947. Married.

Mann, William Joseph—Wilmington District—B.A., University of North Carolina, 1969, M. Div. Yale Divinity School, 1972; S. T. M. Yale Divinity School, 1973. Deacon's Orders, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born May 28, 1947. Single.

Miller, Dan Lynn—New Bern District—B.S., Westmar College; M. Div., United Theological Seminary. Transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders from Kansas West Conference in 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 13, 1947. Married.

Myers, Charles Donald—Rocky Mount District—A.B., Wake Forest University, 1965; B.D. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1970. Deacon's Orders, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 13, 1943.

Smith, George Calvin—New Bern District—A.B., East Carolina University. Admitted under ar. 328.2d of *The 1972 Discipline*. Probationary Member, 1972. Deacon, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 10, 1935. Married, four children.

Taylor, William Winston—Durham District—B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke University. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 4, 1944. Married.

Wenburg, John Wendell, Jr.—Wilmington District—B.A., Campbell College; M. Div., Candler School of Theology. Transferred as Probationary Member from the South Carolina Conference in 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 19, 1945. Married. two children

QUESTION 30: Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312)

- a) As lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312) Report IV.
- b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) Eubanks, George Badger
- c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)

Allen, Danny Gregory; Best, Nancy Ruth; Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Brown, Wesley Freeman; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Caskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Graner, Paul David; Hackett Charles Martin; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Peacock, John Rascoe, Jr.; Presnell, William Michael; Sandusky, Paul Allen; Smith, Albert Clayton; Smith, Helen Elizabeth Steiner; Walker, Eddie Arnold; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

QUESTION 32: Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314)

- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)

Barber, Wilson Edward; Campbell, Dennis Marion; Cox, Richard Lewis; Creech, James Edward; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.; Keel, Philip Wayne; Mann, William Joseph; Miller, Dan Lynn; Myers, Charles Donald; Taylor, William Winston; Wenburg, John Wendell, Jr.

- o) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2)
- Smith, George Calvin

QUESTION 34: Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

- a) Admitted: As probationary members?
Lawrence Andrew Culbertson, Oklahoma Conference.
- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?
Lawrence Andrew Culbertson.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

REPORT IV

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY, LAY PASTOR SECTION, TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—1974

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

- a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank Lee – Third Year
 Arno, Richard Gene – Third Year
 Batchelor, Edward Carson – Complete
 Boyette, Lynwood Clayton – Third Year
 Brock, Leon Moran – Complete
 Caviness, James William, Jr. – Third Year
 Cobb, Charles Harold – License
 Cupit, William Floyd—License
 Cuthrell, Billy Boyd – Third Year
 Davis, Jefferson Woodrow – Complete
 Dickens, Jan Johnson – First Year
 Etheridge, Cicero Redmon – License (Par. 376.1)
 Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr. – Third Year
 Garner, James Bruce – Fourth Year
 Hanford, Gordon Talnage – Second Year
 Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr. – Third Year
 Hill, Leon Elwood – Fourth Year
 Horne, Herbert Franklin – First Year
 Hunnings, Henry Marcus – Complete
 King, William Robert – Complete
 Lamb, Waverly Douglas – Third Year
 Ledford, John Thomas – Complete
 Lewis, Wallace Bradford – First Year

Marsh, George McCrea, Jr. – Fourth Year
 Matthis, Odell Stephen – Third Year
 Methvin, Rayford H. – Second Year
 McCall, Emmitt Carnelia—Completed
 McLendon, James Earl – First Year
 McNair, Esther Maxwell—First Year
 Overman, Ernest Hadley – First Year
 Parsons, Richard Eugene – Second Year
 Price, Charles Everette, Jr. – Complete
 Privette, Bobby Lee – First Year
 Pursley, Forrest William – Fourth Year
 Quiett, Harry Vernon – Complete
 Randalls, Robert Francis – Complete
 Reynolds, Foster Lee – Complete
 Rattz, Robert Eugene – Second Year
 Robotham, Emory Miller – License
 Scott, Harold Dennis—Complete
 Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie – Complete
 Trueblood, Calvin Steward – License (Par. 37)
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr., – Third Year
 Varnum, Tracie – Complete
 Wall, Randy Lee – License
 Whitfield, Bobby Ray – Fourth Year

20. b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, George – First Year
 Cummings, James Floyd – Fourth Year
 Dunn, Joe Clyde – Fourth Year
 Elliott, Harold Douglas – Fourth Year
 Fairley, Robert Anthony – Fourth Year
 Gooch, Wayne LeRoy – License
 Gurley, Raymond Gardner – Second Year
 Hayes, Richard – License
 Hughes, William Ike – Complete
 Lewis, Leon, Jr. – Complete
 Locklear, William James – Third Year
 Lupton, David Edward – Complete

Martin, Earl D. – Complete
 Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr. – License
 McLean, Emma Ruth – License
 Owens, Harley McCoy – Complete
 Powers, Daniel Paul – Second Year
 Rouse, Jere Alton – Complete
 Smith, Bobby Eugene – Complete
 Smith, Jayno O. – Fourth Year
 Spells, Leroy – Complete
 Strong, Donald Blaine—Third Year
 Williams, Edgar Dickinson – Third Year
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard – Complete

20. c) Student lay pastors (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Atwood, David Randolph – Methodist
 Baucum, Burvin Lee – Duke Divinity
 Boyette, Lynwood Clayton—Southeastern
 Seminary
 Branch, Johnny Hobbs – N.C. Wesleyan
 Buie, James Calton – Methodist
 Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr. – U.N.C. at
 Wilmington
 Culbertson, Lawrence Andrew – Duke Divinity
 Dowling, Douglas Richard – Duke Divinity
 Dunn, Truman Lee—Duke Divinity
 Elam, Howard Alphas – Pembroke
 Eller, Carl Mitchell – East Carolina
 Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr. – N.C. Wesleyan
 Free, Virgil Loren – Fayetteville Technical Inst

Fritts, Robert E.—Duke Divinity
 Hale, Michael Louis – Southeastern Seminary
 Hall, Stephen Blair – Methodist
 Hampton, Joel Rector – Duke Divinity
 Hardee, James Lawrence – Pembroke
 Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr. – Pembroke
 Herrin, Charles – Duke Divinity
 Holcomb, Norman Dewey, Jr. – Duke Divinity
 Howell, Henry Eugene – Wayne Community
 College
 Jackson, Jerry Addison – Methodist
 Jones, Ronald Ralph—Duke Divinity
 Jordan, Bobby Lee – Methodist
 Kruchkow, Thomas A.—Duke Divinity

- ee, Henry Westbrook – Southeastern Seminary
- ewis, David C.—Duke Divinity
- atthews, Roy Lee – N.C. Wesleyan
- orrow, Floyd Ransome – Pembroke
- McCullen, James Lloyd – Duke Divinity
- McLean, David Alexander, Jr.,— Pembroke
- Keef, Robert – Duke Divinity
- pendine, Milford, Jr. – Duke Divinity
- ele, Luther Martin, Jr. – U.N.C. at Wilmington
- ndleton, Keys Summie – Southeastern Seminary
- owell, James Lee – N.C. State
- lter, John Neal, Jr. – Atlantic Christian
- Sims, Phillip E.—Duke Divinity
- Smith, Charles Cooper – Coastal Carolina
Community College
- Stalder, D. D. – Duke Divinity
- Storrs, Robert B. – Duke Divinity
- Thompson, Ronald Littleton – N.C. Wesleyan
- Way, Vance Carleton – Southeastern Seminary
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig – N.C. Wesleyan
- Walton, Charles D.—Duke Divinity
- Woodle, Thomas F.—St. Andrews
- Womack, LeVerne Blue, Jr. – Methodist
- Yount, John Wayne – Louisburg

Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically)

a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312)

- Atwood, David Randolph
- Free, Virgil Loren
- Gurlev, Raymond Gardner
- Hanford, Gordon Talmage
- Lewis, Wallace Bradford
- Methvin, Rayford H.

McCall, Emmitt Carnelia

Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year studies at Pastors' School?

- McKens, Jan Johnson
- Orne, Herbert Franklin
- McLendon, James Earl
- Privette, Bobby Lee

Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically)

- Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr. – July 31, 1973
- Eller, Carl Mitchell – July 31, 1973
- Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr. – July 31, 1973
- Rattz, Robert Eugene – July 31, 1973
- Parsons, Richard Eugene – July 31, 1973
- Peele, Luther Martin, Jr. – July 31, 1973

W.W. Sherman, *Vice-Chairperson*
Paul W. Boone, *Registrar for Lay Pastors*

REPORT V

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND
Report for June 1 – December 31, 1973

Students Assisted:		Amount:
Undergraduate	15	\$4050.00
Seminary	24	<u>\$6250.00</u>
TOTAL	39	\$10,300.00
Grant to Committee on Continuing Education		<u>\$600.00</u>
TOTAL		<u><u>\$10,900.00</u></u>

The above figures reflect only the first semester of the 1973-74 academic year. This report made in this manner in order that we align the financial year with calendar year. Next Year's report will reflect the second semester of the 1973-74 academic year, and the first semester of the 1974-75 academic year, thus covering a twelve (12) month period—January 1 through December 31, 1974.

Horace S. Garris, *Chairperson*
William W. Sherman, Jr., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT I

SECTION A. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend that beginning January 1, 1975, the per service year rate be \$80.00.
2. We recommend Special Appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - (a) The Reverend O.E. Hall, an amount equal to one years credit;
 - (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit;
 - (c) Mrs. James C. Stanford and each eligible dependent child, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and The Board of Pensions to make the premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance;
 - (d) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by the Board of Pensions.
 - (e) Mrs. J.W. Smith \$750.00;
 - (f) Miss Nannie Pattishall an amount equal to a dependent child's service, and Board of Pensions pay premiums in Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
 - (g) Mrs. Horace G. Ridaught, an allowance above her eligible pension benefits, to be determined by The Executive Committee of The Board of Pensions, but not to exceed \$50.00 per month. (P. 172.b of Rules and Regulations).
 - (h) Mrs. William Simpson Hopkins and dependent children be paid benefits equal to the years of approved service in this conference. Further that a Necessitous Allowance of \$250 be approved for each of the months of May, June, and July, 1974.
3. We recommend the following adjustments in credit for pension:
 - (1) Clyde P. Pearce, one year credit for 1972-1973 as a lay pastor;
 - (2) Horace G. Ridaught service from June 7, 1973 to the time of his death, February 1, 1974 be approved for three-fourths of credit as a lay pastor. Also his service from December 1962 to June 1963, be approved for one-half year of lay pastor service.
4. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions, and the expenses of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from the funds designated, Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, and the secretary's honorarium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.

SECTION B. CHANGE IN STATUS OF CLAIMANTS, MINISTER OR WIVES, AND NEW CLAIMANTS:

1. Claimants removed from Responsibility Rolls:

BY DEATH

- (a) H. Freo Surratt, June 26, 1973
- (b) Mrs. T.J. Whitehead, July 27, 1973
- (c) Mrs. Stephen A. Nettles, August 12, 1973
- (d) Louis D. Hayman, August 22, 1973
- (e) Mrs. T.W. Lee, September 17, 1973
- (f) Hersey E. Spence, September 30, 1973
- (g) Mrs. C.R. Olson, October 1, 1973
- (h) Mrs. Hersey E. Spence, October 7, 1973
- (i) Mrs. Samuel F. Nicks, January 2, 1974
- (j) Mrs. Edward M. McLeod, January 11, 1974
- (k) Mrs. Loy V. Harris, January 29, 1974
- (l) Ernest C. Durham, February 3, 1974
- (m) Mrs. J.M. Ormond, February 14, 1974
- (n) Mack D. McLamb, April 19, 1974

BY MARRIAGE

- (a) Mrs. Clarence P. Mason, married W.B. Romines, March 23, 1974.
- (b) Miss Brenda Mason married Elwood Boyette, April 13, 1974.

2. New Claimants added to Responsibility Rolls

- (a) Mrs. Horace G. Ridaught
- (b) Mrs. Verna Rhiner
- (c) Mrs. Jackie Locklear, Jr.
- (d) Mrs. Louis D. Hayman
- (e) Mrs. Ernest C. Durham

Ministers Retiring this year: (Under provisions of Paragraph 362.1 (either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal appointment.)

- (a) Chancie De Shield Barclift—with 48.50 years of approved service this conference;
- (b) Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr. with 17 years of approved service in this conference;
- (c) Worth Bagley Cotton, with 39.50 years of approved service in this conference;
- (d) Graham Stanford Eubank, with 38.50 years of approved service in this conference;
- (e) Matt Ransom Gardner, with 37.50 years of approved service in this conference;
- (f) Robert Marriner Gradeless, with 23.50 years of approved service in this conference.
- (g) Alan De Leon Gray, with 5 years of approved service in this conference;
- (h) James Worth Lineberger, with 40.50 years of approved service in this conference.
- (i) Cecil Wayne Robbins with 41.50 years of approved service in this conference.

Under Provision of Paragraph 363. (This requires $\frac{3}{4}$ vote approval of Annual Conference.)

- (a) Frank Wahr Fortescue, effective June 30, 1974, with 17 years of approved service in this Annual Conference.

Under Provision of Paragraph 349.5

- (a) Clyde Pruitt Pearce, with 13 years of approved service in this conference, as a Lay Pastor.

SECTION C. MINISTER RECOMMENDED FOR DISABILITY;

Continued on Disability

- (a) Paul Wesley Evans
- (b) Frank Salmon
- (c) Charles Lancaster
- (d) Harry Lee Rogers
- (e) Ralph Pritchard
- (f) William K. Barrs

Disability for the first time

- (a) William Lawrence Freeman
- (b) Jasper Ezzell Garlington
- (c) Horace Stanford Garriss—Funds from Emergency Aid Fund and Fund to Pay Insurance Premiums.
- (d) Walter Bryan Gregory—Funds from Emergency Aid Fund and Fund to Pay Insurance Premiums.
- (e) Vergil Erwin Queen

SECTION D. The Conference Board of Pensions has been notified of a revision in the RULES AND REGULATIONS of the General Board of Pensions concerning Disability Legislation.

Some of the changes which affect our conference are recorded here.

P. 129 Subject to the provisions of this Section, disability benefits shall be paid to a minister who is granted disability leave, if at the time the disability occurred such minister was serving under appointment with pension credit on the Annual Conference or under special appointment with contributions being made to the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund as provided under P. 225, if medical evidence shall have been secured and reviewed as required in P. 357.3 or .4 of the *Book of Discipline*, and if it appears from such medical reports that his or her health has failed as a result of illness or injury such that the minister is incapacitated for ministerial work and the support of his or her family for a period of at least 180 days.

P. 129-b . . . at the discretion of the Conference Board of Pensions if benefits are to be paid by the Annual Conference, benefits MAY be continued to a minister who received disability benefits during the entire calendar year 1974 under previous regulations even though he or she may not have been under appointment with pension credit on the Annual Conference at the time disability occurred, and the amounts of such benefits MAY be continued on the same basis as those being paid during calendar year 1974.

P. 130 While receiving disability benefits, a minister may at any time be required, by the General Board of Pensions or by the Joint Committee on Disability, to have an examination by a medical doctor approved by the General Board or the Joint Committee and/or to authorize his or her medical doctor or doctors to provide any required information, to the . . . Joint Committee on Disability on a form to be provided by the General Board of Pensions if benefits are being paid by the Annual Conference.

P. 131.b If disability benefits are to be paid by the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions, after recommendation to it by the Joint Committee on Disability, shall have full authority to determine eligibility for benefits, amounts of such benefits, and dates of their

beginning and discontinuance, provided that the annual disability benefit payable to a minister shall not exceed one-third of the average salary of the conference of which he or she is a member. The Conference Board of Pensions shall report to the General Board of Pensions all disability benefits approved by the conference board, indicating exact amounts and for what specific periods and other information as required by the General Board. It is recommended that benefits for total disability be the equivalent of one-third of the average salary, but in the event years of service are used in the formula for determining the amount, then years with pension credit in other conferences shall be counted the same as years in the conference of which the minister is a member.

- P. 132-b If a minister who is receiving disability benefits from the Annual Conference recovers sufficiently to engage in a remunerative occupation, the disability benefits may be reduced or terminated by the Conference Board of Pensions at its discretion.
- P. 133 A minister receiving disability benefits during the conference year in which he attains age sixty-five may continue to receive such benefits only through June 30 next following his sixty-fifth birthday if the final day of the regular session of his or her Annual Conference falls in the month of May or June;
- P. 134 While on disability leave, a minister shall receive pension credit during such leave up to a maximum of fifteen years.
- P. 135-b At the discretion of the Conference Board of Pensions, any or all provisions of P. 129-133 (except P. 129-a) in Section D of this Chapter may be applied to a lay pastor under appointment who, at the time disability occurs, shall have completed *at least four consecutive years of service with pension credit in one Annual Conference*, and who at the time disability occurs is not a currently participating member of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, any benefits so determined to be provided by the Annual Conference whose Board of Pensions determines such benefits.
- P. 225-b Subject to the approval of and by special arrangement with the General Board of Pensions in each case, a ministerial member of an Annual Conference who is under appointment without pension credit on the conference or who is in the supernumerary relation may be afforded the disability and survivor benefit protections of the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund, by an annual contribution to that Fund in an amount equal to 2% of the average salary of the Annual Conference of which the minister is a member, such payment to be made either by such minister, his or her Annual Conference, or the institution or agency to which he or she is appointed according to a schedule of payment to be determined by the General Board of Pensions;

We also call attention to a recent ruling which in some cases permits Exclusion of Disability Pension from being considered as "Taxable Income". It is suggested that you call this to the attention of your tax consultant, of ruling 105(d) and make use of forms 1040X or for 834 to claim eligible income exclusion on Disability Income.

SECTION E. LAY PASTORS RECOMMENDED FOR PENSION CREDIT

Group I - Lay Pastors recommended for one year of pension credit for 1973-1974.

Frank L. Alexander	E.C. McCall
Richard Arno	James Earl McLendon
Edward Batchlor	George M. Marsh, Jr.
Lynwood C. Boyette	Odell Matthis
Leon M. Brock	Rayford H. Methvin
James W. Caviness, Jr.	Ernest H. Overman
Charles H. Cobb	Richard E. Parsons
Billy Cuthrell	Clyde P. Pearce
Jefferson W. Davis	Charles Pollock
George Eubanks	C. Everett Price, Jr.
William H. Farmer	F.W. Pursley
Jon C. Gulnac	Robert F. Randalls
Gordon Hanford	Robert E. Rattz
Vance Hardison, Jr.	Charles Rector
Julian B. Helms	Foster L. Reynolds
Leon Hill	Lloyd Graham Royals
Henry M. Hunnings	L.L. Sanderlin

William R. King
 R.R. Knowles
 W. Douglas Lamb
 John T. Ledford
 Wallace B. Lewis

H.D. Scott
 Neil E. Smith
 Calvin Trueblood
 Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
 Tracie Varnum

GROUP II - Student Lay Pastors recommended for 1/2 year pension credit for 1973-1974.

Danny G. Allen
 David R. Atwood
 George F. Blanchard
 Edward F. Bogie
 James C. Buie
 W.H. Burns
 Philip M. Chance, Jr.
 Jan J. Dickens, Jr.
 Howard Elam
 Carl M. Eller
 Arthur G. Fisher
 Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.
 Paul D. Granger
 Charles Hackett
 Michael L. Hale
 James L. Hardee
 H.R. Heath, Jr.
 E. Thompson Herndon
 Charles M. Herring
 Floyd Hinshaw
 Norman D. Holcomb, Jr.
 Bobby L. Jordan
 Henry W. Lee
 James L. McCullen

David A. McLean
 Roy L. Matthews
 Charles K. Morrison
 Luther M. Peele, Jr.
 John T. Nesbitt
 Milford Oxendine
 W. Rickman Pinner
 William Presnell
 Bobby Privette
 John Neal Salter, Jr.
 Robert B. Storrs
 Ronald L. Thompson
 Bennie Tripp
 Eddie A. Walker
 R.C. Waters
 Vance C. Way
 Bobby Whitfield
 Malcolm Wellingham
 Kelly Wilson III
 LeVerne Womack, Jr.
 John W. Yount

*PART-TIME LAY PASTORS DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PENSION CREDIT!

SECTION F. APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY CREDIT UPON THE ANNUAL
 - 1974-1975 CONFERENCE

Group I - Non-Methodist Related:

Gayle T. Alexander
 J.C. Alexander
 Philip S. Brown
 Dennis M. Campbell
 Daniel Ross Chandler
 Corbin Lee Cherry
 Thomas A. Danek
 C. Earl Davis
 Norman A. Desrosiers
 Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.
 Kenneth E. Frazier
 J. Rodney Fulcher
 Thomas O. Fulcher
 J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Murrell K. Glover
 R. Keith Glover
 John T. Greene
 Warner R. Heston
 H.H. Hodgin, Jr.
 William M. Jeffries
 Preston C. Jones
 Robert H. Love

Julian P. Moorman
 Donald C. Nagel
 Konstanty Naider
 William W. Newman
 John K. Ormond
 J.L. Peterson, Jr.
 E.G. Purcell, Jr.
 John E. Reed
 Paul A. Sandusky
 Robin J. Scroggs
 William G. Sharpe IV
 Gerald H. Shinn
 James A. Starnes
 John L. Stokes
 James A. Tingle
 J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Wayne G. Wegwart
 C. Ray West
 A.J. Wilson
 Eldon G. Woodcock
 Oscar B. Wooldridge
 William E. Worley

Group II Chaplains: Institutional, Military, VA Hospital

P. Wesley Aitken	James W. Griffis, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Robert G. Harris
Bobby C. Black	Julius O. Jernigan
John R. Blue	Tracy A. Maness
James L. Bryan	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Charles C. Caudill	John S. Pearsall
John G. Cottingham	James P. Rickards
Franklin D. Daniels	William B. Starnes
Albert N. Gore, Jr.	

Group III Missionaries:

J. W. Garrison	Denver Stone
George C. Megill	

Group IV - Methodist Related Institutions, but Pension Credit Not the Responsibility of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

John F. Baggett	Doctor F. Lowry
David G. Bradley	Jack W. Moore
Wesley G. Brogan	Walter N. McDonald
Eric Carson	Robert T. Osborn
George P. Chandler	L. P. Plyler
Thomas A. Collins	T. Arnold Pope
Richard Lewis Cox	Russell E. Richy
Helen Gray Crotwell	Mac L. Ricketts
Robert E. Cushman	Charles K. Robinson
Albert F. Fisher	John J. Rudin
Donald F. Gum	Carl E. Settle
James R. Hailey	Sidney Stafford
C. E. Hix, Jr.	David C. Steinmets
I. Kelly Ingram	Tommy Tyson
Barney L. Jones	Robert J. Versteeg
Jerry J. Juren	James H. Warren
Joseph H. Kinkle	James I. Warren, Jr.
Brooks B. Little	Walter P. Weaver
William P. Lowdermilk	Robert L. Wilson
	Samuel J. Womack, Jr.
	Thomas L. Yow

Group V - Methodist Related Institutions: With the payment of Actuarial Costs to The Pension Fund, these will be given Pension Credit for the Conference Year 1974-1975

G. Waylon Cooke
 Robert L. Johnson
 Robert L. Mangum
 C. Maness Mitchell
 Neal V. McGlamery
 E. Clifford Shoaf

2. Ministers who do not receive pension credit for 1973-1974 because other employment as defined in paragraph 1259.4(a)(b)

Edward P. Armstrong	J. L. Peterson
George Campbell	Bobby E. Smith
McGee Creech	Leroy Spells
H. T. Ferguson	T. C. West
Thomas Fulcher	Edgar Dickens, Jr.
O. M. Graham	
Wayne Leroy Gooch	John Kern Ormond, Jr.
Richard P. Hayes	(from 2-1-74 to 5-31-74)
William Ike Hughes	
R. V. Mabe	
Leo C. Thompson	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT I

SECTION G. ADJUSTMENT OF PENSION RECORDS AND CREDIT FOR MINISTERS WHO
HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

GROUP 1: CREDIT

NAME	DATE	BOARD ACTION & REMARKS
Auman, J.A. Executive Director, Association of Meth. Colleges of the N.C. Conf.	1964-1969	Paid. OK
Brogan, W.G. Dir. Children's Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1958-1967	Approved at meeting of Board 10-11-73
Coble, J.F. Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1955-1967	Service approved 10-11-73
Crum, J.H. Director, Social Action, N.C. Council of Churches	1964 1965	Credit Service not approved but because 12x's the annuity was paid, credit is given
Daniels, Franklin D. Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	1963-1965	Service for 1963-1964 approved 10-11-73 Payment not made until 1967-1968 year.
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1960-1968	Service approved 10-11-73
Hobbs, J.L. Director of Meth. Student Center, East Carolina College	1962-1965	Service approved 10-11-73
Johnson, Robert L. Dir., Wesley Foundation, Univ. of N.C.	1957-1965	Service approved 10-11-73
Kirby, W.H. Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1953	
Lineberger, J.W. Sr. Superintendent, Meth. Home for Children	1962-1965	Payment 12x's the annuity 1968-1973.
Honeycutt, C.J. Chaplain, U.S. Army Appointments (Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 9-17-52, Page 63, 1952 Journal)	1944-1946 1946-1951	2 yrs. 5 yrs.
McKee, R.F. Dir., Religious Activities, Louisburg College	1952 1953	
McKenzie, G.R., Jr. Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1957-1959	
McLamb, H.M. Executive Dir., Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1965-1970	Service approved 10-11-73
Mitchell, C.M. Executive Secretary of the Minister's Credit Union	1964 1965	

Morris, C.P.		
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1950-1969	Service approved 10-11-73
Nicks, R.L.		
Superintendent, Meth. Home for Children	1956-1961	
Sutton, J.H., Jr.		
Dir., Adult Work and Camping, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1963-1965	
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Surrender of Ministerial Office, Page 142, 1969 Journal)		
Vereen, L.C.		
Conf. Associate Dir. Youth Work	1944-1946	
Appointments	1947-1963	
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Missions	1965	
Wells, W.M., Jr.		
State Director, Meth. Student Work	1957-1965	
Winberry, H.S.		
Dir., Youth Work, Conf. Bd. of Ed.	1954-1956	

GROUP 2: MIXED CREDIT

NAME	DATE	BOARD ACTION
Barefield, Robert S.		
Supernumerary	1953	No Credit
Appointment, Christ Church, Fayetteville	1954	2 yrs.
	1955	
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College	1956	No Credit
	1957	
Student	1958	4 yrs.
	1959	
Appointment, Kenly-Buckhorn	1960-1962	
Barrett, Claude L.		
Supernumerary	1959	No Credit
Appointment, First, Rocky Mt. (Assoc.) (Disc., Page 110, 1961 Journal, Question #27)	1960	1 yr.
Barrett, Troy J.		
Conf. Dir. of Meth. Student Work	1947	Credit
	1948	
Appointment, Broadway	1949-1951-52	2 yrs.
Retired (For reinstatement see Page 178, 1953 Journal)	1952	No Credit
Director, Religious Activities, Meth. Orphanage	1953	Credit
	1954	
Barrs, W.K.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1942-1945	Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Army, U.S. Veterans Hospital	1946-1965	No Credit
Beane, K.E.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1953	No Credit
Appointment, Maxton	1954	1 yr.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1955-1957	No Credit
Appointment, Swepsonville	1958	2 yrs.
	1959	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1960-1965	No Credit
Bowers, D.P.S.		
Teacher of Bible, Louisburg College	1947	1 yr.
Dir. Religious Activities, Louisburg College	1948	Approved 6 ¼ yrs. 3-13-73 as a necessitous allowance

Professor of Religion, Louisburg College	1949	2 yrs.
	1950	
Student	1951	No Credit
	1952	
(Transferred to Newark, 11-2-53, Page 69, 1953 Journal)		
Carruth, Paul		
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951	No Credit
	1952	
Appointment, Tabor City	1953-1956	3 yrs.
Director, Commission on Higher Education	1957-1959	Credit
Collins, Thomas A.		
Executive Secretary, Bd. of Church Extension	1953-1954	Service approved 10-11-73
Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Missions	1954-1958	
President, N.C. Wesleyan College	1959-1965	No Credit
Desrosiers, N.A.		
Chaplain, State Hospital at Butner	1951-1955	No Credit
Student, Univ. of N.C. Medical School	1956-1957	No Credit
Appointment, Walnut Grove	1958	1 yr.
Rotating Internship, Watts Hospital	1959	No Credit
Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner	1960-1964	No Credit
Assistant Commissioner of Mental Health, State of West Virginia	1965	No Credit
Edens, A.C., Jr.		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1944-1946	2 yrs.
Appointment, Wrightsville Beach	1947	1 yr.
Appointment, Pembroke, Calvary	1948-1950	1 yr.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1964	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1965	No Credit
Freeman, W.L.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1945	2¾ yrs.
Appointments	1946-1949	3 yrs.
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1950-1952	No Credit
Appointments	1953-1962	8 yrs.
Youth, Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center	1962-1965	No Credit
Gatlin, C.R.		
Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. of Education	1950-1953	Credit
Student	1954	No Credit
	1955	
Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee, New York City	1956	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 80, 1957 Journal)		
Gibson, R.S.		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College	1958	Credit
	1959	
Student	1960	No Credit
	1961	
Instructor and Assistant Social Science	1962	No Credit
Librarian, Univ. of Georgia		
Librarian, Louisburg College	1963	No Credit
Librarian, Radford College	1964	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated, Page 127, 1965 Journal)		
Gitlin, E.M.		
Professor, Perkins School of Theology,	1957-1959	No Credit

Southern Methodist Univ. Appointment, Cumberland (Transferred to Washington Conf. 6-3-61, Page 112, 1961 Journal)	1960	1 yr.
Glover, Murrell K. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1952 1953 1954	No Credit
Appointment, La Grange Chaplain, National Guard	1955	No Credit
Appointment, Mt. Olive Circuit Stantonsburg	1956 1957 1958	No Credit
Student	1959	No Credit
Associate Professor, Presbyterian College	1960	No Credit
Professor, Presbyterian Consolidated College	1961	No Credit
Professor, Porter Military Academy	1962	No Credit
Professor, Chowan College	1963	
Professor, Ferrum Jr. College	1964 1965	No Credit
Godwin, J.W. (Transferred to N.C. Conf. 10-23-52 from North Alabama Conf. as Probationary Member Page 63, 1952 Journal)	1952-1956 1957-1964	4 yrs. No Credit
Appointments Missionary to Brazil (Transferred to North Alabama Conf. 9-11-57, Page 129, 1965 Journal)		
Green, J.T. Dir. Family Life Education, Bd. of Ed.	1949-1953	Credit (service approved 10-11-73)
Professor, Boston University	1953-1957	No Credit
Professor, Florida State Univ.	1958-1965	No Credit
Jernigan, J.O. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1958	No Credit
Appointment, Marshallberg	1959-1960	1 yr.
Chaplain, Veterans Ad. Hospital	1960-1965	No Credit
McCoy, C.S. Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1945	1 yr. Credit
Appointment, Creedmore	1946	1 yr.
Dir., Wesley Foundation, State College	1947 1948	1 yr. Credit 1 yr. Credit
Student, Yale Divinity School	1949-1951	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1952 1953	No Credit
Professor, Univ. of Florida (Trans. to California-Nevada Conf. 6-25-59, Page 99, 1960 Journal)	1954-1958	No Credit
McDonald, W.N. Professor, Louisburg College	1956-1965	Credit to 9-1-60.
Meacham, B.F. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1943-1945	Credit
Appointments	1946-1950	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951-1965	No Credit
Overton, J.H., Jr. Dir., Wesley Foundation, State College	1952-1956 1956	Credit No Credit
Student	1957	No Credit

Professor, Lambeth College	1958	No Credit
	1959	No Credit
Editorial Association, The Upper Room—	1960-1962	No Credit
Professor, Elon College	1963-1965	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 136, 1966 Journal)		
Patten, Brooks		
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1945	Credit
Appointment, Stedman	1946	Credit
	1947	
Dir., Wesley Foundation	1948-1950	Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1950	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1951	No Credit
Patterson, F.M.		
Extension Secretary, Bd. of Christian Ed.	1938	Credit
	1939	
Appointment, Milton	1940-1942	3 yrs.
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1942-1945	3 yrs.
Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.	1946-1950	No Credit
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1951-1965	No Credit
(Transferred to North Texas Conf. 6-1-70, Page 145, 1970 Journal)		
Rainwater, Roland W.		
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1945	Credit
Professor, Louisburg College	1946	Credit
Appointment, Apex	1947	1 yr.
Dir., Meth. Student Activities, Duke University	1948	No Credit
	1949	
Dr., Religious Activities, West Campus, Duke University	1951-1954	No Credit
(Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, Page 73, 1955 Journal)		
Regan J. Robert, Jr.		
Conf. Camp Dir. and State Dir. Meth. Student Work	1954-1956	Credit
Dir., Dept. of Student Work, General Bd. of Temperance	1957	No Credit
	1958	No Credit
Dir., Organizational Activities, General Bd. of Temperance	1959	No Credit
Dir., Dept. of Organizational Activities, General Bd. of Christian Social Concerns, (Transferred to Virginia Conf. 5-12-64, Page 126, 1964 Journal)	1960-1963	No Credit
Roach, Edwin L.		
Associate Chaplain, Meth. Students Duke Univ.	1958	No Credit
Appointment, Hornes, Mt. Zion (Disc. Page 97, 1960 Journal, Question #27)	1959	1 yr.
Robbins, C.W.		
Editor and Manager, N.C. Christian Advocate	1949-1954	Credit
President, Louisburg College	1955-1965	Credit to 9-1-60
Savell, Joel M.		
Dir., Wesley Foundation, Univ. of N.C. Student	1952-1954	Credit
	1955	
Resident, Counselor, Univ. of Florida	1956-1960	No Credit

Student (Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary Location, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	1961-1965	No Credit
Stephenson, M.O. Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1943-1964	2 yrs. Credit
Whitsell, J.A. Chaplain, U.S. Navy	1945-1948	1 yr. Credit
Student, Boston Univ. (Transferred to Central N.Y. Conf. 5-25-52, Page 63, 1952 Journal)	1949-1951	No Credit
GROUP 3: NO CREDIT		
NAME	DATE	
Aitken, P.W. Chaplain, Duke University Hospital	1956-1965	
Allen, J.L. Professor, Perkins School of Theology Southern Methodist University (Transferred to North Texas Conf. 3-30-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	1957-1965	
Anderson, W.K. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1947-1954	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force (Transferred to California-Nevada Conf. 9-8-69, Page 145, 1970 Journal)	1955-1965	
Andrews, J.D. Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee (Discontinued. Page 105, 1958 Journal, Question #27)	1952-1956	
Atwater, Eastwood, Jr. Chaplain, Meth. Students, Duke Univ.	1954	
Student (Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal, Page 99, 1960 Journal)	1955-1959	
Bailey, W. Ray Chaplain, The Topeka State Hospital (Transferred to Kansas 6-1-58, Page 106 1958 Journal)	1957	
Beale, C.H. Supernumerary	1959	
Beeson, Gilbert Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1965	
Bideaux, Rene O. Missionary to Costa Rica (Transferred to New England Conf. 6-9-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)	1959-1964	
Black, B.C. Assistant to Chaplain, N.C. State Hospital	1958	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1959-1965	
Blackburn, Linwood Missionary to Africa (Transferred to Angola 4-1-47, Page 54, 1947 Journal) (Transferred to N.C. Conf. 10-8-62, Page 122, 1963 Journal)	1941-1947	

Staff, Division of World Missions	1963-1965
Bond, Hugh L.	
Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College	1964
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 6-1-73, Page 128, 1973 Journal)	1965
Bradley, D.G.	
Professor, Duke University	1951-1965
Brandenburg, Arthur	
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Duke Univ.	1955-1960
(Transferred to N.Y. East Conf. 6-26-61, Page 111, 1961 Journal)	
Brewer, E.D.C.	
Professor, Emory University	1946-1950
(Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 9-25-51, Page 56, 1951 Journal)	
Bunn, Paul	
Missionary to Africa	1959-1961
Cahow, Clark R.	
Dir., Public Relations, Greensboro College	1953-1959
Assistant Registrar, Duke Univ.	1960-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal Page 145, 1970 Journal)	
Caudill, C.C.	
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1965
Chandler, Danny Ross	
Associate Pastor and Administrator of Youth, The People's Church of Chicago	1965
Chandler, George P.	
Professor, Methodist College	1963-1965
Clayton, R.B.	
Chaplain Supervisor, Duke Univ. Hospital	1961-1965
(Transferred to S.C. Conf. 6-1-69, Page 141, 1969 Journal)	
Cunningham, M.E.	
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education	1938-1946
Associate Director, Leadership Education	1947
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education	1948-1965
(Transferred to Missouri East Conf. 6-15-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Cushman, R.E.	
Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1950-1958
Dean, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1959-1965
Danek, Thomas A.	
Assistant Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1963
Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1964
Daniels, David E.	
Professor, Louisiana College	1964-1965
Davis, H.F., Jr.	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1951-1953
Dawsey, C.B., Jr.	
Missionary to Brazil	1952-1963
(Transferred to Florida Conf. 2-1-64, Page 126, 1964 Journal)	
Dodson, S.G., Jr.	
Chaplain, Meth. Students, Radford College	1954 1955

Dir., Wesley Foundation, Radford College (Transferred to North Alabama Conf. 9-24-58, Page 106, 1959 Journal) (Transferred to N.C. Conf. 6-11-66, Page 136, 1966 Journal)	1956-1958
Dunn, C.H. Missionary to Southeast Asia	1959-1965
Fendt, Paul F. Assistant Personnel Dir., Duke Univ.	1964 1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	
Fulcher, J. Rodney Professor, St. Andrews College	1962-1965
Garrard, William R. Missionary to Puerto Rico (Transferred to N. Georgia Conf. 6-1-66, Page 136, 1966 Journal)	1956-1961
Garrison, J.W. Missionary to Brazil	1953-1965
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr. Conference Evangelist (Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal, 6-4-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	1963-1965
Gore, A. N., Jr. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1961-1965
Gray, A.D.L. Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage	1946-1965
Griffis, J.W. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1962-1965
Hailey, James R. Assistant Professor of Religion and Dir. of Student Activities, N.C. Wesleyan Chaplain, Assist. Professor, N.C. Wesleyan Appointment, Red Oak-York	1961 1962 1963-1965 1963 1964
Hanks, Donald K. Professor, Denver Univ. (Conf. Membership Terminated by Withdrawal, 6-7-72, Page 178 1972 Journal)	1965
Harushima, Justin G. Missionary to Japan (Trans. to N.Y. Conf. 5-2-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	1961-1965
Heggoy, Willy N. Missionary to Africa (Trans. to Virginia Conf., 6-27-60, Page 99, 1960 Journal)	1959
Hix, C.E. Jr. Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.	1943-1965
Huston, H.W. (Houston, H.W.) Professor, Amherst College Professor, Southern Meth. Univ. Student, Oxford Univ. Professor, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. (Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal 6-25-59, Page 106, 1959 Journal)	1949-1951 1952-1954 1955-1956 1957-1958

ngram, O.K.	
Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1959-1965
effries, William M.	
Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee, Southeast Region	1964 1965
ones, Barney L.	
Chaplain, Duke Univ.	1953-1956
Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	1957-1965
ewis, R.A.	
Dir., Public Relations and Development Stillman College	1961-1965
(Conf. Membership Terminated by voluntary location, 6-70, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	
ittle, Brooks, B.	
Editorial Associate, The Upper Room	1950-1965
ove, Robert H.	
Associate Dir., Pastoral Counseling Center Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro	1959 1960-1965
owdermilk, W.P.	
Assistant Dir., of Public Relations, Meth. College	1963-1965
icAllister, J.L.	
Secretary, United Christian Student Movement	1952
Student	1953-1955
(Discontinued, Page 77, 1956 Journal, Question #25)	
lanschreck, C.L.	
Professor, Duke University	1957-1960
Professor, Meth. Theological School, Ohio (Transferred to Northeast Ohio Conf. 6-1-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)	1961-1964
lansfield, J.P.	
Director, Voluntary Service for the N.C. Fund	1964
(Conf. Membership Terminated 6-4-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	
laness, Tracy	
Chaplain, U.S. Army	1965
lartin, W. Jack	
Missionary to Alaska	1961-1963
legill, George C.	
Missionary to Brazil	1961-1965
erritt, R.H.	
Dir., Wesley Foundation, Miami Univ. of Ohio	1961 1962
Student	1963-1967
(Disc. Page 138, 1969 Journal Question #27)	
oore, Jack W.	
Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College	1960-1965
ajder, Konstanty	
Missionary to Polish People in America	1959-1965
sborn, R.T.	
Professor, Duke University	1954-1965

Osteen, E.P. Chaplain, U.S. Army (Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary location, Page 142, 1969 Journal)	1961-1963
Owen, Charles E. Missionary to Chile	1954-1958
Pearsall, John S. Chaplain, Eastern N.C. Sanitorium	1962-1965
Peterson, R.H. Chaplain and Assistant Professor of Religion, Pfeiffer College (Transferred to W.N.C. Conf. 10-8-65 Page 136, 1966 Journal)	1965
Peterson, J.L., Jr. Missionary to Africa	1964 1965
Purcell, E.G. Jr. Professor, Atlantic Christian College	1961-1965
Queen, V.E. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1958
Reed, John E. Chaplain, U.S. Army Professor, Atlantic Christian College	1958-1965 1961-1965
Rickards, J.P. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	1956-1965
Rogers, J.E. Chaplain, Veterans Administration (Transferred to S.C. Conf. 6-1-69, Page 141, 1969 Journal)	1948-1965
Rudin, J.J., II Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School	1946-1965
Ruth, W.A. Chaplain, Dorothea Dix Hospital	1964 1965
Scroggs, Robin J. Professor, Dartmouth College	1959-1965
Shinn, G.H. Professor, Louisburg College	1963-1965
Smith, Charles M. Senior Associate Minister, St. Machar's Cathedral, Aberdeen, Scotland (Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary location, Page 142, 1969 Journal)	1965
Smith, E.E. Missionary to Africa	1953-1961
Smith, Harmon L. Associate Professor and Assistant to Dean, Duke Univ. (Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal, 6-7-72, Page 178, 1972 Journal)	1962-1965
Solomon, Theodore J. Professor, St. Andrews College (Transferred to Iowa Conf. 5-15-71, Page 157, 1971 Journal)	1964
Sommer, Gunter F. Professor, Louisburg College Professor, Mt. Union College	1960-1963 1963-1965

(Conf. Membership Terminated by Surrender of Ministerial Office 6-7-73, Page 128, 1973 Journal)	
Starnes, W.B. Chaplain, U.S. Army	1959-1965
Stauffer, Harold L. Professor, Methodist College	1962 1963 1964 1965
Student Professor, Idaho State Univ. (Conf. Membership Terminated by Voluntary Location 6-7-72, Page 178, 1973 Journal)	
Stevens, E.A. In Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry	1959-1962
Chaplain Supervisor, Youth Counseling Service, Episcopal City Mission and Metropolitan Church Federation, St. Louis, Mo. (Transferred to Missouri East Conf. 6-1-65, Page 127, 1965 Journal)	1964 1963
Tyson, Tommy Conference Evangelist	1955-1965
Versteeg, Robert Professor, Louisburg College	1963-1965
Waggoner, Brooks M. Professor, Louisburg College (Student) Professor, Martin College Staff, Public Relations, Duke Univ. Dir., Admissions, Trinity College (Conf. Membership Terminated by With- drawal Page 80, 1957 Journal)	1951 1952 1953-1955 1956
Wagon, J.A. Supernumerary (Disc. Page 97, 1960 Journal, Question #27)	1959
Warren, James H. Professor, Scarritt College Professor, Sceiwa College, Japan Professor, Scarritt College	1956-1959 1960 1961-1965
Warren, James I., Jr. Chaplain, Meth. Students, Glasgow, Univ.	1960 1961
Warren, Glen Lambeth Social Service Staff, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C. (Disc. Page 155, 1971 Journal, Question #29)	1965-1971
Weaver, Walter P. Professor, Greensboro College	1965
Wethington, L. Elbert Missionary to the Phillippine Islands (Transferred to Northwest Phillippines 2-23-55, Page 73, 1955 Journal)	1954
Whicker, G.H. Dir., of Public Relations, High Point College Dir., Student Counseling and Guidance, High Point College	1953-1961 1962

(Transferred to Virginia Conf. 4-16-64,
Page 126, 1964 Journal)

Wier, Frank Staff, Editorial Division, General Bd. of Education.	1958-1965
Wilson, A.J., III Assoc. Dir., Religious Activities, Duke	1963-1965
Womack, Sam J., Jr. Professor, Methodist College Dean, Methodist College	1960-1964 1965
Woodcock, E.G. Prof., Appalachian State Teachers College	1963-1965
Wooldridge, Oscar B., Jr. Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N.C. State Univ. at Raleigh	1964 1965

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT II

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67) DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home Furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

"Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"... the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1 (1103.01))

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge, giving the minister a housing allowance, and

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$2750.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$2750.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and \$2100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$650.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasize that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the \$2750.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT NO. III Ministers Retirement Fund Constitution

The annual conference adoption of The Single Figure Askings and the change of the fiscal year effects the Constitution of the Ministers Retirement Fund. Therefore, we recommend the following revisions in the constitution. (See pages 299 and 300 of the 1970 Journal.)

I. Assessments: This section now reads: "Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1.12% of the Charge Single Figure Asking for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge."

We recommend this section to be changed so that it reads: "Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the Ministers' Retirement Fund annually an amount equal to 1% of the conference average salary as determined by The General Board of Pensions for each minister under episcopal appointment to that charge."

Under paragraph 2 of this section, it reads: "Each minister shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge he is serving, or conference sources . . . etc."

We recommend this be revised, so that it reads: "Each minister shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from the charge or charges he is serving and/or conference sources . . . etc."

II. Deadline for Receipt of Payments: This paragraph now reads: "Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Conference meets. The Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall be made not later than 30 days before the Annual Conference session convenes. Payments made after this date will be credited to the charge and the account of the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payments for one year, if he has been a member less than 10 years. If the minister has been a member over 10 years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payment(s)."

We recommend this section be revised so that it reads: "The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be the same as that of the annual conference fiscal year; January 1 through December 31. Each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. The Conference Treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. This notice shall not be made later than December 1 of each year. Payments made AFTER January 31, will be credited to the minister making the payment. However, this delayed payment extends the benefit payment for one year, if he has been a member less than ten (10) years. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he will collect no dividends for the year or years of the delayed payments."

Paragraph 2 of the section shows the scale of Benefits to be paid to superannuated members of the fund.

Show Chart - down to

"If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership - \$1,100.

We recommend this chart be extended, so that it reads:

"If superannuated at the end of eleven years of membership-\$1200

If superannuated at the end of twelve years of membership-\$1300

If superannuated at the end of thirteen years of membership-\$1400

If superannuated at the end of fourteen years of membership-\$1500

If superannuated at the end of fifteen years or more of membership-\$1600."

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends payable to the account. This new scale of benefits is to become effective: January 1, 1975.

REPORT NO. IV Tax-Deferred Annuity Plan

Recently the General Board of Pensions announced the implementation of a Tax-Deferred Annuity Plan. Since this program is handled *exclusively* by The General Board of Pensions, we advise any minister—Lay Pastors—or church Employed Lay Persons who have an interest in such a plan to contact:

The General Board of Pensions
1200 Davis Street
Evanston, Illinois 60201

The General Board of Pensions will furnish information, rules of operation, and application materials on request. Our Conference Board of Pensions is NOT equipped to assist in any way with this program.

REPORT NO. V

Memorial Resolution JACKIE LOCKLEAR, JR.

Whereas, Jackie Locklear, served as a member of the Board of Pensions for over six years, and gave faithful and unselfish service on this board, promoting its program and work;

Whereas, Brother Locklear served in the ministry of this conference for almost twenty years; and distinguished himself as a faithful pastor who effectively proclaimed the Word, and ministered to the spiritual and physical needs of his parishioners; and

Whereas, Jackie Locklear, Jr. evidenced his concern for the entire work of this annual conference, supporting fully every aspect of the conference program;

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the 1974 session of The North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at Fayetteville, North Carolina, this June 6, 1974 does hereby express affection and thanksgiving for the life and ministry of Jackie Locklear, Jr.;

Be it further resolved that this memorial tribute be included in the Board of Pensions Report to the 1974 session of the annual conference, and thereby be recorded in the 1974 *conference Journal*. Also, that a copy of this memorial be sent to Mrs. Locklear.

Respectfully submitted,
Merritt Jones, Chairman
Norwood L. Jones, Secretary

REPORT VI

BEFORE 1974 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$78.00
1. Andrews, Chester James	40.50	\$3,159.00
2. Ashmore, Hubert R.	35.75	2,788.50
3. Ball, Walter C.	42.50	3,315.00
4. Barbee, Carl Webster	43.50	3,315.00
5. Beale, Carroll H.	16.75	1,306.50
6. Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	1,677.00
7. Blount, George W.	28.50	2,223.00

8.	Boggs, Clyde S.	34.75	2,710.50
9.	Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	2,379.00
0.	Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	2,301.00
1.	Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	3,315.00
2.	Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	3,081.00
3.	Cash, Howard H.	29.50	2,301.00
4.	Caudill, Russell H.	19.75	1,540.50
5.	Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,209.00
6.	Charlton, David W.	18.50	1,443.00
7.	Clarke, David A.	37.50	2,925.00
8.	Cline, John	14.00	1,092.00
9.	Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	2,788.50
0.	Critcher, Burrell	35.75	2,788.50
1.	Crow, William A.	33.00	2,574.00
2.	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	29.00	2,262.00
3.	Davis, Harvey L.	38.50	3,003.00
4.	Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	3,159.00
5.	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41.50	3,237.00
6.	Edens Sr., Nelson P.	40.75	3,178.50
7.	Edmond, Ernest E.	5.00	390.00
8.	Elliott, William F.	9.00	702.00
9.	Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	2,457.00
0.	Goodwin, Durward T.	14.00	1,092.00
1.	Hall, Leon M.	40.50	3,159.00
2.	Harris, Hymon Leroy	29.50	2,301.00
3.	Hathaway, O.L.	43.50	3,393.00
4.	Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	2,866.50
5.	Hedden, Forrest D.	23.75	1,852.50
6.	Holt, Doctor D.	11.75	916.50
7.	Hough, Thomas Bryan	41.50	3,237.00
8.	Howard Jr., William M.	40.50	3,159.00
9.	Hurley, Bernard T.	44.00	3,432.00
0.	Hurley, J. Bascom	40.50	3,159.00
1.	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	10.00	780.00
2.	Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	2,847.00
3.	Jones, Horace C.	5.00	390.00
4.	Joyce, John L.	40.50	3,159.00
5.	Lancaster, Alton S.	27.75	2,164.50
6.	Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	2,769.00
7.	Lawrence, Marquis W.	40.50	3,159.00
8.	Lee, Allen C.	36.50	2,847.00
9.	Lee, Percy O.	36.50	2,847.00
0.	Lewis, Henry B.	35.50	2,769.00
1.	Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	1,755.00
2.	Long, John O.	35.00	2,730.00
3.	Lowry, O.F.	40.00	3,120.00
4.	Maness, Madison W.	36.50	2,847.00
5.	Maness, William L.	40.50	3,159.00
6.	McRae, William V.	39.00	3,042.00
7.	Measamer, Elwin	39.50	3,081.00
8.	Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	1,540.50
9.	Miller, J. Herbert	48.50	3,783.00
0.	Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	234.00
1.	Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	390.00
2.	Myers, Hiram E.	10.00	780.00
3.	Newton, Pliny F.	27.75	2,164.50
4.	Parrish, John H.	23.50	1,833.00

66.	Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50	3,081.00
67.	Poe, John R.	36.50	2,874.00
68.	Pollock, Henry F.	13.75	1,072.50
69.	Potter, William S.	34.00	2,652.00
70.	Powell, Howard P.	15.75	1,228.50
71.	Regan, James R.	29.50	2,301.00
72.	Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	22.50	1,755.00
73.	Rogers, Charles T.	46.00	3,588.00
74.	Ross, Leon W.	13.00	1,014.00
75.	Russell, John A.	42.50	3,315.00
76.	Russell, Leon	41.50	3,237.00
77.	Sharpe, Daniel M.	31.00	2,418.00
78.	Shuller, Edgar R.	37.50	2,925.00
79.	Slaughter, Baxter	42.50	3,315.00
80.	Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50	3,471.00
81.	Stevens, Willis R.	36.75	2,866.50
82.	Stott, J. Doane	24.50	1,911.00
83.	Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75	3,022.50
84.	Taylor, Key Wesley	31.75	2,457.00
85.	Tew, William Alton	39.00	3,042.00
86.	Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50	3,081.00
87.	Tilley, Lester A.	38.50	3,003.00
88.	Traynham, David W.	39.75	3,100.50
89.	Vaughan, William N.	30.00	2,340.00
90.	Walston, Robert E.	37.50	2,925.00
91.	Watts, Lawrence	37.75	2,944.50
92.	Whitehead, Talton J.	42.50	3,315.00
93.	Williams, Atticus	34.50	2,691.00
94.	Wilson, W. Carlton	40.50	3,159.00
95.	Womack, Carlos Poynor	37.75	2,944.50
96.	Young, James Doyne	36.50	2,847.00
97.	Tyson, Aaron Grandison (no payments to be made)	20.00	1,560.00

DISABILITY LEAVE

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments	\$78.00
1.	Barrs, William Kenneth	8.25	\$ 643.50
2.	Eubank, Graham Stanford	38.50	3,003.00
3.	Evans, Paul Wesley	10.00	780.00
4.	Lancaster, Charles H.	15.00	1,170.00
5.	Pritchard, Ralph William	19.50	1,521.00
6.	Rogers, Harry Lee	33.50	2,613.00
7.	Salmon, Frank D.	14.50	1,131.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS

WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments	\$54.60
1.	Alexander, Allie H.	2.50	\$ 136.50
2.	Alford, Bertha	4.25	232.05
3.	Autry, Beulah G.	29.00	1,583.40
4.	Autry, Clara W.	21.00	1,146.60
5.	Baum, Lota L.	34.25	1,870.05
6.	Boone, Martha L.	40.50	2,211.30
7.	Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00	546.00

8.	Bridgers, Aline W.	3.50	191.10
9.	Bross, Laura Inis	10.00	546.00
10.	Brown, Edith	28.00	1,528.80
11.	Bundy, Katie B.	44.00	2,402.40
12.	Casey, Edith M.	27.50	1,501.50
13.	Casey, Miriam M.	13.25	723.45
14.	Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75	1,132.95
15.	Clegg, Dorothy	37.00	2,020.20
16.	Couch, Ruth O.	17.75	969.15
17.	Craven, Clara L.	39.00	2,129.40
18.	Crawford, Estell C.	9.75	532.35
19.	Culbreth, Georgia S.	35.25	1,924.65
20.	Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00	546.00
21.	Downum, Sadie M.	33.00	1,801.80
22.	Dunn, Lucy N.	29.00	1,583.40
23.	Duval, Annie I.	43.00	2,347.80
24.	Durham, Roberta, W.	31.00	1,692.60
25.	Edwards, Gertrude	30.50	1,665.30
26.	Elkins, Venia E.	14.50	791.70
27.	Fields, Anna	23.00	1,255.80
28.	Fitts, Emma J.	39.00	2,129.40
29.	Gannaway, Willie Mae	8.25	450.45
30.	Gardner, Lavinia H.	4.00	218.40
31.	Grant, Maude D.	10.00	546.00
32.	Guthrie, Nannie L.	27.00	1,474.20
33.	Hale, Dilys R.	10.00	546.00
34.	Hall, Esther	26.75	1,460.55
35.	Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00	546.00
36.	Harris, Erah Mason	16.50	900.90
37.	Hayman, Bess W.	40.00	2,184.00
38.	Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75	1,678.95
39.	Hill, Calla L.	31.00	1,692.60
40.	Hillman, Estelle W.	36.50	1,992.90
41.	Hobbs, Edith	43.00	2,347.80
42.	Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00	546.00
43.	Howard, Bessie H.	22.75	1,242.15
44.	Husted, Ida C.	8.75	477.75
45.	Johnson, Mollie B.	21.00	1,146.60
46.	Johnson, Ritta B.	21.00	1,146.60
47.	Johnson, Sally P.	16.25	887.25
48.	Jones, Stella Mae	11.75	641.55
49.	Joyner, Mary V.	22.00	1,201.20
50.	Jerome, Jean P.	46.00	2,511.60
51.	Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75	1,132.95
52.	Lance, Helen A.	29.00	1,583.40
53.	Lane, Juanita E.	40.00	2,184.00
54.	Larkin, Fannie H.	41.50	2,265.90
55.	Lewis, Viletta N.	15.75	859.95
56.	Locklear, Mary E.	18.75	1,023.75
57.	Long, Bernice	24.00	1,310.40
58.	Love, Phala M.	44.00	2,402.40
59.	Loy, Annie M.	10.00	546.00
60.	Lupton, Rena B.	32.00	1,747.20
61.	Maness, Annie C.	37.00	2,020.20
62.	Maness, Edith H.	7.75	423.15
63.	Martin, Elizabeth	10.00	546.00
64.	Martin, Jeanette	37.00	2,020.20

65. McRae, Alma B.	21.75	1,187.55
66. Melton, Jettie L.	27.00	1,474.20
67. Merritt, Ethel G.	39.50	2,156.70
68. Minor, Mary	7.75	423.15
69. Mizelle, Rachel C.	22.75	1,242.15
70. Moore, Georgia	12.75	696.15
71. Newton, Maude	22.50	1,228.50
72. O'Briant, Nellie	19.00	1,037.40
73. Overton, Rena S.	20.00	1,092.00
74. Parrish, Stella G.	29.50	1,610.70
75. Petty, Pearl L.	42.50	2,320.50
76. Phillips, Mary Elizabeth	23.75	1,296.75
77. Poole, Louise C.	41.50	2,265.90
78. Porter, Lucille W.	41.00	2,238.60
79. Prince, Virginia	39.00	2,129.40
80. Proctor, Matilda C.	29.75	1,624.35
81. Ridaught, Addie P.	10.05	573.30
82. Ruark, Sarah E.	37.25	2,033.85
83. Scoville, Gladys W.	6.25	341.25
84. Smith, Pearl H.	20.00	1,092.00
85. Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00	546.00
86. Thompson, Margaret	10.00	546.00
87. Tyson, Julia	20.05	1,119.30
88. Vale, Etolia	37.50	2,047.50
89. Vickers, Mattie D.	35.75	1,951.95
90. Walton, Mary J.	9.25	505.05
91. Ward, Margaret W.	20.25	1,105.65
92. Wilcox, Adelaide L.	26.25	1,433.25
93. Williams, Addie	6.00	327.60
94. Wright, Florence E.	10.00	546.00
95. Wright, Iva Ella	34.50	1,883.70
96. Wright, Viola C.	26.00	1,419.60

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
CHILDREN**

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$19.50
1. Bryan, Gregory S.	10.00	195.00
2. Caviness, Allen D.	24.75	482.63
3. Caviness, Janet E.	24.75	482.63
4. Fowlkes, Margaret M.	16.25	316.88
5. Fowlkes, Stephen A.	16.25	316.88
6. Hale, Jr., Holland L.	10.00	195.00
7. Johnson, Sylvia M.	16.25	316.88
8. Minor, Gary	7.75	151.13
9. Minor, Sterling	7.75	151.13
10. Pattishall, Nannie	28.00	546.00
11. Pickett, Stephanie	10.00	195.00
12. Pickett, William E.	10.00	195.00
13. Stanford, James R.	10.00	195.00
14. Stanford, Mary D.	10.00	195.00
15. Stanford, Sharon L.	10.00	195.00
16. Tyson, John	20.50	399.75
17. Walton, Pamela J.	9.25	180.38
18. Walton, Charles L.	9.25	180.38
19. Walton, William C. III	9.25	180.38

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
LAY PASTORS-RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$78.00
1. Carroll, James M.	16.75	1,306.50
2. Fisher, Jesse T.	26.00	2,028.00
3. Kelley, George M.	6.00	468.00
4. Miller, George P.	9.00	702.00
5. Shinkle, Richard D.	12.25	955.50

LAY PASTOR-CHILDREN

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$19.50
1. Mason, Brenda	11.00	195.00

STATEMENTS OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
LAY PASTOR-WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$54.60
1. Cooper, Margaret	11.00	600.60
2. Mason, Sarah L.	10.00	546.00
3. McCallum, Mary D.	4.00	218.40
4. Porter, Mary Ann	9.75	532.35
5. Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	668.85
6. Rush, Frances	18.50	1,010.10
7. Shaw, Martha Alice	10.00	546.00
8. Warren, Olivia J.	10.00	546.00
9. Wood, Reba E.	10.00	546.00

BOARD OF PENSIONS RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING PAYMENT TO WIDOWS

We request the North Carolina Conference, meeting in Fayetteville, June 6, 1974, grant the Board of Pensions permission to delay the implementation of Widows benefits as adopted in the Funded Reserve Program Constitution, until further study; and that a new recommendation be made at the 1975 session of the annual conference.

We further recommend that the rate for widows be revised to be at the rate of 75 per cent of the per service year rate, rather than at the 70 per cent rate we are now paying.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

GROUP C: RESOLUTIONS

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

RECOMMENDATION FOR CHARTER

The Charter of the Council on Ministries defines the composition of the membership of the Committee on Council Staff Personnel as "two Board Presidents, two District Superintendents, President of United Methodist Women, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members with Council Chairman and Director as ex-officio".

We recommend that the words "*or Division Chairperson*" be added following "board Presidents" so the section will read as follows: "two Board Presidents or Division Chairpersons.

two District Superintendents, President of United Methodist Women, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members with Council Chairman and Director as ex-officio".

Charles Mercer, *Director*
W. K. Quick, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION FROM
THE
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference are jointly preparing plans for a celebration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the Carolina Circuit in 1776.

Duke University has expressed an interest in hosting a joint session of the two Annual Conferences in June, 1976 and will act upon such a proposal if recommended by both Commissions and approved by both Conferences.

"The North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History therefore requests the Conference Entertainment Committee and the Annual Conference meeting at Methodist College, June 3-6, 1974 to hold a joint session of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference in June 1976 at Duke University, and if not feasible, a joint special session of the two Annual Conferences to be held at a time agreeable to all parties at Duke University to celebrate the bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit, and the birth of our nation, and the golden anniversary of the Duke Divinity School."

Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, *Chairperson*
Rev. James David Jones, *Secretary*

A RESOLUTION FROM
THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

We recommend that the Conference Division of Evangelism be authorized to create a special Task Force on Black Evangelism, to deal more adequately with the crucial needs of the Black Church, related to declining membership, to increased Black participation in the larger life and work of the Church, and to the recruitment of ministers and church and community workers.

We recommend the re-appointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson and the Reverend Joseph Kinkle as Conference Evangelists for the 1974-75 Conference year.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*
W. C. Feltman, *Secretary*

A RESOLUTION FROM
DIVISION OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS, 43% of the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in churches of 300 or less which comprise 79% of all churches in the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, traditionally and historically, most of these churches, by virtue of small size and relatively weak financial strength, have been grouped into multi-church charges, sometimes without due regard to the efficiency of available resources; and

WHEREAS, there has been in the minds of many clergy and laity a stigma attached to ministerial appointments and to the status of multi-church charges and small membership churches; and

WHEREAS, congregations of small membership are often apprehensive about their self determination and therefore threatened and defensive; and

WHEREAS, it has been demonstrated that inter-congregational cooperation has been successful in providing stronger leadership, membership, finances, and program, and

WHEREAS, The Bishop, Cabinet Members, and other Conference Leadership have expressed interest in and commitment to inter-congregational cooperation;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference commit itself to provide a richer Christian experience for every individual and family through participation in a fully programmed

church life. One of the ways this goal may be achieved is through inter-congregational cooperation. This inter-congregational cooperation may be carried out in multiple patterns. These multiple patterns must be determined by the participating congregations on the basis of the need of their members and community. When congregations respond in this manner and participate in cooperative programs in this way they are taking on characteristics of Parish as described in the **Discipline* 106.3. (See below).

2. That the small membership churches be assured of their value and strength in the total ministry of our Conference.
3. That one of the goals of the North Carolina Conference be that the inter-congregational cooperative parish compare favorably with the larger station parish appointments. Realizing that it will take time for this goal to be achieved the Annual Conference must commit itself to provide enabling resources.
4. That an inter-congregational cooperation training experience be held annually for laity and clergy.
5. That it be understood that inter-congregational cooperative activities are not restricted to the small membership church, in the realization that some larger churches may also benefit through cooperative and/or extended ministries.
6. That an inner-board committee be appointed to serve as a trained and enabling group to assist in the development of inter-congregational cooperation. This committee will be amenable to the Town and Country Sub-committee of the Division of Mission and will consist of the following:

A Cabinet representative, Clergy and Laity with expertise in parish development, Outreach staff person, Town and Country Chairman, representative of the Parish Fellowship, representative of Equitable Salaries, representative of UMW, representative of UMYF, Chairman of the Division of Mission.

Discipline 106.3

A parish may be identified as one or more local churches who, because of geographic location or particular needs, coordinate program and organization to fulfill a ministry directed to all the people in the general geographic area. It may include local churches of other denominations. However, those United Methodist Churches involved in the composition of the parish shall be amenable to a Charge Conference, organized according to the Discipline of The United Methodist Church to which minister(s) may be duly appointed or appointable as pastor in charge and associate pastor(s). Some forms of the parish structure include: parish/staff type, extended ministry, enlarged charge, group ministry, yoked field, and federated church."

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Amos H. Stone, *Secretary*

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE S.E.J.
OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

The Council on Finance and Administration
 North Carolina Conference of
 The United Methodist Church S.E.J.
 Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1973 (7-months) conference year ended December 31, 1973, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams,

Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

INDEX

December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE

- A Single Figure Fund No. 1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Crusade
- F-2 Camps Program Fund
- F-3 Campership Fund, Myra Morris Campership Fund, Camp Scholarship Fund
- F-4 DEED (Designs for Environmental Education for the Development of the Mentally Disabled)
- G College Sustaining Fund (for operating expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund, Ministers Group Life Insurance
- H-2 Ministers Group Life Insurance
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions
- J-1 Conference Advance Funds, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
- J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
- J-3 Commission on Equitable Salaries - Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
 - Division of Health & Welfare Ministries, Division of Lay Life & Work, Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund, Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund, Committee on Archives & History,

Division of Higher Education, Bishop's Planning & Strategy Committee, Joint Committee Higher Education Planning and Strategy.

- C-1 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Division of Worship, Committee on Religion & Race, Division of The Ministry, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, North Carolina Christian Advocate.
- C-2 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Seminary Visitation, Committee on the Lay Worker, Division of Evangelism, Division of Education (operating), Division Interreligious & Ecumenical Concerns.
- C-3 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Bishop's Discretionary Fund, Bishop's Camp Activities Fund, Bishop's Division of Interpretation, Group Life Insurance Escrow Account, Contingency Fund, Committee on Appeals.
- C-4 Council on Ministries
- C-5 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Insurance Committee, Youth Service Fund, Central Supplies, Bishop's Call for Peace and Self-Development of Peoples, Committee on Pastoral Care, St. James United Methodist Church-Ward Memorial Fund.
- C-6 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees:
Division of Church & Society, Combat Liquor By the Drink.
Fund For Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees, Episcopal Residence Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonage Maintenance and Capital
- M-2 The Methodist Building
- N Pastor's School, Pastor's Moving Expense
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds, Emergency Fund
- Q College Capital Funds
- S Division of Stewardship
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Department of Gifts & Wills Invested Funds.
- T-3 Methodist Foundation, Inc. Miscellaneous Invested Funds:
Rural Church Fund, Louisburg Scholarship Fund, Duke Memorial Week Day School.

SINGLE FIGURE NO. 1

SCHEDULE A

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements
For Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

INCOME:	
Income from Charges	\$1,814,668.90
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget	15,457.87
Transfer from Funds To Apply on Budget For Use in 1974	825,737.21
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro	71,250.26
Total Income	<u>\$2,727,114.24</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$105,297.44
(travel)	11,199.99
(benefits)	175.00
(Cabinet exp.)	1,853.67
Episcopal Fund	30,578.98
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	488,193.95
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum)	22,818.82
Minimum Salary Fund	110,833.27
Ministers Moving Expense	11,177.83

782,128.95

ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration	\$14,266.85
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	16,647.82
Temporary Aid Fund	2,916.67
Conference Administration:	
Annual Conference Entertainment	4,666.67
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	5,295.33
Conference Journal & Printing	5,833.33
Book of Reports—Conf. Publications	1,633.33
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	7,903.25
Conference Statistician, Treasurer and Staff	31,517.09
Rents, Conference Area, Meth. Building	10,500.00
Methodist Information	344.17
Episcopal Residence (utilities & exp.)	1,283.33
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,058.67
Conference Bd. Trustees (exp. fund)	53.33
Staff Parsonages	13,101.66
Insurance Committee	370.33
Contingency Fund	<u>10,591.67</u>

127,983.50

CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

Archives and History	\$238.50
Church and Society	1,853.67
Enlistment for Church Occupation	529.33
N. C. Pastor's School	344.17
Education: Operating	2,223.99
Evangelism	2,223.99
Division of Stewardship	3,654.00
Health & Welfare Ministries (expense)	318.00
Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Programs	22,241.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits	88,050.00
Committee on Religion and Race	1,641.33
Conference Camps (operating)	21,182.30
Lay Life and Work	3,707.30
Division of the Ministry (Bd. exp.)	7,943.00
Missions (operating)	58,250.67
Division Higher Education (operating)	264.67
Committee on Pastoral Care	992.75
N. C. Council of Churches	4,236.67
Seminary Visitation	397.50
Worship	635.00
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	185.17
N. C. Christian Advocate	4,083.33
Committee on Lay Worker	<u>79.50</u>

225,275.84

WORLD SERVICE AND OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

World Service	\$223,533.03
College Sustaining Fund	306,250.00
ICC Campus Ministry (program)	29,967.00
Golden Cross Fund	11,121.00
Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offering)	116,666.67
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. Benevolent Work)	52,955.33

740,393.03

SUB-TOTAL\$1,875,781.32

RAISED IN 1972-73 TO BE USED IN 1974

District Superintendent Fund (Salaries)	\$71,255.70
(travel)	8,000.64
(benefits)	125.01
(Cabinet exp.)	1,391.36
Conference Claimants	314,319.94
Ministers Retirement Fund	17,006.64
Minimum Salary Fund	62,505.00
Ministers Moving Expense	7,500.60
Annual Conference Entertainment	3,125.25
Conf. Secretary Office Budget	795.06
Conf. Journal & Printing	5,000.40
Conf. Pub. & Book of Recommendations	833.40
Conf. Treasurers Office Budget	4,849.14
Conf. Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	23,694.24
Methodist Information	397.53
Conf. Bd. of Trustees (exp. fund)	62.50
Episcopal Residence (utilities & exp.)	625.05
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	8,750.70
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building	6,667.20
Insurance Committee	291.69
Contingency Fund	8,347.33
Archives & History	119.18
Div. Ministry (continuing education)	397.53
Enlistment for Church Occupations	397.53
Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	198.77
Div. Church & Society	795.06
Div. Education (operating)	1,987.24
Div. Evangelism (operating)	1,192.60
Div. Lay Life & Work	1,987.24
Div. Ministry	1,808.48
Div. Ministry Duke Lay Pastors School	3,179.84
Comm. on Lay Worker	39.59
Div. Missions (operating)	27,425.95
Div. Health & Welfare Ministries (operating)	198.77
Div. Stewardship	397.53
Conference Camps Maintenance	20,835.00
Council on Ministries (Program)	15,899.19
Staff Salaries & Benefits	59,676.80
N. C. Council of Churches	2,384.77
N. C. Pastors School	275.83
N. C. Christian Advocate	2,916.90
Div. Worship	99.59
Committee on Religion & Race	795.06
Campus Ministry	26,233.77
Methodist Retirements Homes, Inc.	58,628.86
Golden Cross Fund	6,667.20

SUB-TOTAL

\$780,082.66

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

Conference Camps	8,000.00
Conf. Secretary's Office Budget	3,431.26
Conf. Journal & Printing	4,000.00
Conf. Camps Maintenance	1,983.00
Div. Higher Education (operating)	435.33
Campus Ministry (1974)	5,000.00
Seminary Visitation	602.50

Pastoral Care Committee	919.00
Bishop's Call for Peace & Self Development	1,500.00
Div. Health & Welfare (operating)	500.00
District Supt. Fund (salaries) (1974)	10,046.86
Ministers Moving Expense	12,881.01
Annual Conference Expense (1973)	2,873.53
Conf. Treasurer's Office Budget	1,411.30
Methodist Information	275.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	635.47
Council on Ministries (Prog. Meeting, etc.)	2,899.11
Council on Ministries Summer R&R	2,500.00
Committee on Religion & Race	213.71
Division of Worship	530.00
Div. of Health & Welfare	200.00
Annual Conference Expense	9,708.18
Div. of Evangelism (Beach Ministries)	705.00
Total Supplementary	<u>71,250.26</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$2,727,114.24</u>

SCHEDULE B

EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	\$ _____
Income:	
Income from Charges 1973	\$30,578.98
Total	<u>\$30,578.98</u>
Distribution	
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	<u>\$30,578.98</u>
Fund Balance-Dec. 31, 1973	<u>\$ _____</u>

SCHEDULE C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended Dec. 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	\$(22,674.75)
Operating Balance	
Appropriation 1973 Salaries	\$99,744.30
Benefits Including Pensions	174.99
Travel 1973	11,199.36
Cabinet Expense	1,947.64
Supplementary 1973 Salaries	<u>9,510.00</u>
Funds Available For Use in 1973	<u>\$99,901.54</u>
Income:	
Transfer from Contingency Fund	<u>\$18,538.69</u>
Total Income	<u>\$18,538.69</u>
Total	<u>\$118,440.23</u>

Expense:		
Salaries (including expenses for 12 District Superintendents)	\$116,497.08	
Cabinet Meeting Expense	<u>1,328.61</u>	
Total Expense		<u>\$117,825.69</u>
Operating Balance-Dec. 31, 1973 \$614.54		
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal. Cabinet Expense	(619.03)	
Allowable Contingency for Cabinet Expense	324.50	
Appropriation for use in 1974 Salaries	176,553.14	
Benefits	300.01	
Travel	19,200.63	
Cabinet Expense	3,245.03	
Supplementary appropriation 1974 (Salaries)	<u>10,046.86</u>	<u>\$209,345.67</u>
Funds Available for use in 1974		<u><u>\$209,665.68</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$209,665.68</u></u>

SCHEDULE D

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973**

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973		
Operating Balance	\$1,501,765.80	
Appropriation for 1973	439,987.56	
Funds Available for use in 1973		<u>\$1,941,753.36</u>
Income:		
Special Appointments:		
1973 payments	\$2,094.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	50,387.64	
Interest Income	1,760.12	
The General Board of Pensions		
1973 Earnings on Genl & Conf. SEF	10,527.63	
Initial Reserve Fund	65.55	
Board of Trustees	350,000.00	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1973	<u>149.05</u>	
Total Income		<u>414,983.99</u>
Total		<u>\$2,356,737.35</u>
Distribution and Expense 1973		
Superannuates (109)	\$151,673.32	
Widows (100)	74,249.80	
Dependent Children (25) (includes \$318.50 relief)	5,352.10	
Special Claimants (16) (includes \$437.50 relief)	5,011.62	
Board Expense	2,003.15	
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	22,960.92	
Life Insurance Program		
Outside Responsibility	<u>17,021.83</u>	
Total Distribution and expense		<u>\$278,272.74</u>

Operating Balance: December 31, 1974	\$2,078,464.61
Appropriation for use in 1974	<u>802,513.89</u>
Funds Available for 1974 conference year	<u><u>\$2,880,978.50</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$814,969.06
Other Items:	
Checking Account	16,392.50
Accounts Receivable	231.17
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	38,363.96
Due to Methodist Foundation, Inc.	(263.62)

Investments

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,687,760.09
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,857.59
Special Endowment Fund	217,598.51
Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund	585.08
Initial Reserve Fund	1,484.16
	<u>\$2,880,978.50</u>

**BOARD OF PENSIONS
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

	1973
H. B. Johnson	\$546.00
Robert L. Johnson	546.00
Neal McGlamery	546.00
R. L. Mangum	456.00
1973 Special Claimants	\$2,094.00

SCHEDULE E

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	Transfer	Current	Members Pay- ment Fund	Dividend	Reserve
Operating Balance	Eliminations Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund	Fund
Appropriation 1973	\$ 102,317.80	\$ 420,760.00	\$ 200,251.01	\$ 420,760.00	\$ 59,733.35
Funds Available for 1973.	23,806.04	\$ 200,251.01	\$ 200,251.01	\$ 420,760.00	\$ 59,733.35
<u>Funds Available for 1973.</u>	<u>\$ 126,123.84</u>	<u>\$ 200,251.01</u>	<u>\$ 200,251.01</u>	<u>\$ 420,760.00</u>	<u>\$ 59,733.35</u>
<u>Income:</u>					
From Ministers (264 partici- pating)	22,554.51				
From Institutions	1,449.01				
Interest on investments (Incl. Methodist Fdn.\$25,273.32)	25,273.32			102,051.00	
Dividend-Current Fds 153@ \$667.00	102,051.00				
Transfer from Current Funds	2,367.75				2,367.75
Total Income	\$ 104,418.75	\$ 26,722.33	\$ 22,554.51	\$ 102,051.00	\$ 2,367.75
Total	\$ 104,418.75	\$ 152,846.17	\$ 222,805.52	\$ 522,811.00	\$ 62,101.10
<u>Expense and Distribution</u>					
<u>Paid to Retired Ministers</u>					
None					
Forfeited Dividends		(315.00)		315.00	
W.G. Sharpe					
Withdrawals					
T.C. Fulcher	271.52	59.52	212.00		
Dennis Draper	296.71	28.11	268.60		
W.J. Locklear	123.31	5.31	118.00		
Keith Glover	279.95	22.95	257.00		
W.G. Sharpe	736.13	160.23	575.90		
L.R. Aills	389.63	152.63	237.00		
Dividends to Dividend Fund	102,051.00	102,051.00			
Transfer to Reserve Fund	2,367.75	2,367.75			
Total Distribution	\$ 104,418.75	\$ 104,532.50	\$ 1,668.50	\$ 315.00	\$ ---
Operating Balance 12/31/73	\$	\$ 48,313.67	\$ 221,137.02	\$ 522,496.00	\$ 62,101.10
Appropriation for use 1974	\$ 39,825.46	\$ 39,825.46			
<u>Funds available for 1974 year</u>	<u>\$ 893,873.25</u>	<u>\$ 88,139.13</u>	<u>\$ 221,137.02</u>	<u>\$ 522,496.00</u>	<u>\$ 62,101.10</u>
Consisting of:					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 62,200.73				
Due from Methodist Foundation	13,970.65				
718,185 Capital Units Meth.Fdn, Inc.	817,701.87				
TOTAL	\$ 893,873.25				
					(Market Value of Holdings in Meth.Fdn, Inc. \$820,306.67)

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance - June 1, 1973

As Reported:

Operating Balance \$44,900.09

Appropriation for 1973 None

Funds Available for use in 1973 \$44,900.09

Income:

Total Income None
Total \$44,900.09

Expenses:

Total Expense None

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 \$44,900.09

Reclaimed 12/31/73 (44,900.09)

Appropriation for use in 1974 None

Allowable Contingency for 1974 44,900.09

Funds Available for 1974 Conference year \$44,900.09

Consisting of Balance with Conference Treasurer \$44,900.09

CAMPS MAINTENANCE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION

SCHEDULE F

315

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973

Operating Balance	\$(7,349.12)
Appropriation for use in 1973	29,165.00
Supplementary Appropriation (Don Lee Sewer Project).	10,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1973	\$31,815.88

Income:

Receipts (Winterizing Project)		\$ 1,521.58
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>1,521.58</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$33,337.46</u>

Expenses:

Conference Camps Maintenance

FICA Taxes	\$ 697.01	
Salary: Superintendent	4,083.31	
Assist. Superintendent	3,000.00	
Truck & Tractor	5,005.71	
Building Maintenance	33.28	
Utilities	167.93	
Equipment	476.74	
Hospital Insurance	516.66	
Insurance - Liability	none	13,980.64

Camp Don Lee

Salary: Caretaker	\$3,185.00	
Manager	none	
Insurance Property	1,060.80	
Equipment	267.96	
Screens and painting	none	
Miscellaneous	none	
Maintenance	5,296.55	9,810.31

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Maintenance	\$2,191.63	
Insurance	1,155.00	
Equipment	372.00	3,718.63

Camp Rockfish

Maintenance	\$1,279.80	
Insurance	531.50	
Equipment	none	1,811.30

Camp Kerr Lake

Maintenance	\$ 347.99	
Insurance	none	
Miscellaneous	31.17	379.16

Total Expenses for 1973 \$29,700.04

<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	\$ 3,637.42
Reclaim Balance 12/31/73	(2,115.84)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/73	2,115.84
Appropriation for use in 1974	42,017.30
Supplementary Appropriation	9,983.00
Funds Available for use in 1974	\$55,637.72

Consists Of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$55,482.27	
Taxes Payable	(44.55)	
Due from Cox (loan)	200.00	
	<u>\$55,637.72</u>	

CAMP CRUSADE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION

316

SCHEDULE F-1

CAMP CRUSADE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973

Operating Balance	\$16,510.84
<u>Funds Available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$16,510.84</u>

Income:

Special Income from Charges	\$ 756.16	
Sale of Trailer	2,000.00	
Other Income	<u>36.00</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>		2,792.16
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$19,303.00</u>

Expense:

<u>Camp Don Lee</u>		
Roads		
Kitchen		
Wash House		
House		
Salary: David Lupton	\$ 110.00	
Girl's Bathhouse		110.00

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Don Lee Challenge Fund	6,500.00	
Miscellaneous (Ice Machine).	<u>1,286.29</u>	7,786.29

Camp Kerr Lake

Cabins	1,398.66	
Family Area	4,023.96	
Washhouse	953.87	
Miscellaneous	<u>1,668.62</u>	8,045.11

Camp Rockfish

House trailer		
Pavilion	<u>404.25</u>	404.25

All Camps

None	-0-	-0-
<u>Total Expense</u>		<u>\$16,345.65</u>

<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>2,957.35</u>
---	-----------------

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 2,957.35</u>
---	--------------------

DON LEE CHALLENGE FUND

Income:

Contributions	\$5,760.70	
From Crusade	<u>6,500.00</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>		\$12,260.70
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$12,260.70</u>

Disbursements:

Don Lee Disposal System	\$10,540.08	
Bulldozer Work	287.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	<u>48.62</u>	
<u>Total Expense</u>		10,876.20

<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 1,384.50</u>
---	--------------------

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 1,384.50</u>
---	--------------------

CAMPS PROGRAM FUND SCHEDULE F-2 317
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	All Camps	TOTAL
ing Bal:5/31/73	\$ 5,291.67	\$16,731.36	\$(4,402.05)	\$(1,797.14)	\$(11,900.45)	\$ 3,923.39
Camp Transfers	<u>(4,310.83)</u>	<u>(15,750.51)</u>	<u>5,382.90</u>	<u>2,777.99</u>	<u>11,900.45</u>	<u>-0-</u>
ce	980.84	980.85	980.85	980.85	-0-	3,923.39
c Fees	\$32,112.75	\$19,969.14	\$ -0-	\$1,264.74		\$53,346.63
Prog.(retreat)	7,360.63	6,284.18	8,823.57	-0-		22,468.38
	4,375.74	1,641.18	285.25	-0-		6,302.17
front(Equip.s)	3,052.46	-0-	-0-	-0-		3,052.46
Receipts	351.78	218.81	5.50	-0-		576.09
pat						-0-
ings	281.00	-0-	-0-	-0-		281.00
ment Sale	32.00	-0-	-0-	-0-		32.00
l Receipts	<u>\$47,566.36</u>	<u>\$28,113.31</u>	<u>\$ 9,114.32</u>	<u>\$1,264.74</u>		<u>\$86,058.73</u>
AL	<u>\$48,547.20</u>	<u>\$29,094.16</u>	<u>\$10,095.17</u>	<u>\$2,245.52</u>		<u>\$89,982.12</u>
<u>EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION</u>						
ies Year-round	2,543.16	-0-	1,553.17	-0-		4,096.33
c Camp Salaries	16,803.35	8,723.36	2,319.00	-0-		27,845.71
at Salaries	2,905.42	1,334.05	-0-	-0-		4,239.47
Summer	11,618.07	6,630.70	1,176.07	-0-		19,424.84
Retreat	1,271.69	293.76	721.09	-0-		2,286.54
ties	1,331.91	856.36	501.57	618.23		3,308.07
ties (retreats)	845.38	1,158.05	620.67	-0-		2,624.10
Exp. (Summer)				350.00		350.00
Supplies, Equip.	1,570.92	707.37	5.82	132.42		2,416.53
Oil (summer)	162.92					162.92
Oil (retreat)	305.04					305.04
front,Supp.Equip.	1,943.16	877.77				2,820.93
pat						-0-
Disbursements	2,112.33	1,406.42	693.70	-0-		4,212.45
ance	899.32	580.90	143.85	160.05		1,784.12
en's Compensation						-0-
yers FICA	1,170.39	582.65	213.35	-0-		1,966.39
ds						-0-
amps 1/4 Share	188.08	188.08	188.07	188.07		752.30
. Expense	1,074.10	415.92	-0-	88.51		1,578.53
l Expense	<u>\$46,745.24</u>	<u>\$23,755.39</u>	<u>\$ 8,136.36</u>	<u>\$1,537.28</u>		<u>\$80,174.27</u>
ing Balance:						
31, 1973	<u>\$ 1,801.96</u>	<u>\$ 5,338.77</u>	<u>\$ 1,958.81</u>	<u>\$ 708.31</u>		<u>\$ 9,807.85</u>
ts of:						
e with Conf.Treas	\$ 1,843.78	\$ 5,350.00	\$ 1,986.57	\$ 708.31		\$ 9,888.66
Payable	(41.82)	(11.23)	(27.70)	-0-		(80.81)
	<u>\$ 1,801.96</u>	<u>\$ 5,338.77</u>	<u>\$ 1,958.81</u>	<u>\$ 708.31</u>		<u>\$ 9,807.85</u>

CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

SCHEDULE F-3

<u>Operating Balance 5/31/73</u>	\$ 2,310.77
<u>Receipts:</u>	
Contributions	1,872.25
<u>Total Receipts</u>	<u>\$ 1,872.25</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 4,183.02</u>
 <u>Disbursements:</u>	
Camperships	2,255.00
DEED Campership	270.00
<u>Total Disbursement</u>	<u>\$ 2,525.00</u>
 <u>Operating Balance 12/31/73</u>	 <u>\$ 1,658.02</u>
 <u>Consists of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 1,658.02</u>

MYRA MORRIS CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

<u>Operating Balance 5/31/73</u>	\$ 25.00
<u>Income:</u>	
Receipts	35.00
<u>Total Receipts</u>	<u>\$ 35.00</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 60.00</u>
 <u>Disbursements:</u>	
<u>Total Disbursements</u>	<u>none</u>
 <u>Operating Balance 12/31/73</u>	 <u>\$ 60.00</u>

CAMP STAFF SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

<u>Operating Balance: 5/31/73</u>	\$ 423.89
<u>Receipts:</u>	
Contributions	75.00
<u>Total Receipts</u>	<u>\$ 75.00</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 498.89</u>
 <u>Disbursements:</u>	
Transfer to Methodist Foundation, Inc. for investment	\$ none
Returned check	200.00
<u>Total Disbursement</u>	<u>\$ 200.00</u>
 <u>Operating Balance 12/31/73</u>	 <u>\$ 298.89</u>
 <u>Consists of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 298.89</u>

Designs for Environmental Education for the Development of
the Mentally Disabled

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$11,383.20
<u>Income:</u>	
DEED Fees	1,858.40
Special Camp Weeks	1,450.00
Campership Fund	270.00
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 3,578.40</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$14,961.60</u>

<u>Expense/Distribution</u>	
Personnel	\$ 8,061.54
Employers FICA	165.01
Supplies	978.15
Maintenance	1,475.22
Resident Program	360.00
Workshops, Day Camp	1,608.39
Staff for Resident Program	2,332.15
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$14,980.46</u>

Operating Balance: December 31, 1973 \$ (18.86)

SCHEDULE G

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Methodist
 College

N. C.
 Wesleyan
 College
 Rocky Mt.

Duke
 Divinity
 School
 Durham

	Total	Bennett College	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Incorporated College	Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.	Duke Divinity School Durham
Prior Year Balance									
Payable to Colleges	\$ 59,635.00	\$ 227.89	\$14,257.47	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 2,495.40
Income from Charges and Distribution	\$306,250.00	\$1,167.00	\$23,219.00	\$ 9,763.00	\$ 9,763.00	\$ 99,762.00	\$ 99,762.00	\$ 99,762.00	\$12,814.00
TOTAL	\$365,885.00	\$1,394.89	\$37,476.47	\$11,663.74	\$11,663.74	\$119,188.38	\$119,188.38	\$119,188.38	\$15,309.40

Disbursements of

1973 Balances (June 1)	\$ 59,635.00	\$ 227.89	\$14,257.47	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 2,495.40
Distribution of 1973 (7-months) Income	\$245,984.00	\$ 858.74	\$54,010.17	\$ 7,208.89	\$ 7,208.89	\$ 73,625.59	\$ 73,625.59	\$ 73,625.59	\$ 9,446.13

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION . . . \$305,619.00 \$1,086.63 \$68,267.64 \$ 9,109.63 \$ 9,109.63 \$ 93,051.97 \$113,051.97 \$11,941.53

Balance with Conference

Treasurer 12/31/73. . . \$ 60,266.00 \$ 308.26 \$19,208.83 \$ 2,554.11 \$ 2,554.11 \$ 26,136.41 \$ 6,136.41 \$ 3,367.87

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	
Operating Balance	\$ 1,177.04
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance	(1,177.04)
Allowable Contingency 1973	1,112.10
Appropriation for 1973	<u>9,332.80</u>
<u>unds Available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$10,444.90</u>

<u>ncome:</u>	
Contributions	102.00
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 102.00</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$10,546.90</u>

<u>xpenses:</u>	
Duke Hospital(3)	\$1,085.00
Other Hospitals(10)	2,507.50
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital	3,208.32
Good Shepherd Home Lake Waccamaw.	<u>1,458.32</u>
<u>Total Distribution</u>	<u>\$ 8,259.14</u>

<u>perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1973 operating balance	\$ 2,287.76
Allowable Contingency 1973	(2,287.76)
Appropriation for use in 1974	2,287.76
<u>unds Available for use in 1974</u>	<u>17,788.20</u>
	<u>\$20,075.96</u>

<u>nsisting of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$20,075.96</u>

SCHEDULE H-1

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Balance with Current Funds: June 1, 1973</u>	\$ (24.65)
<u>ncome:</u>	
From Ministers (502 Ministers participating).	169,937.83
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$169,913.18</u>
<u>istribution:</u>	
North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc.	<u>120,963.40</u>
<u>Balance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 48,949.78</u>

SCHEDULE H-2

MINISTERS GROUP LIFE INSURANCE, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

<u>Balance with Conference Treasurer: June 1, 1973</u>	\$ 42,073.72
<u>ncome:</u>	
From Ministers	21,389.31
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 63,463.03</u>
<u>istribution:</u>	
Insurance Premiums	23,285.06
Transfer to Group Life Insurance Escrow	<u>30,127.59</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>53,412.65</u>
<u>Balance with Conference Treasurer: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 10,050.38</u>

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE I

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973

Operating Balance	\$170,324.14
Appropriation for 1973	82,069.14
<u>Funds Available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$252,393.28</u>

Income:

Receipts (other)	2,142.96
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	1,069.37
Pace Endowment	2,274.30
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>5,486.63</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$257,879.91</u>

Expense:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	80,000.00
Administrative	18,818.09
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	1,069.37
<u>Total Expenses</u>	<u>\$ 99,887.46</u>

<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$157,992.45</u>
Appropriation for use in 1974	111,584.19
<u>Funds Available for 1974 conference year</u>	<u>\$269,576.64</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$113,164.26
Other items:	
Invested funds: 1415 shares Durham Life Insurance Co. (gift value)	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (94,832 capital units)	111,571.38
	<u>\$269,576.64</u>

Market Value of Investments 1/1/74	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$1.142194	\$108,316.54
Durham Life Insurance Co. 23.25	\$ 32,898.75

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	
Operating Balance	\$ 3,651.43
Appropriation for use in 1973	38,391.05
Contingency Reserve	4,000.00
<u>unds available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$46,042.48</u>
<u>ncome:</u>	
Division of National Missions	8,824.92
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 8,824.92</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$54,867.40</u>
 <u>istribution/Expense</u>	
Board Expense	1,092.90
SEJ Missionary Conference Assessment	125.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Work Fund	51.80
Expense to SEJ Mission Conference	3,100.00
Youth Scholarships, Lake Junaluska	1,640.00
Promotion - Advance & Itineration	289.93
Promotion - Mission Studies	360.98
Urban Work Committee	200.60
Parish Development and Community Service	6,513.82
Robeson County Church & Community Center	5,832.99
Church & Community Workers	8,417.31
Town and Country Committee Expense	475.20
Church Extension Reserve for Special Appropriations	500.00
Appropriation Churches and Parsonages	7,970.99
Salary Overages	4,650.99
Parsonage Rentals	3,500.00
Division of National Missions Grants	4,999.99
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$49,722.50</u>
<u>perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 5,144.90</u>
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance	(5,144.90)
Allowable Contingency	5,144.90
Appropriation for 1974	85,676.62
<u>unds available for use 1974</u>	<u>\$90,821.52</u>

CONFERENCE ADVANCE, TEN DOLLAR CLUB, BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporat
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>			
Operating Balance . . .	\$20,041.70	\$59,633.09	\$1,209,906
Appropriation for 1973 .			
<u>Funds for use in 1973 . .</u>	<u>\$20,041.70</u>	<u>\$59,633.09</u>	<u>\$1,209,906</u>
<u>Income:</u>			
Special Appropriations .			1,670
Contributions	26,744.68	24,954.43	
Interest Income			37,688
Other Receipts			906
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$26,744.68</u>	<u>\$24,954.43</u>	<u>\$ 40,265</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$46,786.38</u>	<u>\$84,587.52</u>	<u>\$1,250,172</u>
 <u>Expense:</u>			
Allocation to Districts	22,866.51		4
Repairs to Mobil Class- rooms			105
Gaston: Shiloh		12,560.00	
Westwood		2,577.47	
Bolivia (Constr. 3 Chapels)		5,000.00	
Tao Payoh UMC Singapore		9,000.00	
Board Expense		12.00	289
<u>Total Distribution . .</u>	<u>\$22,866.51</u>	<u>\$29,149.47</u>	<u>\$ 399</u>
<u>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$23,919.87</u>	<u>\$55,438.05</u>	<u>\$1,249,772</u>
 <u>Consisting of:</u>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$23,919.87	\$15,438.05	\$
Checking Account			22,216.
Net Secured Advances . . .			983,055.
Invested Funds:			
Co-op S&L, Wilmington			11,000.
Due from Current Funds .			233,500.
Invested Funds: \$10 Club		40,000.00	
	<u>\$23,919.87</u>	<u>\$55,438.05</u>	<u>\$1,249,772</u>

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973

Operating Balance	\$ 2,359.46
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	(2,359.46)
Allowable Contingency 1973	14,583.33
Appropriation for use in 1973	87,495.00
<u>Funds available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$102,078.33</u>

Income:

None

<u>Total Income</u>	<u>None</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$102,078.33</u>

Expenses:

Board Expense		83.66
<u>Allocation to Districts</u>		
Burlington District	\$ 9,646.77	
Durham District	10,787.41	
Elizabeth City District	3,902.78	
Payetteville District	14,425.53	
Goldsboro District	8,213.13	
Greenville District	13,278.09	
New Bern District	4,425.79	
Raleigh District	8,398.14	
Rockingham District	6,212.11	
Rocky Mount District	4,576.14	
Sanford District	9,175.81	
Wilmington District	4,856.88	\$ 97,898.58
<u>Total Distribution</u>		<u>\$ 97,982.24</u>

<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	\$ 4,096.09
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance	(4,096.09)
Allowable Contingency 1974	4,096.09
Appropriation for use in 1974	173,338.27
<u>Funds Available for use in 1974</u>	<u>\$177,434.36</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$173,338.27
Checking Account	4,096.09
	<u>\$177,434.36</u>

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

SCHEDULE J-3

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington Circuit	\$ 346.99
Chestnut Ridge	1,177.96
Efland	1,110.97
Eno-Palmer's Grove	682.99
New Hope-Purley	1,477.98
Rock Creek	1,092.00
St. Luke's	1,149.96
Union Grove	1,107.96
Walnut Grove	1,267.00
Whitney Cross	232.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 9,646.77</u>

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 1,857.94
Banks-Grove Hill	116.06
Butner	632.94
Durham: Asbury Temple	866.95
Bethesda	116.62
Branson	333.12
Wellons Village	399.98
Ellis Chapel	875.00
Granville Circuit	659.96
Granville-Vance	1,311.94
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	1,437.94
Pleasant Green	1,050.00
Stem-Bullock	1,128.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$10,787.41</u>

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Albemarle	\$ 350.00
Currituck	618.94
Harrellsville	1,129.94
Hatteras	77.98
Kinnakeet	1,492.96
Pilmoor Memorial	232.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 3,902.78</u>

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clinton Circuit	\$ 290.99
Coharie	3,018.96
Arran Lake	2,557.94
Fayetteville: Calvary	291.97
Lyon Memorial	670.74
Leslie	582.96
Marvin	2,142.00
Salemburg	2,128.98
Spring Lake	1,515.99
Tabor	1,225.00
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$14,425.53</u>

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Eureka-Yelverton	\$ 502.95
Goldsboro: Airboro	1,645.00
St. John	1,225.98
Pine Level	700.00
Seven Springs	1,842.96
South Smithfield	992.00
Turkey	1,304.24
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 8,213.13</u>

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bath	\$ 64.96
Belhaven	932.96
Greenville: Holy Trinity	1,165.99
Grimesland	1,970.99
Hobgood	1,164.90
Jamesville	115.99
Bell Arthur	991.06
St. Mark-Lane's Chapel	266.32
Kinston Circuit	640.99
Mattamuskeet	1,166.06
Stokes	641.97
Monk-Walstonburg	1,442.00
St. James	2,480.94
Washington Circuit	232.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$13,278.09</u>

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bridgeton	\$ 749.98
Core Creek	1,384.95
Harkers Island	162.96
Midway-Bethlehem	465.99
Richlands Circuit	1,080.00
Sneads Ferry	348.95
Straits-North River	232.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 4,425.79</u>

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Shady Grove	\$ 94.99
Franklin	2,032.94
Macon	1,111.95
Middleburg	966.98
Raleigh: Cokesbury	500.00
North Raleigh	296.00
Wynnewood Park	1,359.96
Trinity (Franklin County)	683.34
Warren	1,351.98
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 8,398.14</u>

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Caledonia	\$ 294.98
Collins Chapel	1,050.00
St. Luke	115.99
Lumberton: Branch St.-Philadelphus	333.28
Pleasant Grove	197.96
Olivet	50.00
Parkton	203.98
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	232.96
Rhyne Memorial-Red Springs	1,225.00
Trinity	1,457.96
Sandy Plains	1,050.00
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 6,212.11</u>

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethesda	\$ 364.98
Calvary	781.06
Gaston	66.67
Lucama-Sims	602.98
Nash Circuit	222.95
Marvin	625.94
Spring Church-Garysburg	44.94
Sandy Cross	256.69
West Halifax	326.97
Woodland	1,282.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 4,576.14</u>

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

SCHEDULE J-3
(continued)

Page 3

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bonlee	\$ 641.06
Center	1,457.96
Holly Springs	2,251.34
Jones Chapel	1,166.06
West End	466.06
Merritts-Ebenezer	1,633.31
Troy Circuit	582.96
Sandhills	627.06
Silk Hope	350.00
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 9,175.81</u>

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolivia	\$ 466.97
Clarkton	1,040.06
Garland	232.96
Riegelwood	1,149.96
Scotts Hill	700.00
Whiteville Circuit	466.97
Wilmington: St. John	350.00
Old Dock	217.00
Rocky Point	232.96
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 4,856.88</u>

<u>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS</u>	<u>\$97,898.58</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE SCHEDULE K

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Division of Health & Welfare Ministries	Division Roy of Turnage Lay Life Scholar-ship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholar-ship	Comm. on Archives & History	Division of Higher Education	Bishop Plan. & Strategy Committee	Joint Comm. Planning & Strategy
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973							
Operating Bal. 5/31/73	\$ 278.23	\$ 582.57	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 272.08	\$ (98.75)	\$ 0
Reclaim 5/31/73 Op. Bal.		(5,694.30)			(272.08)		
Allowable Contingency 1973		370.73			26.47		
Appropriation		2,781.76		166.82			
Supp. Appropriation					408.33		6,000.00
Contingency Reserve	87.50	2,333.33		116.67			
Funds Available for 1973	\$ 365.73	\$ 582.57	\$ 0	\$ 283.49	\$ 434.80	\$ 5,901.25	\$ 0
Income:							
Trans. from West. NC Conf.			30.00				5,689.10
Trans. from NC Conference Contributions			\$ 30.00				3,792.73
Total Income	\$ 365.73	\$ 582.57	\$ 30.00	\$ 283.49	\$ 434.80	\$ 5,901.25	\$ 9,481.83
Expenses:							
Secretarial Assistance							160.00
Lay Leaders Expense		297.10					
Travel & Expense Officers				205.68		164.03	360.74
Committee meeting expense	141.05	236.25			400.09		193.92
Retreats/Rallies		44.95					
Dist. Expense/Seminars		86.25					
Office Expense/Printing	43.20	26.30					
Transfer to Joint Committee							
Program Expense/Speakers	19.12	608.15		75.28			784.86
Honorarium/Scholarships							
Total Expense	\$ 203.37	\$ 1,299.00	\$ 0	\$ 280.96	\$ 400.09	\$ 207.27	\$ 1,499.52
Operating Bal.: May 31, 1973	\$ 162.36	\$ 4,186.82	\$ 30.00	\$ 0	\$ 34.71	\$ 4,387.83	\$ 1,499.52
Reclaim 12/31/73 Op'g. Bal.	(162.36)	(4,186.82)		2.53	(34.71)		
Allowable Contingency 1974		2,069.45		(2.53)	26.47		\$ 7,982.31
Appropriation	516.77	5,694.54		2.53	264.67		
Supplementary Appropriation	700.00			357.68	435.33		
Funds Available for Use 1974	\$ 1,268.45	\$ 7,763.99	\$ 30.00	\$ 360.21	\$ 726.47	\$ 1,513.42	\$ 7,982.31
Consists of:							
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 1,268.45	\$ 7,763.99	\$ 30.00	\$ 360.21	\$ 726.47	\$ 1,513.42	\$ 7,982.31

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-1
 330

Fund Balance June 1, 1973									
Operating Balance	\$ 44.01	\$1,317.84	\$ 1,586.96	\$36,246.27	\$ 539.19	\$ (2,000.00)			
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Bal.		(1,317.84)	(119.94)		(539.19)				
Allowable Contingency 1973		164.13	12.00		52.93				
Appropriation 1973	139.41	1,112.94	7,539.15		556.47	4,083.10			
Supplementary Appropriation			5,195.00			2,000.00			
Contingency Reserve Appro. 1973	116.67	641.67			233.33				
Funds Available 1973	\$ 300.09	\$1,918.74	\$14,213.17	\$36,246.27	\$ 842.73	\$ 4,083.10			
Income:									
Continuing Education Grant			525.00						
Scholarship Grant			600.00						
25% Receipts of Minist. Educ.				22,644.20	0.				
Total Income	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 1,125.00	\$22,644.20	\$ 0.	\$ 0.			
Total	\$ 300.09	\$1,918.74	\$15,338.17	\$58,890.47	\$ 842.73	\$ 4,083.10			
Expenses:									
District Expense (Seminars)		\$ 923.79	\$ 732.00						
Travel and Expense Officers			504.42		94.44				
Committee meeting expense	275.20		10,187.35		175.42				
Office expense/printing	27.34		12.75		243.75				
Duke Lay Pastors School									
Program Expense	11.90		50.00						
Honoraria Registrars		100.00	466.66						
Scholarship Aid				11,375.00					4,083.10
N.C. Christian Advocate (equip)									
N.C. Christian Advocate (Min. subs)									
Total Distribution	\$ 314.44	\$1,023.79	\$11,953.18	\$11,375.00	\$ 513.61	\$ 4,083.10			
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	\$ (14.35)	\$ 894.95	\$ 3,384.99	\$47,515.47	\$ 329.12	00.			
Reclaim 12/31/73 Optg. Bal.		(894.95)	(3,384.99)		(329.12)				
Allowable Contingency 1974		243.64	1,332.89		92.69				
Appropriation 1974	734.59	2,436.39	13,328.85		926.86	7,000.23			
Supplementary Appropriation	530.00	213.71							
Funds for Use in 1974	\$1,250.24	\$2,893.74	\$14,661.74	\$47,515.47	\$1,019.55	\$ 7,000.23			
Consists of:									
Balance with Conference Treas	\$1,250.24	\$2,893.74	\$14,661.74	\$47,515.47	\$1,019.55	\$ 7,000.23			

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>							
Operating Balance							
Reclaim 5/31/73 Optg. Bal.							
Allowable Contingency 1973							
Appropriation 1973							
Supplementary Appropriation							
Contingency Reserve 1973							
<u>Funds available for use 1973</u>							
<u>Income:</u>							
Literature Sales							
Deposit for Dallas trip							
<u>Total Income</u>							
<u>Expenses:</u>							
Board and Committee meetings							
General office expenses							
Delegates to Conferences							
Nat'l Council on Evangelism							
Program Expense							
Honoraria							
Circus Tent Ministry							
<u>Total expense</u>							
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>							
Reclaim 12/31/73 optg. bal.							
Allowable Contingency 1974							
Appropriation 1974							
Supplementary appropriation							
<u>Funds available for use 1974</u>							
<u>Consists of</u>							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer							

Seminary Visitation \$ (103.84)

Committee Lay Worker \$ 157.87
(157.87)

Division Evangelism \$ 1,669.40

Division Education Operating \$ 3,370.16
(3,370.16)

Ecumenical Affairs \$ 191.30
(191.30)

18.52

278.23

Committee Lay Worker \$ 63.36

Division Evangelism \$ 3,127.73

Division Education Operating \$ 3,004.16

Ecumenical Affairs \$ 296.75

Seminary Visitation \$ 954.00

Committee Lay Worker \$ 63.36

Division Evangelism \$ 4,238.53

Division Education Operating \$ 3,004.16

Ecumenical Affairs \$ 296.75

Board and Committee meetings \$ 323.95

General office expenses 20.53

Delegates to Conferences 1,300.00

Nat'l Council on Evangelism 950.00

Program Expense 121.90

Honoraria 55.38

Circus Tent Ministry 495.95

Total expense \$ 3,090.43

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973 \$ 1,442.52

Reclaim 12/31/73 optg. bal. (1,442.52)

Allowable Contingency 1974 421.12

Appropriation 1974 3,416.59

Supplementary appropriation 705.00

Funds available for use 1974 \$ 5,269.69

Consists of Balance with Conf. Treasurer \$ 131.00

\$ 4,632.35

\$ 422.33

\$ 422.33

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-3 22

	Bishop's Dis- cretionary Fd	Bishop's Camp Activ- ities Fd.	Division Interpretation Bishop's Promotion	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct	Contingency Fund	Committee On Appeals
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>						
Operating Balance	\$ 1,592.96	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 16,482.08	\$ 88.10
Appropriation for 1973	138.00				11,734.67	
Supplementary Appropriation	\$ 1,730.96	\$ 0.	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 0.	\$ 28,166.75	\$ 88.10
Funds available for use 1973	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>103,810.17</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<u>Income:</u>						
Reclaim 12/31/73 balances						
Bishop's Funds					334.90	
Miscellaneous Income				1,350.00	1,691.03	
Trafco Film Rentals				30,127.59		
Earnings on Investments				\$ 31,477.59		
Ministers Life Insurance				\$ 31,477.59		
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 63,477.59</u>	<u>\$ 105,836.10</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<u>Expenses/Distributions</u>						
Allowable Contingencies 12/31/73	144.76				84,694.71	
Travel expenses/meetings	370.00					
Discretionary needs						
Salary Supplements						
Transfer to Other Agencies						
Miscellaneous						
<u>Total disbursements/transfers</u>	<u>\$ 514.76</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 104,196.01</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
Operating Bal. Dec. 31, 1973	\$ 1,216.20	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 31,477.59	\$ 29,806.84	\$ 88.10
Reclaim 12/31/73 Balance	(1,216.20)	0.				(88.10)
Allowable Contingency	105.86					88.10
Appropriation for use 1974	1,058.67					
Supplementary Appropriation	635.47					
Funds available for use 1974	<u>\$ 1,800.00</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 31,477.59</u>	<u>\$ 48,745.84</u>	<u>\$ 88.10</u>
<u>Consists of:</u>						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 0.	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 31,477.59	\$ 48,745.84	\$ 88.10

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>					Summer R & R
Operating Balance	\$ (3,767.55)				
Appropriation for 1973	83,536.07				
Supplementary Appro. 1973	8,276.50				
Funds Available for use 1973	\$ 88,045.02				\$ 0.
<u>Income:</u>					
Transfers from Boards/Agencies					960.35
Registrations/etc.					8,911.90
<u>Total Income</u>	\$ 0.				\$ 9,872.25
<u>Total</u>	\$ 88,045.02				\$ 9,872.25
<u>Expenses:</u>					
Executive salaries	44,858.01				
Clerical salaries	24,846.36				
Staff Benefits	3,357.70				
Staff Travel	3,954.48				
Office expense			10,238.24		
Council meeting expense			1,296.32	337.63	
Director's Utilities	415.25				
Resource Persons & materials			8,691.25		
Film repair, rental, supplies			904.72		
Transfer to Summer R&R			960.35		
Special Film			403.80		
Insurance				316.35	
ACS expense				5,503.52	
Sr High & Jr High Workshops				7,916.21	
UN-Washington Study Tour				25.00	
Retreats-Rallies, etc.				4,415.20	
<u>Total expense</u>	\$ 77,431.80				\$ 9,872.25
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	\$ 10,613.22				\$ 0.
Reclaim 12/31/73 Operating Bal.	(10,613.22)				
Allowable Contingency	10,613.22				
Appropriation for 1974	147,726.80				
Supplementary Appropriation					
Funds available for use 1974	\$ 158,340.02				\$ 71.69
<u>Consists of:</u>					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 158,340.02				\$ 71.69
					\$ 0.
					\$ 333

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-5 334

	<u>Insurance Committee</u>	<u>Youth Service Fund</u>	<u>Central Supplies</u>	<u>Bishop's Call for Peace</u>	<u>Committee on Pastoral Care</u>	
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>						
Operating Balance	\$ 0.	\$ 2,396.78	\$(1,915.08)	\$	\$ (158.38)	\$ 0.
Appropriation for 1973	408.31				1,575.00	
Supplementary Appro.				1,500.00		
Contingency Reserve				<u>\$1,500.00</u>		
<u>Funds available for use 1973</u>	<u>\$ 408.31</u>	<u>\$ 2,396.78</u>	<u>\$(1,915.08)</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 1,416.62</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<u>Income:</u>						
Contributions		2,244.99				
Other Income						1,000.00
Reimbursed Income			8,760.32			
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 2,244.99</u>	<u>\$ 8,760.32</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 408.31</u>	<u>\$ 4,641.77</u>	<u>\$ 6,845.31</u>	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,416.62</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>						
Honorarium					100.00	
Professional Services	228.60			601.80	40.00	0.
Literature						
Contributions		1,450.00		688.35	975.73	
Travel, Meeting expenses	49.36	42.18				
Supplies/Postage			8,978.00			
Scholarships		82.50				
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$ 277.96</u>	<u>\$ 1,574.68</u>	<u>\$ 8,978.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.15</u>	<u>\$ 1,115.73</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 130.35</u>	<u>\$ 3,067.09</u>	<u>\$ (2,132.69)</u>	<u>\$ 209.85</u>	<u>\$ 300.89</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Reclaim Balance 12/31/73	(130.35)			(209.85)	(300.89)	
Allowable Contingency	66.20			150.00	99.28	
Appropriation	662.02			1,500.00	992.75	
Supplementary Appropriation					919.00	
<u>Funds available for use 1974</u>	<u>\$ 728.22</u>	<u>\$ 3,067.09</u>	<u>\$ (2,132.69)</u>	<u>\$ 1,650.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,011.03</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
<u>Consists of:</u>						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 728.22	\$ 3,067.09	\$ (2,132.69)	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 2,011.03	\$ 1,000.00

St. James U.M.C.
 Ward Memorial Fund
 Greenville, N.C.

DIVISION OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE K-6

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	<u>Church and Society</u>	<u>Combat Liquor by the Drink</u>
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		
Operating Balance	\$1,534.68	\$ 123.50
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	(1,534.68)	
Allowable Contingency 1973	185.37	
Appropriation for use 1973	1,112.94	
Contingency Reserve	<u>1,243.66</u>	
<u>Funds for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$2,541.97</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<u>Income:</u>		
Rental-Films & Filmstrips	250.00	
Sale Literature	28.00	
Contributions (UN-Wash. Study Tour)	<u>140.00</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 418.00</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$2,959.97</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<u>Expenses:</u>		
Committee meeting exp. & speakers	539.77	
Delegates to conferences	401.50	
Program (Films & Filmstrips)	1,077.45	
Literature	379.81	
Office Expense	98.00	
State Council	27.50	
UN-Washington Study Tour	<u>30.00</u>	
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$2,554.03</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	\$ 405.94	\$ 123.50
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1973 optg. balance	(405.94)	
Allowable Contingency 1974	264.87	
Appropriation for use 1974	<u>2,648.73</u>	
<u>Funds Available for use in 1974</u>	<u>\$2,913.60</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>
<u>Consisting of:</u>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$2,913.60</u>	<u>\$ 123.50</u>

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE L

For 1973 (7 months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Operating Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$15,961.54
<u>Income:</u>	
Contributions	341.50
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 341.50</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$16,303.04</u>

Expense or Distribution:

Robeson County Church & Community Center	\$ 160.87	
Goldsboro: St. Paul	500.00	
Goldsboro: St. John	500.00	
Gen'l Conference Fund for Reconciliation	1,319.60	
Kenansville	<u>750.00</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>3,230.47</u>

<u>Operating Balance: December 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$13,072.57</u>
---	--------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	
Due to General Conference	\$ 170.75
Due to N. C. Annual Conference	1,228.82
Due to Burlington District	1,514.35
Due to Durham District	236.82
Due to Elizabeth City District	214.48
Due to Fayetteville District	786.18
Due to Goldsboro District	765.56
Due to Greenville District	1,738.34
Due to New Bern District	1,420.17
Due to Raleigh District	1,013.70
Due to Rockingham District	7.50
Due to Rocky Mount District	2,545.41
Due to Sanford District	922.72
Due to Wilmington District	<u>507.77</u>
	<u>\$13,072.57</u>

SCHEDULE M

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

337

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		
Operating Balance		\$443,129.47
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance		(83.60)
Allowable Contingency		6.00
Appropriation for 1973		87.50
<u>unds available for use 1973</u>		<u>\$443,139.37</u>
<u>ncome:</u>		
*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$ 3,662.36	
Gains on sale of Units in Meth. Fdn.	32,540.94	
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	130.20	
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	1,212.89	
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>\$ 37,546.39</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$480,685.76</u>
<u>istribution:</u>		
Board Expense	\$ 67.90	
Edgerton Fund dividends	149.05	
Board of Pensions	350,000.00	
<u>Total Distribution</u>		<u>\$350,216.95</u>
<u>perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		<u>\$130,468.81</u>
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance		(25.60)
Allowable Contingency 1974		11.58
Appropriation for use in 1974		115.83
<u>unds available for use in 1974</u>		<u>\$130,570.62</u>

<u>onsisting of:</u>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ (17,374.96)	
*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	113,053.32	
Accts. Rec. Episcopal Building Fund	29,700.01	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	2,012.25	
		<u>\$130,570.62</u>

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND
Building Fund

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		\$ 47,991.21
<u>ncome:</u>		
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>None</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$ 47,991.21</u>

<u>xpenses:</u>		
Miscellaneous Expense		<u>None</u>
<u>Total Expense</u>		<u>\$ None</u>
<u>und Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		<u>\$ 47,991.21</u>
<u>onsisting of:</u>		
Building	\$ 68,500.00	
Furnishings	9,191.22	
Accts. Payable (Bd. Trustees)	(29,700.01)	
		<u>\$ 47,991.21</u>

Operating Account

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		
Operating Balance	\$ 27.82	
Appropriation for use in 1973	874.95	
<u>unds available for use in 1973</u>		<u>\$ 902.77</u>
<u>ncome:</u>		
Bishop's Fund	\$ 2,348.77	
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>2,348.77</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$ 3,251.54</u>
<u>xpenses:</u>		
Operating Expense	2,184.95	
Interest	1,212.89	
<u>Total Expenses</u>		<u>\$ 3,397.84</u>
<u>perating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		<u>\$ (146.30)</u>
Appropriation for use in 1974	1,908.38	
<u>unds available for use in 1974</u>		<u>\$ 1,762.08</u>
<u>onsisting of:</u>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 1,762.08	

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973
Maintenance Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1973

Operating Balance	\$ 911.14
Appropriation for use in 1973	12,249.30
<u>Funds available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$13,160.44</u>

Income:

Rental Income	None	
<u>Total Income</u>		None
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$13,160.44</u>

Expense:

Exterminators	\$ 184.00	
Lawn supplies & maintenance	317.27	
Maintenance & repairs	1,216.44	
Taxes	489.87	
Insurance	176.43	
Furnishings	212.03	
Utilities	79.77	
Principal payments	6,896.67	
Interest on loans	2,981.70	
Housing allowances	<u>758.31</u>	
<u>Total Expense</u>		<u>\$ 13,312.49</u>
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		<u>\$ (152.05)</u>
Appropriation for use in 1974		21,852.36
<u>Funds available for use in 1974</u>		<u>\$ 21,700.31</u>

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 21,700.31</u>
---	---------------------

STAFF PARSONAGES

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

339

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

Capital Account

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>			\$200,797.94
<u>Income:</u>			
Sale of property	\$	300.00	
Rental 4712 Rampart St.		450.00	
<u>Reduction of Loan Principal</u>			
Board of Missions, Inc.		6,173.87	
Savings & Loans		722.80	
<u>Total Income</u>			\$ 7,646.67
<u>Total</u>			<u>\$208,444.61</u>
<u>Expense:</u>			
<u>Hampton Road Parsonage</u>			
Painting & paper	\$	3,005.50	
Yard work		194.96	
Furnishings		5,077.84	
Repair & new cabinets		1,259.68	
Utilities		23.28	9,561.26
<u>Cartwright Drive Parsonage</u>			
Furnishings		10,327.47	
Taxes		438.78	
Rent & Utilities		335.88	
Storage		276.43	
Insurance		237.00	11,615.56
<u>Episcopal Residence</u>			
Electric Range		432.50	432.50
<u>Total Expense</u>			\$ 21,609.32
<u>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>			<u>\$186,835.29</u>

Consists Of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$	40,318.10
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place		27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road		25,186.50
Parsonage 2712 Rampart Street		28,000.00
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street		27,700.00
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street		31,000.00
Notes Payable: First Federal S&L		(15,641.45)
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L		(16,167.91)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.		(2,623.21)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.		(21,638.33)
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive		63,587.59
		<u>\$186,835.29</u>

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	
Operating Balance	\$ 9,392.22
Appropriation for use in 1973	9,332.80
<u>Funds available for use in 1973</u>	<u>\$ 18,725.02</u>

<u>Income:</u>	
Rental Methodist Building (6 months)	\$ 52,749.05
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	<u>10,100.00</u>
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 62,849.05</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 81,574.07</u>

<u>Expenses:</u>	
Invested in Building Fund:	
Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 17,640.97
Repairs and replacement	20.20
Operating expenses (6 months)	25,072.07
Interest	13,337.60
Other operating	1,540.47
Insurance	
Taxes	<u>8,595.84</u>
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$ 66,207.15</u>
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 15,366.92</u>
Appropriation for use in 1974	17,167.20
<u>Funds available for use in 1974</u>	<u>\$ 32,534.12</u>

<u>Consisting of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 32,534.12</u>

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$249,951.63
---	--------------

<u>Income</u>	
Principal Payments by Methodist Building Committee	17,640.97
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$267,592.60</u>

<u>Expense:</u>	<u>None</u>
---------------------------	-------------

<u>Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$267,592.60</u>
--	---------------------

<u>Consisting of:</u>	
Building	\$670,484.66
Land Improvements	<u>12,367.50</u>
Note Payable	(415,259.50)
<u>NET</u>	<u>\$267,592.60</u>

PASTOR'S SCHOOL, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		<u>\$ 1,234.00</u>
<u>Income:</u>		
N. C. Pastor's School 1974	\$620.00	
Refund from N. C. Pastor's School	<u>275.83</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>\$ 895.83</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$ 2,129.83</u>
<u>Distribution:</u>		
N. C. Pastor's School 1974	\$614.00	
N. C. Pastor's School 1973	620.00	
Transfer To: Raised in 72 to be used in 1974 <u>275.83</u>		
<u>Total Distribution</u>		<u>\$ 1,509.83</u>
<u>und Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		<u>\$ 620.00</u>

PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973</u>		
Operating Balance		\$(2,906.42)
Appropriation for use in 1973		<u>10,499.40</u>
<u>Funds available for use in 1973</u>		<u>\$ 7,592.98</u>
<u>Income:</u>		
District Funds		<u>14.59</u>
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>\$ 14.59</u>
<u>Total</u>		<u>\$ 7,607.57</u>
<u>Disbursements:</u>		
167 claims @ average of \$122.68 per claim		20,488.58
<u>Total Disbursements</u>		<u>\$20,488.58</u>
<u>Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>		\$(12,881.01)
Appropriation for use in 1974		18,678.43
Supplemental Appropriation 1974		<u>12,881.01</u>
<u>Funds available for use in 1974</u>		<u>\$18,678.43</u>
<u>Consisting of:</u>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$18,678.43</u>

SCHEDULE O

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	JOURNAL	Book of Reports	Annual Conference Expense	Methodist Infor- mation	Other Ad- ministra- tive Staff
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973							
Operating Balance	\$ (1,133.60)	\$ 563.27	\$ (3,931.42)	\$ (36.02)	\$ (8,201.10)	\$ 45.45	\$ 2,788.60
Reclaim 5/31/73 Optg. Bal.		(563.27)					(2,788.60)
Allowable Contingency 1973		529.53					
Appropriation for 1973	6,787.86	1,112.94	8,166.20		4,374.75	556.47	33,167.40
Supplementary Appropriation	1,133.60		9,670.32		20,000.00	616.00	1,170.00
Contingency Reserve		4,803.74					
Funds Available for use 1973	\$ 6,787.86	\$ 6,446.21	\$ 13,205.10	\$ (36.02)	\$ 16,173.65	\$ 1,217.92	\$ 34,337.40
Income:							
Transfer from Other Agencies		3,454.63		1,166.60			
Transfer from Contingency		962.61					
Sale Conference Journals			123.20				
Total Income	\$ 4,417.24	\$ 0.	\$ 123.20	\$ 1,166.60	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.
Total	\$ 11,205.10	\$ 6,446.21	\$ 14,028.30	\$ 1,130.58	\$ 16,173.65	\$ 1,217.92	\$ 34,337.40
Expenses:							
Transfer to Other Agencies			1,166.60				3,454.63
Honorarium						159.50	11,091.40
Administrative Salaries	1,225.00						16,120.55
Other Staff/Extra help	2,450.00						
Prior Audit	29.25		449.75				
Data Processing	4,525.00						
Telephone	1,243.68						
Printing/Office Expense	907.12	375.99					
Postage/Supplies	527.25	527.25					
Social Security Tax (employees)	221.80	221.80					
Equipment expense and/or maint.	143.38						
Book Reports/Conf.Publications	3,248.84						
Conference Journal	1,364.55			729.51			1,184.41
Annual Conference Expense			13,080.31		19,047.18		
Travel/expense meetings	229.55	70.05					700.00
Employees Lay Pens./Blue Cross							1,786.41
Workmen's Compensation							
Total Expense	\$ 105.80	\$ 5,713.47	\$ 14,656.65	\$ 729.51	\$ 19,047.18	\$ 271.18	\$ 34,337.40
Reclaim Balance: Dec. 31, 1973		(448.69)					
Balance 12/31/73 Optg. Balance		(932.74)					
Allowable Contingency		732.74					
Appropriation	12,752.39	6,090.59	10,833.73	2,466.73	7,791.92	741.70	55,211.33
Suppl. Appropriation	1,411.30	3,431.26	4,000.00		9,708.58	275.00	
Contingency Fund					2,873.53		
Funds Available use 1974	\$ 13,715.00	\$ 10,254.39	\$ 14,165.37	\$ 2,713.41	\$ 17,500.10	\$ 1,090.87	\$ 55,211.33
Consists of							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 13,715.00	\$ 10,254.39	\$ 14,165.37	\$ 2,713.41	\$ 17,500.10	\$ 1,090.87	\$ 55,211.33

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

SCHEDULE P
343

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>and Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$ 30,197.20
<u>Income:</u>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, 1973 (7 months) . .	30,640.38
Other Income	50,691.58
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>\$ 81,331.96</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$111,529.16</u>
 <u>Transfer:</u>	
To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences	
to cover excess of apportionments over income	\$ 15,457.87
To Board of Pensions (interest)	1,760.12
To cover supplementary appropriations	<u>71,250.26</u>
 <u>Total Transfers</u>	 <u>\$ 88,468.25</u>
 <u>and Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	 <u>\$ 23,060.91</u>
<u>consisting of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 12,597.57
Reserve for Investment Depreciation	10,463.34
(Methodist Foundation: 8,813 capital units)	<u>\$ 23,060.91</u>

EMERGENCY FUND
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>and Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$100,000.00
<u>Receipts</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>	None
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>
 <u>Distribution</u>	 <u>None</u>
 <u>and Balance: Dec. 31, 1973</u>	 <u>\$100,000.00</u>
<u>consisting of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$100,000.00</u>

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN
Income, expense and Fund Balance

SCHEDULE C

For 1973 (7-months) Conference Year Ended December 31, 1973

<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$ 26,510.3
 <u>Income:</u>	
Contributions (Individuals)	\$2,647.71
<u>Total Income</u>	<u>2,647.71</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 29,158.0</u>
 <u>Distributions to Colleges:</u>	
Greensboro College	\$ 388.40
Louisburg College	1,747.60
Methodist College	6,767.00
N. C. Wesleyan College	7,767.00
High Point College	388.40
Duke Divinity School	776.60
Campus Ministry	<u>1,165.00</u>
<u>Total Distribution</u>	<u>\$ 19,000.0</u>
 <u>Fund Balance: December 31, 1973</u>	 <u>\$ 10,158.0</u>
 <u>Consists of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 10,158.0</u>

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP SCHEDULES 345

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1973 (7-months) Conference year Ended December 31, 1973

Operating

<u>und Balance: June 1, 1973:</u>	
Operating Balance	\$ 365.51
Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	(365.51)
Allowable contingency 1973	365.40
Appropriation for 1973	556.47
Contingency Reserve 1973	<u>\$ 4,666.66</u>
<u>unds Available for 1973</u>	<u>\$ 5,588.53</u>

<u>ncome:</u>	
Total Income	None
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$ 5,588.53</u>

<u>xpenses:</u>	
Travel and expense of officers	829.53
Committee meeting expense	320.03
Office expense/printing	364.23
Program expense/speakers	68.08
Total Expense	<u>\$ 1,581.87</u>
<u>perating Balance: December 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$ 4,006.66</u>
Reclaim 12/31/73 operating balance	(4,006.66)
Allowable Contingency	955.15
Appropriation for use	4,051.53
<u>unds available for use 1974</u>	<u>\$ 5,006.68</u>

<u>onsists of:</u>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 4,581.68
Air Travel Deposit	425.00
	<u>\$ 5,006.68</u>

Income:

Dividends and Interest (7-months)	\$135,492.46	
Less beginning accrued income	(46,664.27)	
Add 12/31/73 accrued income	<u>43,720.63</u>	
<u>Total Income</u>		<u>\$132,548.82</u>

Expense and Distribution:Expenses

Alliance Capital Management Corporation	\$ 2,500.00	
All other expenses	<u>592.58</u>	
<u>Total</u>		\$ 3,092.58

Distributions

Dividend 1.595187¢ per c.u. 1st qtr.	\$ 52,397.75	
Dividend 1.945272¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr.	<u>66,116.92</u>	
<u>Total Distribution</u>		<u>\$118,514.67</u>

Total Expense and Distribution

<u>Total Expense and Distribution</u>		<u>\$121,607.24</u>
<u>Undistributed Income</u>		<u>10,941.51</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>\$132,548.82</u>

Total dividend paid for the year 3.5404¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital units Outstanding 5/31/73	3,090,059	\$3,483,317.35	\$3,845,553.66
New Units Issued June 1, 1973	194,680	267,827.55	
Sept 1, 1973	<u>114,112</u>	<u>133,834.57</u>	
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/73	3,398,851	\$3,884,979.47	\$3,882,147.55

ASSETS

CASH		\$ 34,981.11
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable		43,720.63
Investments at valuations based on market quotations (cost: \$4,082,900.67)		
U.S. Government obligations	\$ 316,086.00	
Other bonds	1,387,338.00	
Preferred stocks	22,388.00	
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00	
Real Estate Loans	663,820.04	
Convertible Securities	138,488.00	
Common Stock (equities)	1,146,854.00	
Other investments (savings accts)	<u>119,749.73</u>	
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>\$3,973,425.51</u>

LIABILITIES

Due to other funds		\$ 4,015.71
Income due participants at rate of 1.945272¢		66,116.92
Deposit for Investment		10,100.00
Undistributed Income		10,941.51
Principal Fund		
Capital units issued (3,398,851 c.u.)	\$3,884,979.47	
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	199,524.11	
Unrealized depreciation on investments (net)	(188,176.90)	
Excess of redemption cost over market value	<u>(14,075.42)</u>	
<u>Balance December 31, 1973 represented by</u> <u>3,398,851 units @ \$1.142194 per unit</u>		<u>\$3,882,251.26</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>\$3,973,425.51</u>

Summary of Investments
December 31, 1973

	COST		% Total	MARKET		Estimated Annual Income	YIELD	
	Value			Value			Cost	Market
<u>Fixed Income</u>								
Bonds								
Federal Agency	\$ 314,774.00			\$ 316,086.00		\$ 25,463.00	8.1	8.1
Corporate	1,473,442.00			1,219,993.00		90,914.00	6.2	7.5
<u>Total Bonds</u>	\$1,788,216.00			\$1,536,079.00		\$116,377.00	14.3	15.6
Other								
Contracts, Notes	100,000.00			100,000.00		6,500.00	6.5	6.5
Foreign and other	238,389.00			189,733.00		14,426.00	6.1	7.6
Convertible Securities	161,271.00			138,488.00		7,288.00	4.5	5.2
<u>Total Other</u>	\$ 499,660.00			\$ 428,221.00		\$ 28,214.00	17.1	19.4
<u>Total Fixed Income Securities</u>	\$2,287,876.00		57.7	\$1,964,300.00		\$144,591.00	6.5	7.5
<u>Total Equities</u>	1,011,553.00		25.5	1,146,854.00		40,608.00	4.0	3.5
<u>Total Securities Portfolio</u>	\$3,299,429.00			\$3,111,154.00		185,199.00	15.0	16.3
Real Estate Loans	663,820.04		16.8	663,820.04		50,487.77		
<u>TOTAL PORTFOLIO</u>	\$3,963,249.04		100.0	\$3,774,974.04		\$235,686.77	15.0	16.3

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-2

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS - INVESTED FUNDS

	Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Louisburg (Rhodes) Scholarship	Collateral Credit Fund	Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship	United Methodist Women	John O. Gunn Fund
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973</u>	\$21,139.25	\$ 843.99	\$ 3,799.23	\$ 5,644.42	\$1,438.67	\$5,291.07
<u>Receipts:</u>						
Contributions	33,041.89			500.00		
Dividends	3,233.87	24.70	113.71	169.62	42.06	144.31
Total Receipts	\$ 36,275.86	\$ 24.70	\$ 113.71	\$ 669.62	\$ 42.06	\$ 144.31
<u>Total</u>	\$137,306.87	\$ 868.69	\$ 3,912.94	\$ 6,314.04	\$1,480.73	\$5,435.38
<u>Distribution:</u>						
Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	1,500.00					
Campership Fund	479.59					
Staton Trust Fund	669.51					
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship						
Methodist Home for Children .	259.83					
John C. Brauer Trust Fund . .	346.93					
Hay Street United Methodist Ch.	5,724.24					
Total Distribution	\$ 8,980.10	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 259.83
<u>Fund Balance: December 31, 1973</u>	\$128,326.77	\$ 868.69	\$ 3,912.94	\$ 6,314.04	\$1,480.73	\$5,175.55
<u>Consists of:</u>						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer .	\$ 4,115.75	\$ 390.55	\$ 3,850.09	\$ 394.04	\$ 1,457.48	\$ 65.02
Invested Funds	122,205.50	855.03	62.85	5,823.07	23.25	5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	2,005.52	13.66	26.93	26.93	23.25	79.29
<u>Total</u>	\$128,326.77	\$ 868.69	\$ 3,912.94	\$ 6,314.04	\$1,480.73	\$5,175.55

259.83

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS - INVESTED FUNDS
(continued)

SCHEDULE T-2 (continued)

	John A.	Myra	John C.	Hay Street	Camp Staff
	R. E. Fowlkes	Morris	Brauer	United	Scholarship
	Ministerial Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Trust Fund	Methodist	Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1973	\$ 3,242.45	\$ 1,090.78	\$ 12,675.78	\$ 24,045.25	\$ 2,582.12
Receipts:					
Contributions	100.00			32,441.89	
Dividends	89.54	33.10	379.86	1,020.92	70.56
Total Receipts	\$ 189.54	\$ 33.10	\$ 379.86	\$ 33,462.82	\$ 70.56
Total	\$ 3,401.92	\$ 1,123.88	\$ 13,055.64	\$ 57,508.07	\$ 2,652.75

Distribution

Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	
Campership Fund	479.59
Staton Trust Fund	669.51
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship	
Methodist Home for Children	
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	346.93
Hay St. United Methodist Church	
Total Distribution	\$ 5,724.24
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1973	\$ 7,525.50
	\$ 12,708.71
	\$ 51,783.83
	\$ 2,677.69
	\$ 2,480.00
	\$ 38.77
	\$ 51,783.83
	\$ 2,652.75

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treas.	\$ 357.04	\$ 2,677.69	\$ 133.98
Invested Funds	2,995.75	12,500.00	2,480.00
Accounts Receivable	49.20	208.71	38.77
	\$ 3,401.92	\$ 12,708.71	\$ 2,652.75

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:
MISCELLANEOUS INVESTED FUNDS

SCHEDULE T-3 350

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1973 (7-months) Conference year Ended December 31, 1973

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Duke Memorial Week Day School
<u>Fund Balance: June 1, 1973 . . .</u>	<u>\$2,760.48</u>	<u>\$62,469.31</u>	<u>\$2,204.42</u>
<u>Receipts:</u>			
Contributions			
Dividends 12/31/73	\$ 82.50	\$ 1,823.58	\$ 67.25
<u>Total Receipts</u>	<u>\$ 82.50</u>	<u>\$ 1,823.58</u>	<u>\$ 67.25</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>\$2,842.98</u>	<u>\$64,292.89</u>	<u>\$2,271.67</u>
<u>Distribution</u>			
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	0.	1,590.94	0.
<u>Total Distribution</u>	<u>\$ 0.</u>	<u>\$ 1,590.94</u>	<u>0.</u>
<u>Fund Balance: December 31, 1973</u>	<u>\$2,842.98</u>	<u>\$62,701.95</u>	<u>\$2,271.67</u>
<u>Consists of:</u>			
Balance with Conf. Treasurer			
Invested Funds	\$2,797.38	\$61,700.00	\$2,234.49
Accounts Receivable	45.60	1,001.95	37.18
	<u>\$2,842.98</u>	<u>\$62,701.95</u>	<u>\$2,271.67</u>

POST AUDIT 1972-1973 YEAR

DISTRICT	CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE	SPECIAL OFFERINGS
Burlington	#210 Webb Ave., Trinity	\$	\$400.00 Ministerial Edu.
Durham	#337 Mt. Sylvan	400.00	
Goldsboro	#623 Kenansville	192.00	
Greenville	#733 Tarboro: St. James	250.00	
New Bern	#812 Havelock: First	500.00	
Raleigh	#928 Jenkins Memorial		50.00 Camp Crusade
	#929 Layden Memorial	575.00	
Sanford	#1217 Mt. Pleasant		144.00 Ministerial Edu.
Wilmington	#1326 Tabor City: St. Paul		190.00 Ministerial Edu. 25.00 Int. Den. Coop.

		\$1,917.00	

Section VII

STATISTICAL
TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

SECTION VII
STATISTICAL TABLES
Compiled and Edited by
D.D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows:

(1973 7-months conference year)

General Fund Number	Percent
48 Ministerial Support	41.6962%
49 Connectional Funds	6.8229%
50 W.S. Conference Benevolences	23.9265%
61 Christian Higher Education	17.9188%
64. Health & Welfare Agencies	9.6356%
	100%

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE - TABLE I
June 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973

1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,675
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	1,311
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	2,532
4. Received from other denominations	1,114
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,083
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,064
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations	853
8. Removed by death	1,431
9. Total full members at close of this year	211,201
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	75,354
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	1,801
12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16)	19,935
13. Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 131.4)	10,558
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	1,925
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	12,537
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	30,225
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	20,822
18. Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	53,934
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	117,518
20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	61,646
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	15,008
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	20,203
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith	966
24. Membership in United Methodist Women	29,059
25. Amount paid for local church and community work	375,857.
26. Value of church land, buildings and equipment	102,499,583.

27. Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	13,937,558.
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	4,878,132.
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	9,316,690.
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	84,355.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE - TABLE II
June 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973

1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	\$1,342,997.
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,729,760.
3. Church school: lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.	486,415.
4. Other current program and operating expenses	2,031,008.
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards and Agencies)	74,133.
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer	132,490.
7. Pastor's salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)	2,188,526.
8. Associate's(s') salary (under episcopal appointment)	118,250.
9. Travel paid pastor and associate	210,881.
0. Utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	140,932.
1. Single Figure Information:	
Amount Apportioned	\$1,826,260.
Amount Accepted	1,816,576.
Percent Paid	99.469%
2. Ministerial Support (Other Than Local Church)	761,679.
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	3,935.
4. Connectional—Administration Funds	123,882.
5. World Service & Conference Benevolences	437,015
6. Ministerial Education Fund	89,883.
7. Black College Fund	23,575.
8. General Advance Specials	62,357.
9. Youth Service Fund	1,009.
0. General Church Offerings:	14,718.
1. Conference Advance specials	25,161.
2. Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	325,785.
3. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund	23,001.
4. Health & Welfare agencies	\$173,302.
5. Ten Dollar Club	21,425.
6. District Work	73,168.
7. Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer (do not include items reported above)	10,455.
8. GRAND TOTAL PAID	\$10,625,742.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Table 1A

List Number	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confirmation or Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized (This Year All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized children under 18)	Number Persons on Confirmation Classes	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Members Birth through sixth grade in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation or Faith
201	Bellmont	Ala 1	363	9	2	1	2	1	391	148	9	20	48	9	21	64	45	121	237	155	23	36	9	
202	Belhel	Ala 3	274	3	...	...	...	1	271	100	1	5	...	...	29	67	31	121	201	120	...	...	...
204	Burkington Davis Street	Ala 4	1208	3	6	18	14	5	1170	275	7	101	54	19	72	99	54	342	567	297	38	100	...	
205	Faith	Ala 6	359	6	...	...	...	1	363	112	4	36	10	6	28	44	33	90	195	91	2	3	...
206	Front Street	Ala 7	1995	9	27	16	11	7	1996	415	8	204	...	36	83	225	141	503	952	356	471	55	30	
207	Grove	Ala 5	388	...	4	...	...	...	382	161	...	75	...	...	28	93	73	99	293	109	21	85	...
208	St. Paul	Ala 8	339	3	7	6	1	3	340	115	1	20	...	...	16	63	120	97	296	110	...	55	...
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	Ala 10	760	4	3	4	3	761	235	7	89	25	5	5	50	84	51	226	411	258	125	275	...	
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	577	6	1	9	...	...	584	175	5	75	10	...	25	60	53	195	333	175	21	2	...
212	Burlington Ct./Bethel	Ala 12	150	8	...	...	...	...	152	66	6	...	...	...	16	33	21	87	157	73	25	88	...
	Camp Springs	Cas 2	153	5	...	...	...	...	153	66	6	...	...	...	20	23	26	57	132	75	17	73	...
	Total		303	13	...	...	...	...	180	15	21	...	...	...	36	62	47	144	289	148	42	161	13
214	Carboro	Ora 2	586	4	14	8	...	...	591	192	5	51	53	...	31	68	51	119	269	122	82	124	2
215	Cedar Grove	Ora 3	215	...	...	...	...	...	211	91	...	15	...	...	18	34	20	50	122	50	10	15	...
	Prospect	Cas 10	23	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		238	...	...	...	...	...	243	91	...	15	...	...	18	34	20	50	122	50	10	15	...
216	Chapel Hill-Allagongate	Ora 4	279	1	7	...	...	...	283	75	2	84	34	...	11	35	14	34	94	45	...	...	...
217	Amity	Ora 19	154	...	1	2	...	...	153	80	41	...	...	...	14	35	15	40	104	55	16	15	...
218	Orange	Ora 14	220	...	4	...	...	...	218	100	21	21	...	...	10	35	12	35	92	50	10	35	...
219	University	Ora 5	1353	4	33	18	...	...	1386	564	16	197	...	...	86	248	180	315	829	265	8	320	...
220	Chestnut Ridge	Ora 6	216	...	3	...	...	...	214	75	1	16	14	...	14	28	16	68	126	70	30	75	...
221	Cobb Ct./Bethel	Cas 1	189	3	...	...	...	...	188	50	3	12	7	...	15	31	19	50	115	50	12	6	3
	Locust Hill	Cas 6	82	...	...	...	...	...	82	35	6	...	...	...	8	5	2	33	43	25	10	6	...
	Shady Grove	Cas 13	190	...	...	...	...	...	188	68	4	10	4	...	24	23	12	63	322	65	12	6	...
	Total		461	3	...	...	...	...	458	153	3	22	17	4	47	59	33	146	285	140	34	17	3
222	Elland	Ora 8	271	11	...	...	...	...	288	85	25	22	...	...	12	35	10	35	92	51	8	47	19
223	Eno-Palmer's Grove	Ora 9	117	...	...	...	...	...	116	35	...	6	...	3	5	10	11	24	50	30	...	...
	Eno	Ora 9	117	...	...	...	...	...	116	35	...	6	...	3	5	10	11	24	50	30	...	...
	Palmer's Grove	Ora 16	81	...	...	...	...	...	77	25	18	...	6	...	8	20	24	77	77	30	...	...
	Total		197	...	...	...	...	...	193	60	24	6	9	...	13	25	31	48	127	64	...	...
224	Fairview	Ala 14	260	4	...	...	...	...	260	109	...	14	...	...	12	30	31	42	127	82	...	...
225	Friendship	Ala 15	427	...	2	...	...	...	426	150	2	33	...	...	21	44	40	124	229	140	15	8	...
226	Greenwood	Ala 12	182	...	...	...	...	...	182	87	...	15	6	...	16	39	19	70	154	75	...	...
	Christ	Ala 29	77	...	...	...	...	...	77	40	1	10	6	...	10	11	27	30	68	34	...	...
	Total		259	...	...	...	...	...	259	127	1	25	10	...	26	50	46	100	222	109	...	...

227	Graham First	Ala 17	1092	1	5	4	3	5	14	7	1073	292	7	112	100	...	45	110	103	257	515	229	114	267	1
228	Haw River	Ala 18	442	...	1	...	2	6	4	4	432	140	3	15	...	2	...	19	44	19	129	211	8	24	24
229	Hebron	Ala 19	307	...	2	300	147	3	19	26	63	40	19	87	130	24	130	...
230	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	115	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	131	42	1	...	...	...	8	7	10	27	62	34	...	...
	Hebron	Cas 4	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	1	...	...	...	4	7	4	30	45	32	...	...
	Union	Cas 14	293	...	3	...	...	3	1	3	132	57	11	...	...	...	7	10	37	68	65	12	...	...
	Total		293	...	3	...	...	3	1	3	289	100	14	...	...	...	19	38	24	94	175	131	12	...
231	Hillsborough	Ora 10	374	...	4	...	...	2	2	3	374	145	4	16	...	...	16	30	18	75	169	95	...	2
232	Lebanon: Salem: Leansburg	Cas 5	213	...	4	...	...	2	2	3	210	60	5	11	...	...	16	30	21	65	141	...	...	4
	Salem	Pers 15	207	...	1	...	...	1	4	4	232	82	8	...	...	...	14	30	42	52	139	...	...	4
	Total		420	...	3	...	...	3	7	7	412	142	5	19	...	...	30	69	63	117	279	...	...	4
233	Lebanon	Ora 11	185	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	187	90	3	...	...	...	16	31	20	57	124	...	...	4
234	Mebane	Ala 7	837	...	1	...	...	11	3	9	808	212	...	42	...	...	45	90	54	221	408	...	...	50
235	Millions: Connally	Cas 7	72	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	69	20	...	4	...	...	7	12	22	43	16	...	...	...
	Million	Cas 16	99	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	98	36	...	11	...	...	10	16	16	22	54	...	...	...
	Seneca	Cas 12	118	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	98	36	...	11	...	...	10	16	16	22	54	...	...	...
	Total		289	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	285	101	...	25	...	...	22	21	26	49	118	...	...	...
236	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	527	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	542	60	2	...	...	...	49	11	12	20	50	...	...	...
237	New Hope: Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	83	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	207	105	2	...	...	...	10	17	26	30	62	...	...	...
	Purley	Cas 11	206	...	6	...	...	3	...	3	270	125	2	...	...	...	20	42	36	48	146	...	...	...
	Total		270	...	1	...	...	2	...	5	270	15	2	...	...	...	3	2	7	10	22	...	...	40
238	New Sharon	Ora 9	130	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	112	68	2	10	...	...	25	16	28	36	115	...	...	...
239	Rock Creek: Elm Ridge	Ala 24	153	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	132	83	2	12	...	...	28	18	35	46	127	...	...	...
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	153	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	136	45	...	19	...	...	28	18	35	46	127	...	...	...
	Total		153	...	...	...	...	10	...	5	136	45	...	19	...	...	28	18	35	46	127	...	...	...
240	St. Luke	Ala 20	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	177	105	...	1	...	...	32	16	16	19	50	...	...	...
241	Salem: Chaput: Phillips	Ala 23	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	313	145	4	14	...	...	32	16	16	19	50	...	...	...
	Salem	Ala 25	486	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	480	250	4	15	...	...	50	82	60	232	424	...	...	...
	Total		219	...	4	...	...	1	...	2	219	60	2	24	...	...	9	16	8	30	63	...	...	...
242	Savannah	Ala 26	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	257	125	2	22	...	...	25	33	36	48	142	...	...	...
243	Shiloh	Ala 27	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	335	90	2	27	...	...	30	62	27	115	234	...	...	...
244	Shilohville	Ala 28	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	135	50	...	7	...	...	6	10	18	24	58	...	...	...
245	Union Grove	Ora 27	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	44	...	...	...	...	7	13	10	30	60	...	...	...
246	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora 11	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	316	135	3	10	...	...	19	46	26	68	199	...	...	...
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	382	179	3	11	...	...	26	59	36	98	219	...	...	...
	Total		384	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	382	179	3	11	...	...	26	59	36	98	219	...	...	...
247	Whitens Cross	Ora 3	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	86	25	...	9	...	...	11	6	6	28	51	...	...	...
	Clava Garden	Ala 13	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	197	68	...	16	...	...	17	38	22	72	134	...	...	...
	Concord	Ora 15	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	173	81	...	5	...	...	8	16	90	55	10	...	...	...
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	456	165	...	35	...	...	18	36	40	170	365	...	...	...
248	Total		213	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	213	64	...	...	...	...	46	80	69	195	92	...	...	...
	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	188	49	...	...	...	...	1	6	21	53	93	...	...	...
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	396	105	1	...	...	...	8	24	16	31	79	...	...	...
	Total		401	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	396	105	1	...	...	...	19	34	38	87	169	...	...	...
	District Total		19723	...	129	78	50	138	110	125	19636	6738	186	1613	649	153	1277	2677	1962	5329	11245	1447	2329	128	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT Table 1B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGES										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	U M W		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	
	Membership of U M W	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (such as bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on loans 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness, etc.	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Mechanics	Benevolences												
201	26	66	110000	27000	11326	16203	...	...	5291	472	376	2886	240										
202	18	...	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	185	628	641	...							
204	124	562	425000	20000	120000	...	...	...	...	5131	838	16801	1063								
205	34	238	245000	128000	55000	14245	...	...	2080	435	525	4247	...										
206	288	676	1032500	192000	384000	44477	...	...	4795	17879	988	30112	2971										
207	45	524	215000	37000	...	31957	...	...	5619	2844	88	9181	301										
208	71	...	315000	48000	210487	23742	...	...	1384	1825	575	4825	...										
210	102	145	20000	40000	...	4000	...	...	...	2718	512	5489	190									
211	24	474	5000	1000	...	...	...	...	...	324	376	630	...							
212	24	435	125000	30000	10201	87513	...	...	...	60	78	196	...									
214	55	376	355000	28000	...	...	...	...	9539	2605	78	8637	...								
215	32	143	5000	3000	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	636	...							
216	34	143	65000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...									
217	30	316	185000	40000	4777	71757	1000	...	...	964	696	899	42										
218	18	310	207000	23000	...	45037	...	...	...	255	238	2925	75									
219	35	125	71000	32000	...	1572	...	...	4784	2362	255	250	1100										
220	28	253	1360000	110000	117000	17748	2151	...	1890	2325	398	1111	1300												
221	24	202	565000	177000	463	...	...	...	...	70	436	1232	340								
222	65	160	120000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	150	125	50	...							
223	32	800	113000	27000	...	...	...	...	...	50	250	207	...							
224	22	116	34500	17000	...	3319	...	...	420	...	117	684	9										
225	21	86	22000	16300	...	208	...	...	1700	173	243	766	...										
226	43	181	61500	33300	...	2673	...	...	1990	360	360	1450	9										
227	36	725	105000	35000	...	2010	...	...	1390	1949	690	1920	...										
228	38	400	1285000	180000	50000	...	...	...	...	1730	1460	3770	200								
229	25	...	1400	2000	6300	...	...	...	...	275	386	921	...								
230	20	...	5000	20000	...	120	...	...	110	268	595	...	...										
231	45	...	64000	20000	64500	10200	...	...	1100	317	654	1516	...										

227	Geahran First	Ala 17	188	2,260	76,000	25,000	28,575	187,760	...	3,2218	42,918	5,315	14,652	...
228	Hooper	Ala 19	26	213	133,000	23,000	12,770	1,043	...	1,026	1,863	287	3,665	...
229	Hebron	Ala 19	29	150	331,000	65,000	11,000	30,000	...	6,673	12,901	425	5,259	...
230	High Tension: Bethel	Cas 2	14	1,56	1,6	1,4	...	...	...	...	...	22	77	...
	Hebron	Cas 4	14	1,56	1,6	1,4	...	...	...	...	...	216	77	...
	Union	Cas 14	1	1	1,6	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	77	...
	Total		39	277	510,000	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	238	77	...
231	Lillsborough	Ora 10	60	1,25	9,000	3,000	3,300	7,000	...	2,900	3,000	300	368	...
232	Leansburg-Salemil Gasbure	Cas 5	6	96	96	19	...	...	...	...	...	368	368	...
233	Lebanon	Ora 11	1	21	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	87	...
234	Mebane	Ora 20	38	900	178,000	18,000	7,992	11,494	...	2,137	2,270	869	1,496	...
235	Miltons: Connally	Ala 20	14	40	55,000	26,000	20,000	2,800	...	15,58	24	280	1,496	...
	Milton	Cas 7	14	486	73,960	55,600	30,800	11,494	...	16,660	16,660	4,110	13,969	...
	Semora	Cas 16	1	6	14	1,4	...	...	...	...	...	21	88	...
	Total		36	76	4,300	14,000	9,243	...	...	...	...	246	517	...
236	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	50	58	2,000	8,000	8,243	...	...	...	...	381	833	...
237	New Hope-Partles: New Hope	Cas 8	...	1	...	8,000	8,174	...	...	...	...	1,200	25,000	...
	Partles	Cas 11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	...
	Total		20	15	76,800	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	75	355	...
238	New Sharon	Ora 11	52	437	13,000	375,000	...	...	...	...	...	47	96	...
239	Rock Creek: Elm Ridge	Cas 9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,71	11,44	...
240	St. Luke	Ala 24	20	1,00	65,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	281	1,234	...
241	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 30	25	300	57,000	32,000	11,000	5,500	...	1,076	1,17	175	1,337	...
	Salem	Ala 28	...	4	...	...	1,547,42	...	...	...	...	322	1,272	...
	Total		22	4	15,000	25,000	4,3135	...	...	...	...	1,661	2,451	...
242	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	40	24	10,000	20,000	...	...	...	6,190	3,22	700	2,000	...
243	Savannah	Ala 26	26	86	50,000	27,000	7,942	...	...	6,461	6,13	292	2,08	...
244	Searsportville	Ala 26	27	700	56,500	32,000	...	...	...	21,38	21,38	154,7	834	...
245	Wagon Grove	Ora 27	22	...	11,000	2,000	27,000	...	...	...	...	162	834	...
246	Wagon Grove: Carr	Ora 11	1	...	16	1,7	...	...	...	...	...	47	169	...
	Wagon Grove	Ora 18	21	...	92,000	18,000	7,000	...	...	...	...	662	1,696	...
	Total		40	...	18,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	...	56	1696	...
247	Whitons Cross	Ora 3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	242	...
	Clava Garden	Ora 11	31	...	16	1,7	...	...	...	...	...	477	1,164	...
	Concord	Ora 15	41	...	1	1,800,000	...	...	...	...	...	752	276	...
	Orange Chapel	Cas 9	90	...	275,500	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	949	2,102	...
	Total		41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	...
248	Yanceyville: Pleasant	Cas 9	41	134	9	1,7	...	...	...	...	...	247	968	...
	Yanceyville	Cas 18	58	200	15,000	25,000	1,500	...	...	...	...	696	1,266	...
	Total		2518	14,143	925,400	14,000	72,7753	86,4726	...	11,9219	21,0860	5,2756	18,6030	...
	District Total								...					11,774

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U/M/W	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	38b Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	39a Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	40c Lithenes - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	46 Interdenominational Fund Cooperation Fund Paid
201	Bellmont Aia 1	11	3100	3100	...	1170	400	2200	100.0	917	...	190
202	Bethel Aia 3	...	3620	3620	...	104	262	1800	100.0	750	...	123
204	Burlington Davis Street Aia 4	...	8116	8116	4375	...	356	11288	100.0	4705	...	770
205	Faith Aia 6	427	4521	4521	...	700	350	3792	100.0	1985	22	219
206	Front Street Aia 5	3018	8759	8759	9432	2100	40	24030	100.0	10020	...	1610
207	Grace Aia 7	216	6125	6125	...	...	...	3200	100.0	1324	30	218
208	St. Paul Aia 8	...	5580	5580	...	...	...	2325	100.0	875	...	166
210	Webb Ave. - Trinity Aia 10	370	6186	6186	...	...	406	7058	100.0	2874	...	482
211	West Burlington Aia 11	300	6475	6475	...	...	...	5527	100.0	2411	44	395
212	Burlington Ctr. Bethel Aia 2	36	1808	1808	...	...	...	...	...	378	...	63
	Camp Springs Cas 2	...	1575	1575	...	...	...	1753	100.0	701	...	122
	Total Total	36	3383	3383	...	...	...	1753	100.0	311	...	311
214	Carboro Ora 2	306	6417	6417	...	...	...	4536	100.0	1901	...	143
215	Cedar Grove Ora 3	160	3112	3112	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	163
	Prospect Cas 10	...	126	126	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	11
	Total Total	160	3287	3287	...	...	...	2253	100.0	936	...	154
216	Chapel Hill - Aldergate Ora 4	174	4650	4650	...	...	...	600	100.0	976	19	160
217	Amly Ora 19	5125	5125	...	...	...	...	1100	100.0	459	40	175
218	Orange Ora 14	...	4200	4200	...	...	...	2100	100.0	876	...	143
219	University Ora 5	575	8225	8225	...	...	...	12500	100.0	5212	60	853
220	Chestnut Ridge Ora 6	182	2380	2380	3385	1450	48	1517	100.0	625	8	102
221	Cobb Ctr. Bethel Cas 1	175	1363	1363	...	...	...	132	...	74	...	74
	Locust Hill Cas 6	125	1451	1451	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
	Stady Grove Cas 13	125	1451	1451	...	...	...	132	...	79	...	79
	Total Total	325	3843	3843	...	...	...	3044	100.0	1268	...	208
	Eland Ora 8	160	1985	1985	...	...	...	1808	100.0	750	8	123
222	Eno - Palmer's Grove Eno	...	1400	1400	...	...	...	...	...	167	5	27
223	Palmer's Grove Ora 16	12	2581	2581	...	...	...	1283	100.0	87	10	60
	Total Total	12	2421	2421	...	...	...	1516	100.0	649	6	105
224	Fairview Aia 14	246	4900	4900	...	...	...	2630	100.0	1084	...	177
225	Friendship Aia 15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
226	Graham - Christ - Cedar Cliff Aia 12	...	775	775	627	1010	...	...	...	417	5	68
	Cedar Cliff Ora 29	...	1046	1046	71	729	...	...	...	258	3	42
	Total Total	...	1821	1821	698	1739	...	1615	100.0	675	8	110

BURLINGTON DISTRICT-Table 2B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES											Grand Total Paid (Lines 21-69)		
		52c World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	53b Menstrual Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	54c General Advance and World Service	56c Youth Service Fund	57c General Church Special Day Offerings	58c Conference Advance Specials	61c Higher Education	62c Lake Junaluska	64c Health & Welfare Agencies	65c \$10.00 Club		66c District Work	68c All Other Benevolences
201	Bellefont ..Ala 1	527	60	10	225	...	14	...	394	11	212	10	116	...	20182
202	Bethel ..Ala 3	431	...	10	...	...	40	...	323	...	173	...	90	...	7380
204	Burlington, Davis Street ..Ala 4	2702	200	...	693	...	43	...	2023	300	1088	...	290	...	49594
205	Faith ..Ala 6	909	116	117	25	...	21	...	681	400	386	400	38	...	11806
206	Front Street ..Ala 5	5749	...	150	450	...	109	...	4306	...	2315	210	153	50	28840
207	Grace ..Ala 7	7666	300	100	30	...	60	...	574	...	358	100	130	...	17286
208	St. Paul ..Ala 8	550	150	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	680	30	187	...	151022
210	Webb Ave., Trinity ..Ala 10	1689	232	61	175	...	12	...	1285	18	557	30	161	...	23923
211	West Burlington ..Ala 11	1383	292	...	200	...	...	...	162	...	81	...	...	...	4188
212	Burlington Ch., Bethel ..Ala 2	216	44	...	38	...	28	...	162	...	88	...	...	...	8670
213	Camp Springs ..Cas 2	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	81	...	...	...	8668
214	Total ..Ora 2	418	44	...	38	...	28	...	313	...	169	...	84	...	37486
215	Carthage ..Ora 3	1071	126	...	...	...	...	...	818	23	460	30	160	...	8670
216	Cedar Grove ..Ora 3	332	64	15	...	...	60	...	376	...	210	30	110	...	322
217	Prospect ..Cas 10	526	...	15	...	...	...	...	36	...	15	...	...	...	8992
218	Total ..Ora 4	556	150	60	140	...	80	...	402	...	225	30	110	...	17955
219	Chapel Hill, Aldergate ..Ora 19	263	103	...	...	...	33	...	419	...	206	200	123	...	14837
220	Orange ..Ora 14	502	175	60	...	...	...	...	197	...	106	200	105	...	9496
221	University ..Ora 5	2991	150	28	...	...	...	...	376	...	203	70	328	...	58458
222	Chubb Ridge ..Ora 6	359	101	48	18	...	50	...	2240	54	145	200	58	...	66616
223	Cobb Ch., Bethel ..Cas 1	258	34	...	27	...	18	...	193	...	105	...	25	...	4738
224	Lower Hill ..Cas 6	191	46	...	12	...	14	...	143	...	77	...	18	...	4019
225	Shady Grove ..Cas 13	277	67	...	29	...	18	...	208	...	112	...	26	...	3832
226	Total ..Ora 8	726	147	...	68	...	50	...	544	...	294	30	106	...	12589
227	Elland ..Ora 9	431	30	...	...	...	...	...	323	...	173	...	...	...	8012
228	Five-Palmer's Grove ..Ora 9	96	49	1	...	...	10	...	72	25	38	35	25	...	3200
229	Eno ..Ora 10	218	98	1	21	...	11	...	155	20	84	...	24	...	4969
230	Palmer's Grove ..Ora 16	304	147	2	21	...	21	...	227	45	122	...	49	...	8169
231	Total ..Ala 14	361	36	13	161	...	...	...	289	30	146	30	89	...	11647
232	Faith ..Ala 15	622	100	...	...	...	32	...	466	...	251	10	123	...	18745
233	Friendship ..Ala 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
234	Graham, Christ-Cedar Cliff ..Ala 12	239	75	...	25	...	20	...	179	...	97	...	65	...	5184
235	Christ Cliff ..Ala 29	149	51	...	...	...	8	...	111	...	60	...	52	...	7565
236	Total ..Cas 10	388	126	...	25	...	28	...	290	...	157	10	97	...	9749

323	McMannan	Dur 15	65	266,000	5,000	84,223	20,603	18,119	14,427	77,477	332
324	Archwood	Dur 17	31	224,000	3,000	3,000	6,074	1,819	500	3,884	...
325	St. Peter's Green	Dur 17	30	320,000	3,300	...	...	...	180	590	...
326	St. Paul	Ora 17	63	24,000	4,500	4,2918	44,10	143	607	15,204	275
327	Trinity	Dur 18	218	133,500	76,000	42,000	16,104	12,337	5,853	28,656	1,603
328	Wellons Village	Dur 19	385	88,000	19,000	62,000	1,882	300	150	900	...
329	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	...	20,000	...	1,506	777	578	234	17,25	...
330	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	46	123,000	26,000	...	...	220	104	590	14
331	Granville Circuit Bethel	Gra 2	1	44,000	24,500	...	...	175	100	649	...
	Gray Grove	Gra 6	...	10,000	48,000	...	...	175	100	649	...
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	7	89,000	48,000	...	...	525	204	12,339	71
332	Granville-Vance	Total	17	200,000	24,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hargrove Chapel		15	46,500	23,500	...	...	518	184	1,331	29
	St. Peter's		...	3,000	...	18,89	...	...	...	...	...
	Zora Chapel		...	96,500	...	18,89	5,58	232	184	1,331	29
333	Henderson: City Road	Van 6	23	80,000	20,000	17,000	5,58	144	432	756	...
334	First	Van 7	195	122,000	10,550	68,20	975	343,30	4,14	24,177	...
335	White Memorial	Van 9	73	80,000	35,000	...	...	...	...	3,080	...
336	Lea's Chapel: Warren's Grove	Pers 7	22	45,000	...	...	...	2521	90	256	...
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	33	96,000	16,000	...	...	90	207	690	...
	Total	Dur 23	55	223,000	18,500	118,115	8,700	2611	244	946	...
337	Mount Sylvan	Dur 24	75	81,000	8,000	...	...	514	244	694	...
338	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 25	15	12,000	18,000	...	...	4,000	298	315	...
	Riverview		15	93,000	18,000	...	...	...	308	315	...
	Total	Pers 5	20	61,550	10,350	...	...	4,351	315	1,226	90
339	Mount Tizrah: Helena	Pers 8	30	74,500	7,000	...	...	...	156	490	...
	Mt. Tizrah		25	75,050	10,350	12,50	...	...	461	1,716	90
340	Mount Zion	Pers 9	30	113,000	4,000	19,000	11,06	371	369	1,229	...
341	Oxford	Gra 8	42	66,500	52,000	4,300	3,000	4,822	937	12,277	...
342	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van 10	225	31,000	17,691	...	...	625	136	241	...
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	18	76,000	3,000	...	...	...	203	431	...
	Salem	Gra 9	17	8,000	17,000	...	...	250	160	160	...
	Stival	Gra 12	...	125,000	17,000	...	...	675	513	1,403	...
343	Roberts: Harris Chapel	Van 16	44	38,000	56,06	...	...	578	200	615	...
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	15	42,000	16,000	3,300	3,591	3,591	252	11,21	32
	Rehobeth	Van 16	15	81,000	56,96	3,000	4,169	4,169	432	17,56	32
344	Reignants: New Bethel	Ora 12	16	21,000	6,200	...	...	...	500	1,000	...
	Reignants	Dur 26	15	25,000	6,200	2,000	12,000	...	300	1,900	...
	Union Grove	Dur 27	15	24,000	4,000	...	...	...	120	300	...
	Total	Dur 27	46	96,500	16,400	20,000	...	...	920	3,200	...
345	Rochno: Co-Vel	Pers 11	6	61,000	10,500	24,000	510	424	647	481	981
346	Grace	Pers 12	69	145,000	26,000	24,000	624	199	671	2,227	54
347	Longhurst	Pers 13	35	100,000	17,000	100,13	1,087	19,27	180	154,12	...
348	Long Memorial	Pers 14	157	6,000	6,000	...	...	...	750	...	...
349	Stem-Bulllock: Bulllock	Gra 3	17	10,000	6,000	...	...	...	33	...	...
	Stem	Gra 11	17	16,000	16,000	...	...	...	502	375	...
	Total	Van 18	28	180,000	75,000	109,268	14,818	12,892	502	26,762	4,904
350	Tabernaacle	District Total	2759	1,248,928	139,2750	1,092,688	14,818	12,892	502	26,762	4,904

323	McManeen	Dur 15	160	4550	992	583	5167	100.0	2155	28	353
324	Parkwood	Dur 29	6069	6069	...	...	1750	100.0	730	9	119
325	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	295	1750	570	636	1750	100.0	750	8	119
326	St. Paul	Ora 17	225	4900	748	350	5036	100.0	2102	344	1433
327	Trinity	Dur 18	3176	9187	4784	1458	21000	100.0	8736	38	...
328	Wedons Village	Dur 19	93	2012	641	801	350	100.0	146	23	...
329	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	...	400	175	300	470	100.0	196	32	...
330	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	...	3558	934	292	2325	100.0	967	158	...
331	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	70	516	...	...	173	...	223	28	...
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	...	581	...	...	...	...	294	36	...
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	...	315	...	...	...	...	294	5	...
	Total		83	1412	1412	...	1021	100.0	423	69	...
332	Granville-Vance		...	61	...	...	...	...	71	12	...
	Hargrove Chapel		2	2351	...	...	...	...	305	24	...
	St. Peters		...	43	...	...	...	...	46	23	...
	Zora Chapel		...	2852	...	...	1992	100.0	542	89	...
333	Henderson City Road	Van 7	...	280	1400	...	2268	100.0	92	194	...
334	White Memorial	Van 8	...	9334	...	...	21000	100.0	8882	1474	...
335	Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Van 9	73	3670	...	413	642	100.0	271	44	...
336	Lee's Chapel	Pers 7	62	1642	58	317	...	...	500	82	...
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	...	1632	68	317	...	...	619	75	...
	Total		124	3208	116	634	2229	100.0	949	157	...
337	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	157	6125	...	...	3850	100.0	1701	...	...
338	Mount Taber: Mount Taber	Dur 24	20	1207	475	175	...	...	399	7	...
	Warrens	Dur 25	...	187	70	...	...	...	79	13	...
	Total		20	1394	1394	1018	1018	100.0	438	72	...
339	Mount Hazrah: Helena	Pers 5	...	2625	177	542	...	...	542	6	...
	MI. Hazrah	Pers 8	...	875	239	112	...	...	112	3	...
	Total		125	3500	416	1570	1570	100.0	654	9	108
340	Mount Zion	Gra 8	875	4669	...	...	2204	100.0	917	12	150
341	Oxford	Gra 8	875	5075	875	350	7700	100.0	3211	...	326
342	Oxford Cir: Hermon	Van 10	...	667	78	258	...	...	317	4	42
	Mirrow's Chapel	Van 13	...	819	285	94	...	...	500	52	...
	Salem	Gra 9	...	1374	450	160	...	...	82	6	...
	Stoval	Gra 12	...	343	84	28	...	...	91	2	15
	Total		146	3033	1050	350	2800	100.0	1166	15	191
343	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	...	1735	...	...	...	...	320	53	...
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	...	1843	...	...	...	...	455	74	...
	Rehobeth	Van 16	...	3618	...	...	1860	100.0	773	...	127
	Total		3618	213	303	117	106	...	106	26	...
344	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	...	1213	303	117	...	...	106	26	...
	Rougemont	Dur 20	...	697	52	86	...	...	106	16	...
	Union Grove	Dur 2	...	3033	3033	58	1167	100.0	488	...	80
345	Roboro Ca-Vel	Pers 11	...	1400	788	282	185	100.0	925	10	123
346	Grace	Pers 12	...	6000	583	292	185	100.0	235	...	131
347	Longhurst	Pers 13	175	3617	200	...	2331	100.0	917	...	150
348	Long Memorial	Pers 14	...	6213	1222	...	8316	100.0	3668	...	569
349	Ston-Bulllock: Bulllock	Gra 3	...	1873	...	579	...	...	125	20	...
	Total		...	1471	...	...	...	...	245	3	40
350	Tabernacle	Gra 11	...	3766	...	...	885	100.0	370	4	60
	District Total	Van 18	13856	2031891	27215	15493	1750	100.0	730	119	13417
				2031891	9784	19895	19895	100.0	83143	262	...

DURHAM DISTRICT - Table 2B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
		52c	53a	54b	56c	57	58e	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	
		World Service and Conference Benevolence - Paid	Minstrel Education Fund	Black College Fund	General Advance and Special Gifts - Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Dinner Work	All Other Benevolences	
301	Allen - Trinity	Pers 1	113	44	...	...	...	...	244	37	...	20	53	...	8594
	Altenville	Gra 13	113	...	...	...	...	244	244	...	...	...	53	...	6397
	Trinity	Total	226	44	...	...	...	488	488	62	...	20	106	...	14981
302	Andrew - Soapstone	Dur 1	15	15	375	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	2795
	Soapstone	Wak 24	11	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	913
	Soapstone	Total	26	25	375	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	3708
303	Bahamas Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	28	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	11022
304	Banks - Grove Hills - Banks	Gra 4	79	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	10232
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	10232
	Grove Hill	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	4711
	Total	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	50	168	30	105	...	14943
305	Brookdale - Brookland	Pers 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	73	...	26	...	3436
	Brookland	Pers 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	266	10	91	...	11260
	Brookdale	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	333	10	117	...	14696
306	Butner	Gra 4	65	25	...	...	...	...	818	...	77	50	35	...	10432
307	Concord - Oak Grove	Pers 4	32	15	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	8007
	Concord	Pers 10	32	...	...	...	...	...	323	145	173	...	63	...	8284
	Oak Grove	Total	64	30	...	...	...	...	310	310	346	20	34	...	16291
308	Creedmoor	Gra 5	204	50	...	...	...	...	646	455	345	20	126	...	14398
309	Durham - Aldergate	Dur 3	129	52	...	...	...	...	502	65	188	...	126	...	17136
310	Asbury	Dur 4	166	...	377	7	35	37	1834	...	985	200	178	...	37090
311	Asbury - Temple	Dur 5	95	37	...	...	...	...	256	...	111	40	79	...	4713
312	Bethany	Dur 2	204	58	...	...	...	...	40	...	405	70	140	...	24259
313	Bethesda	Dur 2	58	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	92	40	86	...	8788
314	Brannon	Dur 6	25	5	...	...	...	...	179	35	97	...	87	...	10695
315	Calvary	Dur 7	280	12	1175	25	6	73	961	...	518	210	172	...	34052
316	Carr	Dur 8	...	...	80	25	54	...	972	...	522	...	145	...	38542
317	Duke's Chapel	Dur 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	412	...	222	...	34	...	19985
318	Duke Memorial	Dur 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5053	...	2717	...	415	...	12158
319	Epworth	Dur 11	...	...	645	...	...	...	1254	175	674	60	226	...	32064
320	Glendale - Heights	Dur 12	...	...	250	...	...	...	376	...	203	20	142	...	18866
321	Lakewood	Dur 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	...	347	50	120	...	15068
322	Maybrook - Massey	Dur 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	10	...	1199
	Maybrook	Total	96	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	81	...	20	...	3158
	Total	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...

323	McManen	Dur 15	1236	429	167	300	...	27	72	926	77	497	60	153	44713
324	Parkwood	Dur 29	419	117	14	20	...	25	53	313	14	169	80	154	18918
325	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	123	123	48	219	...	19	53	304	19	169	10	63	6263
326	St. Paul	Dur 18	1205	77	77	50	...	38	94	903	56	486	50	150	32824
327	Trinity	Dur 18	524	408	282	1500	...	138	1083	3763	...	2024	450	325	106974
328	Woods Village	Dur 20	113	...	...	...	...	6	...	63	...	34	130	71	7030
329	Ellis Chapel	Dur 30	84	39	15	...	...	6	...	84	...	7	10	22	2141
330	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	505	55	35	103	...	2	25	416	...	224	...	120	10473
331	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	138	44	...	...	...	2	...	73	...	51	...	26	2644
	Gay Rock	Gra 6	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	9	...	29	6754
	Maple Grove	Gra 10	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	17	...	29	945
	Town Grove	Gra 10	244	44	...	...	...	2	...	183	...	98	...	55	10343
332	Granville Vance	.....	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	16	...	...	231
	Hargrove Chapel	.....	187	30	12	...	...	37	...	130	...	75	...	...	527
	St. Peters	.....	84	30	...	...	...	37	...	63	...	3	...	10	780
	Zora Chapel	.....	312	30	12	...	...	37	...	232	...	125	...	69	6638
333	Henderson City Road	Van 6	561	185	...	...	...	...	...	405	...	218	...	...	7755
334	Elite	Van 7	5096	1900	...	...	...	...	...	3817	...	2053	...	...	65951
335	White Memorial	Van 9	156	58	...	...	...	6	7	116	...	63	...	...	9463
336	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	.....	287	81	...	...	...	15	215	116	...	116	...	...	6223
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	287	81	...	...	...	15	215	116	...	116	...	...	6223
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	263	0	...	...	...	15	116	106	...	4257	...	...	4257
	Total	.....	550	171	...	...	...	30	412	222	...	222	...	...	10480
337	Mount Syhan	Dur 23	976	292	58	41	...	40	19	66	...	393	...	...	28489
338	Mount Labor Mount Labor	Dur 24	275	58	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	154	...	...	7521
	Riverside	Dur 25	46	16	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	18	...	...	770
	Total	.....	251	74	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	101	...	...	8291
339	Mount Tirrah: Helena	Pers 5	311	84	35	9	...	31	233	233	...	125	...	...	6133
	Mt. Tirrah	Pers 8	376	130	47	12	...	8	48	48	...	26	...	...	2170
	Total	.....	376	130	47	12	...	8	48	48	...	26	...	...	2170
340	Mount Zion	Pers 9	527	182	77	...	...	39	...	281	...	151	...	...	8303
341	Oxford	Gra 8	1843	292	47	800	...	15	...	394	...	212	...	...	10519
	Total	.....	527	182	77	800	...	7	...	384	...	743	...	...	83221
342	Oxford Cir: Hermon	Van 10	51	...	...	...	...	6	...	111	...	6	...	...	2555
	Hermon	Van 13	181	62	...	...	...	21	...	136	...	173	...	...	2910
	Morrow's Chapel	Gra 9	287	08	...	...	...	17	...	116	...	116	...	...	4030
	Salem	Gra 12	53	10	...	...	...	16	...	4	...	21	...	...	1243
	Sisal	Gra 12	670	230	...	...	...	63	...	502	...	270	...	...	10538
	Total	.....	670	230	...	...	...	63	...	502	...	270	...	...	10538
343	Rhodes-Harris Chapel	.....	184	65	...	...	...	9	...	137	...	74	...	...	4322
	Harris Chapel	Van 8	184	65	...	...	...	9	...	137	...	74	...	...	4322
	Rehobeth	Van 8	26	0	...	...	...	5	...	106	...	176	...	...	845
	Total	.....	445	155	...	...	...	14	...	333	...	180	...	...	376
344	Rosemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	445	155	...	...	...	14	...	333	...	180	...	...	376
	Rosemont	Ora 12	445	155	...	...	...	14	...	333	...	180	...	...	376
	Resurrection	Dur 26	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	43	...	...	3643
	Union Grove	Dur 27	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	23	...	...	1487
	Total	.....	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	...	112	...	...	1487
345	Rowboro Co-Vel	Pers 11	636	25	...	...	...	20	25	323	...	173	...	...	9473
346	Grace	Pers 12	532	75	123	...	...	...	...	398	...	214	...	...	7265
347	Longhurst	Pers 13	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	212	...	...	12716
348	Long Memorial	Pers 14	1991	175	37	750	...	45	...	1491	...	851	...	...	7287
349	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	72	25	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	29	...	...	41935
	Stem	Gra 11	142	48	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	57	...	...	11779
	Total	.....	214	73	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	86	...	...	3345
350	Tabernacle	Van 18	419	117	46	6917	...	25	...	313	...	169	...	...	4524
	Total	.....	4707	7614	1603	6917	148	969	1620	35266	1571	19037	2205	5712	1086318

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
401	Abokile	Her 1	517	4	511	136	5	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	65	58	146	319	96	...	...	5
402	Albemarle-Meckles Pleasant Grove	Was 2	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reper	Was 1	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Was	277	1	278	225	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	47	84	199	15	32	20	...
403	Auklander-Auklander	Her 1	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coleman	Ber 3	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Ber 4	163	2	168	48	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	2	55	79	33	...	...	...
404	Chinow-Anderson	Perq 1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beltham	Cho 2	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chisler	Cho 3	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Esch	Cho 4	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Cho 4	225	1	229	65	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	19	44	120	217	129	...	...	...
406	Cresswell	Was 1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madison	Was 2	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Madison	Was 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Was 3	229	3	234	117	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	32	24	55	123	...	...	...	5
407	Carducks-Hebron	Cur 2	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	Cur 3	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Cur 3	379	5	385	205	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	48	51	193	326	190	75	62	...
408	Edenton	Cho 1	361	2	364	173	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	40	38	67	168	159	18	2	...
410	Elizabeth City-Clay Road	Pas 2	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	52	35	78	179	105	...	...	5
411	First	Pas 3	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	Riverside	Pas 4	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
413	Gatesville-Gatesville	Gat 1	323	1	323	100	1	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Philadelphia	Gat 5	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Gat 5	379	3	385	205	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	48	51	193	326	190	75	62	...
414	Harrellville-Harrellville	Her 2	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Powellsville	Ber 7	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Winton	Her 4	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Her 5	203	2	198	57	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	16	54	81	54	...	...	...
415	Hatteras-Haxton	Dar 1	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Frisco	Dar 7	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hatteras	Dar 8	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Dar 4	400	4	397	141	4	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	42	41	104	221	199	14	...	...
416	Herford	Perq 4	490	3	488	159	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	72	48	70	216	104	...	...	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences		
401	Abshek	Her 1	80	550	442400	45800	33000	...	...	675	9079	...	
402	Albermarle; Mackeys Pleasant Grove	Was 2	10	132	1200	...	...	...	...	1250	200	...
		Was 7	26	132	1200	...	...	...	...	745	350	...
		Was 7	26	132	2470	9000	...	...	...	850	300	...
		Total	58	132	7800	9000	...	...	...	2095	850	...
403	Anderson; Aulander	Ber 1	15	2236	83750	22000	...	...	...	233	350	...
		Ber 3	14	156	42000	...	...	...	...	175	350	...
		Ber 4	14	156	42000	...	...	...	...	37	350	...
		Total	29	2452	131750	22000	...	...	...	445	798	...
404	Choanan; Anderson	Perq 1	21	102	2000	...	...	...	...	265	312	...
		Bethany	3	88	13000	...	...	...	...	63	75	...
		Cho 2	7	106	17000	8000	...	...	...	65	77	...
		East Hill	6	106	6500	...	...	...	...	20	77	...
		Total	58	402	56500	8000	...	...	...	413	487	...
406	Cresswell; Creswell	Was 1	14	120	27000	8000	...	...	...	207	378	...
		Holly Grove	2	6500	6500	...	...	...	...	...	375	...
		Mt. Hermon	3	750	100000	...	...	...	...	350	1520	...
		Total	42	870	133500	8000	...	...	...	350	1932	...
407	Curtis; Hebron	Cur 2	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mt. Zion	3	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Sharon	7	...	75000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	95000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
408	Edenston	Cho 1	55	597	156000	24000	17900	...	...	416	637	118	
410	Elizabeth City; City Road	Pas 2	26	122	223500	68000	19000	16100	786	6032	439	3867			
411	Fleet	Pas 3	167	3244	655000	68000	69789	...	...	7320	1670	16824	
412	Riverside	Pas 4	30	850	129000	19000	13500	...	...	2800	600	794	
413	Gatesville; Gatesville	Gat 1	40	162	160000	31000	15000	...	...	1500	281	915	
		Philadelphia	5	162	60000	...	...	...	...	5215	126	1144
		Zion	28	...	100000	...	...	...	...	748	510	...
		Total	93	162	325000	31000	15000	10700	1500	6883	564	2569			
414	Harellville; Harellville	Her 2	11	...	22000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Powellville	7	...	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Her 4	8	...	35500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Union	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Winton	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	29	...	82500	9000	...	...	...	1400	585	1044
415	Hatteras; Buxton	Dar 1	28	500	73500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Frisco	0	300	16500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Hatteras	8	2000	83000	35000	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	102	4000	173000	34000	...	...	...	...	...	...
416	Hartford	Perq 4	81	868	275000	36000	10364	6912	1576	2358	1325	25			

417	Kinnakees Clark Bethel	Dar 2	...	18000	...	...	...	...	257	194	52	85
	Fair Haven	Dar 6	...	35000	...	...	...	...	1303	475	260	73
	St. John	Dar 12	...	42000	30000	...	...	...	1560	507	1280	737
	Total	37	...	95000	30000	...	...	...	...	1136	1592	895
418	Kitty Hawk Calington	Dar 3	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	81
	Dar 4	...	...	24000	6000	...	...	...	...	...	90	667
	Dar 9	...	...	24000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	543	1881
	Total	66	1084	59000	24000	15600	...	...	...	904	695	584
419	Manns Harbor	Dar 5	...	45000	...	...	...	...	...	100	260	260
	East Lake	Dar 10	...	35000	23000	...	...	...	1166	1166	478	1368
	Mt. Carmel	Dar 13	...	40000	1000	...	...	...	583	291	267	583
	Shiloh	Dar 13	...	79500	23000	9000	...	...	1749	1557	735	2201
	Total	40	1000	205000	78868	13000	...	...	...	1900	1216	6562
420	Manno Mt. Olvert	Cur 4	...	52000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	387	1459
421	Moynock	Her 3	...	203400	36094	9250	...	...	1400	450	565	2816
422	Murrefoboro	Perq 5	...	41000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	325	1416
423	New Hope Woodland	New Hope Perq 7	...	82000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	607	2628
424	Newland Graces Grace	Perq 8	...	60000	6000	...	...	...	...	300	328	328
	Total	6	...	135000	24000	3000	...	...	...	938	323	1219
425	North Gates Kittrell	Gat 3	...	4000	3000	...	...	...	3000	...	400	400
	Parkers	Gat 4	...	52000	25000	...	...	...	3000	...	800	300
	Savages	Gat 6	...	117000	36000	...	...	...	9000	300	1800	1000
	Total	74	500	104000	35000	...	...	...	...	1400	237	315
426	Ocmoke	Hyd 5	...	21000	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	3500
427	Pasquotanki Halls Creek	Perq 6	...	40000	30000	...	...	...	...	1400	566	3815
	Mt. Herron	Perq 7	...	70000	25000	...	...	...	...	268	337	613
	Total	40	...	150000	33000	4000	...	...	...	...	177	168
427.5	Perkins	Perq 2	...	125000	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	551
428	Perquimans Cedar Grove	Perq 3	...	34000	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	1404
	Oak Grove	Perq 6	...	66500	38000	...	...	...	...	178	429	1186
	Total	69	183	290000	40000	11000	...	...	...	5010	740	3330
429	Plymouth Memorial	Cur 5	...	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	1168
430	Plymouth	Was 5	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	325
431	South Camden Camden	Cam 5	...	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1803	342
	Wesley	Cam 5	...	135000	15000	...	...	...	681	1803	807	...
	Total	38	170	300000	15000	12000	...	...	...	1500	310	2190
433	South Mills McBride	Cam 2	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	744
	Sharon	Cam 4	...	69000	23000	...	...	...	...	3003	1666	2190
	Trinity	Cam 4	...	158000	22000	12000	...	...	...	...	61	280
	Total	49	600	850000	25000	14465	...	...	...	1272	472	1042
434.5	Tyr Cedar Grove	Tyr 1	...	63000	...	...	...	...	...	...	578	2036
435	Union Newbegun	Tyr 3	...	102000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	198	942
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr 4	...	27000	...	...	...	...	...	3230	267	660
	Total	25	64	310000	22000	5000	...	...	...	115	267	660
436	Wanchese Bethany	Pas 8	...	58000	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	1602
437	Windsor Cashie	Pas 10	...	172000	25000	7000	...	...	710	3345	400	1200
	Windsor	Dar 14	...	10000	58000	14000	...	...	940	66	66	66
	Total	66	431	150000	40000	19000	...	...	2134	228	624	484
	District Total	1947	28408	4425950	40000	198862	...	...	24246	80407	27624	88876

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38a	39	40	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	40	41
		Patrol's Salary - Amount Set	Patrol's Salary - Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund	
401	Ashokle	95	4725	4725	...	1225	583	5833	100.0	2431	...	398	
402	Albemarle: Mackeys	...	11%	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
	Pleasant Grove	...	11%	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
	Roper	...	1592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
	Total	95	3962	3962	...	...	683	683	100.0	262	...	71
403	Aulander: Aulander	218	1575	1575	...	418	137	137	100.0	31	...	51	
	Colbran	...	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	St Francis	...	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232
	Total	324	3173	3173	699	584	1435	1539	100.0	599	10	69	
404	Chowan: Anderson	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
	Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	Center Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	Evans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
	Total	372	3500	3500	...	350	583	583	100.0	24	...	41	
406	Creswell: Creswell	...	347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	Holly Grove	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
	St Herman	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
	Total	47	3695	3695	175	214	1636	1636	100.0	679	9	110	
407	Currituck: Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Mr. Zion	...	1323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	Sharon	...	1265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Total	...	3813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
408	Edenton	242	5075	5075	700	583	2217	2217	100.0	927	11	153	
410	Elizabeth City: City Road	393	4083	4083	700	467	3208	3208	100.0	1334	64	218	
411	Elizabeth City: City Road	2007	7756	7756	...	...	11374	11374	100.0	4744	...	777
412	Riverside	...	4620	4620	...	...	1154	1154	100.0	480	...	78
413	Gatesville: Gatesville	...	1432	1432	...	126	126	126	100.0	500	...	82	
	Philadelpia	...	1344	1344	...	24	24	24	100.0	451	...	74	
	Zion	...	1254	1254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Total	382	4030	4030	882	378	3480	3480	100.0	1450	24	236	
414	Haredevil: Haredevil	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Haredevil	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
	Peachville	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
	Woman	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Total	2535	2535	...	314	1556	1556	1026	67	624	7	105	
415	Hatteras: Buxton	...	1012	1012	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	20
	Dar 1	...	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
	Dar 7	...	1770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
	Dar 8	...	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	Total	3035	3035	...	700	3530	3530	100.0	1476	19	241		
416	Hartford	456	5541	5541	700	5250	5250	5250	100.0	2185	27	358	

417	Klonsbeck, Clark, Bethel	Dar 2	340	9	1833	100.0	91	15
	Fair Haven	Dar 6	1001	15	1833	100.0	271	44
	St. John	Dar 12	1394	44	1833	100.0	400	66
	Total		2735	74	1833	100.0	762	125
418	Kitty Hawk: Calington	Dar 3	233	...	...	...	75	13
	Duck	Dar 4	525	...	...	...	221	36
	Kitty Hawk	Dar 9	4388	715	...	...	1046	172
	Total		4988	700	3184	101.3	1342	221
419	Manns Harbor:	Dar 5	329	...	...	...	46	8
	Foot Lake	Dar 10	2076	146	...	...	334	55
	Mt. Carmel	Dar 13	1837	...	...	...	241	40
	Shiloh	Dar 10	4451	146	1484	100.0	621	102
	Total		4900	1090	5950	100.0	2481	189
420	Manteo: Mt. Oliver	Dar 11	4900	1090	5950	100.0	2481	189
421	Moynock	Cur 4	3733	...	...	...	974	249
422	Murfreesboro	Ber 3	4248	1167	3632	100.0	1518	249
423	New Hope-Woodland:	Perq 5	2493	...	...	...	634	70
	New Hope	Perq 7	2433	...	...	...	665	65
	Woodland	Perq 7	4533	...	...	...	876	144
	Total		4533	...	...	...	1532	25
424	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas 5	1254	532	2237	100.0	933	128
	Newland	Pas 6	4579	534	2237	100.0	196	153
	Total		5833	1011	2237	100.0	196	32
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gar 3	1111	...	...	...	196	32
	Parkers	Gar 4	1111	...	...	...	196	32
	Savages	Gar 6	3033	...	...	...	583	32
	Total		4664	2448	1418	100.0	988	96
426	Oreosoke	Hud 5	300	...	...	...	750	123
427	Paxquinn: Halls Creek	Pas 6	186	...	...	...	229	3
	Herron	Pas 7	797	...	...	...	459	75
	Total		2361	600	1659	100.0	688	112
427.5	Perkins	Cur 6	1321	...	...	...	359	59
	Epworth	Perq 2	111	...	...	...	4	4
	Oak Grove	Perq 3	179	...	...	...	275	45
	Total		3237	585	1983	100.0	275	45
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Cur 5	3208	...	...	...	825	12
	Oak Grove	Cur 6	3208	...	...	...	119	135
	Total		6416	408	1750	100.0	2189	358
429	Plymouth Memorial	Wes 5	5370	...	...	...	241	40
430	Plymouth	Cam 1	341	...	...	...	120	20
431	South Camden: Camden	Cam 1	341	...	...	...	361	96
	Wesley	Cam 5	4554	...	...	...	525	96
	Total		4895	235	3154	100.0	1326	216
432	South Mills: McBride	Cam 2	1166	...	...	...	693	31
	Sharon	Cam 3	2486	...	...	...	192	60
	Total		4850	...	...	...	885	91
433	Tyrrell: Cedar Grove	Tyr 1	2115	...	...	...	634	104
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr 3	2315	...	...	...	862	142
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr 4	4315	...	...	...	2070	322
	Total		4315	235	2070	100.0	2649	44
435	Union: Newbegin:	Pas 8	1760	350	1284	100.0	496	68
	Newbegin	Pas 10	1760	350	1284	100.0	496	68
	Union	Total	3500	700	3373	100.0	1440	230
436	Wanchese: Bethany	Dar 14	500	...	...	...	146	23
437	Windsor: Cashie	Ber 2	584	...	...	...	1255	9
	Windsor	Ber 7	4708	...	...	...	3746	249
	Total		5382	292	3366	100.0	1401	229
	District Total		144459	15411	96750	100.2	43319	6405

417	Kinnear: Clark, Bethel, Earl, Haven, St. John	Dar 2 Dar 6 Dar 12 Total	53 156 229 438	...	...	...	...	40 176 192 328	...	...	...	...	...	21 63 180	...	10 29 42 61	...	...	1167 2773 9970
418	Kitty Hawks: Collington, Duck, Kitty Hawk	Dar 3 Dar 4 Dar 9 Total	44 127 637 771	...	...	89	...	32 95 457 577	...	...	30 30 177	...	...	...	...	16 154 177	...	...	1847 12159 14548
419	Manns Harbor: East Lake, MI Carmel, Shiloh	Dar 5 Dar 10 Dar 13 Total	26 101 139 366	6	...	...	...	20 143 177	...	...	...	...	...	11 77	...	...	...	...	721 7535 4205
420	Manton Mt. Olivet: Mintoak, Murreboro	Dar 11 Dar 4 Her 3 Total	1424 456 118 302	...	...	...	...	174 1066 133 652	88	...	20 90	...	...	...	...	179 133 175	200	...	27817 8872 16734
423	New Hope-Woodlands: New Hope, Woodland	Perq 5 Perq 7 Total	277 224 503	...	...	...	...	218 169 376	...	...	72 63	...	...	112 203	...	72 132	...	...	8585 10772
424	Newland-Graces: Grace, Newland	Par 5 Par 4 Total	418 175 597	...	...	...	...	166 395 401	...	...	...	...	...	96 180	...	...	...	...	2528 9601
425	North Gates: Kittrell, Parkers	Gat 3 Gat 4 Gat 6 Total	113 113 339 431	...	...	...	...	84 84 252 323	...	...	44 140	...	...	216 45	...	128 44	...	...	6974 7204 21196 8438
426	Oreanoke: Oreanoke	Head 5 Total	431 150	...	...	...	...	90 99	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	183	...	...	2196 8438
427	Papatoank: Halls, Creek, Merrimon	Par 7 Par 8 Total	263 51 317	...	...	...	...	156 222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7202 11026
427.5	Perkins: Perkins	Cur 6 Total	205 42	...	...	...	...	154 118	...	...	...	...	...	83 64	...	48	...	...	3824 3092
428	Perquimans: Cedar, Grove, Upworth	Perq 2 Perq 3 Perq 6 Total	168 58 168 474	...	...	...	...	119 119 354	...	...	...	...	...	64 192	...	40	...	...	2963 8891 6346
429	Plymouth Memorial: Plymouth	Cur 5 W. as Total	419 1256 1775	...	...	...	...	313 943	...	...	...	...	...	169 125	...	120	...	...	6764 20824
432	South Camden: Camden, Wesley	Cam 1 Cam 5 Total	139 71 209	...	...	...	...	114 52	...	...	...	...	...	56 84	...	177	...	...	3818 9683
433	South Mills: McBride, Sharon, Trimm	Cam 2 Cam 3 Cam 4 Total	313 88 23 760	...	...	...	...	226 262	...	...	...	...	...	74 307	...	102	...	...	2928 6844 15681
434.5	Tyrell: Cedar, Grove, Wesley, Chapel, Wesley Memorial	Tyr 1 Tyr 3 Tyr 4 Total	65 37 115 189	...	...	...	...	48 26 168	...	...	...	...	...	36 26	...	21	...	...	1838 1368 8378
435	Union-Newbegun: New Begun, Union	Pas 8 Pas 10 Total	153 95 306	...	...	...	...	115 115 230	...	...	68 68	...	...	62 124	...	68	...	...	7783 4554 13337
436	Wanchese: Bethany, Ber 2	Dar 14	807	...	...	180	...	603	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	140	...	...	14960
437	Windsor: Cashie, Windsor	Ber 1 Ber 2 Total	84 188 282	...	...	...	...	63 63	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	26	...	...	1398
438	York: York	York	804	...	...	...	...	602	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	175	...	...	11674
																4871	521	528419	
																16740	1160	8449	
																1293	77	5124	
																1474	5733	23744	

529	Goshens-Keeners Goshens	Sam 10	162	...	...	...	7	1	2	...	...	...	5	14	13	6	97	71	8	9	...	...	...
	Keener	Sam 14	152	...	...	...	227	06	3	10	...	...	15	24	36	36	161	82	16	0	...	...	...
	Total	Sam 28	314	...	...	...	384	165	3	20	...	...	30	56	72	147	207	153	18	18	2	...	...
530	Hope Mills	Cum 20	370	...	...	...	328	135	2	25	...	...	30	52	48	92	207	91	20	50	...	...	...
531	Hopewith Mt. Moriah	Cum 20	385	...	...	...	347	126	2	14	...	...	32	27	32	84	177	11	24	1	...	...	...
	Mt. Moriah	Sam 18	63	...	...	...	73	5	...	...	...	11	18	1	1	32	71	6	15	5	...	...	...
	Total	Sam 38	318	...	...	...	319	175	2	48	...	...	43	44	44	116	248	150	35	14	...	...	...
532	Kipling-Cokesbury	Har 3	743	...	...	...	413	7	...	...	...	...	11	15	26	55	116	70	30	...	...	...	...
	Cokesbury	Har 7	172	...	...	...	147	0	...	...	...	...	19	16	16	66	118	75	40	15	...	...	...
	Total	Har 10	315	...	...	...	319	160	...	...	...	...	30	31	42	121	224	145	70	15	...	...	...
533	Leslie	Har 13	53	...	...	...	55	38	1	4	...	...	8	7	15	20	23	65	35	...	...	...	...
534	Lillington	Har 8	371	...	...	...	366	120	2	35	...	...	40	42	21	137	240	112	54	105	...	...	...
535	Linden Parkers Grove	Cum 22	138	...	...	...	136	40	1	...	...	...	5	10	2	32	42	35	35	...	...	...	...
536	Manners Good Springs	Har 4	14	...	...	...	136	85	2	13	...	...	14	3	2	56	12	85	15	18	...	...	...
	Mt. Arel	Har 10	7	...	...	...	62	34	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	52	32	10	6	...	...	...
	Unson	Har 14	173	...	...	...	95	1	...	...	...	...	20	21	16	30	86	94	20	10	...	...	...
	Woodside	Har 15	68	...	...	...	41	6	1	...	...	...	11	26	14	25	72	50	7	3	...	...	...
	Total	Har 15	441	...	...	...	428	267	4	41	...	...	55	98	52	125	330	266	52	64	2	...	...
537	Marolo	Cum 21	73	...	...	...	73	48	...	...	...	...	6	10	7	48	71	44	...	...	...	...	...
538	Newton Grove; Ebenezer	Job	12	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	2	43	104	96	9	...	...	...	...
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	136	...	...	...	131	1	...	...	...	...	15	6	4	35	43	151	95	36	...	...	...
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	149	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	4	40	114	96	9	...	...	...	...
	Total	Sam 36	473	...	...	...	421	260	7	55	...	...	52	98	66	122	337	210	170	64	...	...	...
539	Rae ford; First	Hok 3	593	...	...	...	594	195	5	36	...	...	34	80	53	167	326	151	35	25	...	...	...
540	Hoke; Parkers	Hok 2	171	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	...	18	21	2	36	86	63	7	...	...	...	...
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	171	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	...	18	21	2	36	86	63	7	...	...	...	...
	Total	Hok 6	310	...	...	...	314	97	...	...	...	...	18	43	25	79	165	93	12	17	...	...	...
541	Rivoboro	Sam 20	304	...	...	...	363	108	2	39	...	...	21	45	28	93	187	82	57	53	...	...	...
542	Salemburg; Andrews Chapel	Sam 1	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	1	28	43	27	...	...	...	...	...
	Beulah	Sam 3	71	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	7	20	33	20	...	...	...	...	...
	Salemburg	Sam 22	179	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	19	64	113	73	...	...	...	...	...
543	Starb River; Bethabara	Sam 2	153	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	6	16	17	26	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethabara	Sam 11	136	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	14	26	3	24	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Health	Sam 11	439	...	...	...	439	...	...	...	...	...	16	19	19	50	116	190	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Sam 22	287	...	...	...	287	196	2	12	...	...	46	60	76	87	264	48	46	...	...	...	...
544	Spring Hill	Har 12	480	...	...	...	412	202	15	45	...	...	26	65	38	108	237	171	32	...	...	...	...
545	Spring Lake	Cum 24	214	...	...	...	216	65	2	16	...	...	7	12	7	12	47	35	8	...	...	...	...
546	Stetson Cokesbury	Cum 28	290	...	...	...	297	120	2	14	...	...	15	17	46	15	80	158	94	40	...	...	...
547	Taber	Cum 26	57	...	...	...	52	30	...	...	...	...	8	14	12	15	49	30	...	...	...	...	...
548	Wesley-Black's Chapel	Cum 2	94	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	12	21	18	32	81	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Black's Chapel	Cum 25	89	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	12	24	14	28	81	56	...	...	...	...	...
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	172	...	...	...	151	115	12	52	...	...	24	45	34	60	163	105	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Sam 25	172	...	...	...	151	115	12	52	...	...	24	45	34	60	163	105	...	...	...	...	...
	District Total		17750	17510	6774	158	1732	1086	2612	1662	4595	9955	5246	1457	1432

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - Table 1B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lesson Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
501 Angler	Har 1	30	100000	32000	...	3500	...	475	800	320	850	30	
502 Clinton First	Sam 6	189	618900	54000	...	...	...	...	6930	831	149722	...
503 Grace	Sam 7	33	85000	25000	38000	9991	...	980	600	650	2720	...	
504 Clinton Cla. Epworth	Sam 8	27	150000	30000	...	11201	...	4870	400	400	680	...	
McGee	Sam 16	17	40000	...	...	4000	...	2700	...	204	291	...
Trinity	Sam 23	6	55000	...	...	9300	...	2700	...	204	291	...
Total	Sam 23	59	245000	30000	...	24501	...	10270	...	808	1262	...	
505 Coats; Coats	Har 2	23	1245000	5000	736	22500	...	2450	497	263	426	54	
506 Cocharle Mission	Sam 23	...	12000	4000	1500	...	...	700	...	80	150	...
507 Cotton	Cum 4	12	74000	...	...	...	...	4634	1200	375	300	...
508 Cumberland	Cum 5	...	350000	22000	...	45000	...	1799	700	394	2036	200	
509 Dunn; D'lane Street	Har 5	110	559000	40000	3824	78636	...	11860	931	1604	8920	...	
510 Erwin	Har 6	60	225000	14000	...	26075	1000	2707	7643	400	1839	...	
Fayetteville:													
511 Arran Lake	Cum	12	1000	33000	8945	12704	...	700	...	250	315	35	
512 Ashby	Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	392	...
513 Calary	Cum 6	22	24000	30000	...	...	...	477	736	102	1395	...
514 Camp Ground	Cum 3	120	475000	20000	...	103000	...	10276	2287	1402	13945	...	
515 Christ	Cum 7	89	303000	25000	...	103091	...	11677	825	500	5070	...	
516 Culbreth	Cum 8	36	303000	24500	26750	850	...	600	2748	693	2873	50	
517 Gathers	Cum 6	318	135000	30000	2800	3015	...	4285	455	473	1062	...	
518 Haymount	Cum 11	36	850000	122000	...	141842	...	20399	3127	1525	8712	350	
519 High Street	Cum 12	150	400000	60000	125000	72185	...	5047	3635	4540	22419	...	
520 John Wesley	Cum	180	165000	45000	70000	...	...	...	2000	1000	900	1000
521 Johnson Memorial	Cum	20	45000	10000	...	4753	...	1470	716	449	1488	25	
522 Lyon Memorial	Cum 13	195	75000	18000	772	3900	1500	1520	586	240	2634	...	
523 Person Street	Cum 14	22	185000	18000	1840	8244	...	973	250	530	1851	29	
524 St. Andrew	Cum 15	20	157000	32200	...	21922	...	5231	450	525	4075	...	
525 St. Matthew	Cum 21	138	...	...	...	113641	250	11893	59	445	1624	...
526 Salem	Cum 16	56	370000	35000	27000	...	...	2857	2857	1279	9552	55
527 Victory	Cum 17	79	256000	40000	30000	...	...	1306	750	450	1287	...
528 Wesley Heights	Cum 18	21	95000	20000	...	7880	...	4372	508	559	4616	...	
	Cum 19	50	189000	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Last Number

529	Goheen, Keener, Goshen	Sam 10	78	67500	4500	...	...	...	...	2250	524	366	477
		Sam 14	38	92000	1500	27000	...	...	...	695	578	1589	...
		Keener	116	159500	8000	27000	...	...	...	2945	1102	1955	477
530	Hope Mills	Cum 20	26	155000	...	23000	...	32837	...	1965	1073	4210	...
531	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam 12	45	57000	22000	22000	...	...	...	...	380	968	...
		Sam 18	17	60000	...	...	...	...	...	420	91	852	...
		Mt. Moriah	62	117000	...	22000	...	...	...	420	471	1820	...
532	Kipling-Cokesbury	Har 3	16	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	245	...
		Cokesbury	17	20000	100000	...	...	...	...	...	400	1200	...
		Kipling	33	150000	24000	24000	...	...	...	...	600	1445	...
533	Lellington	Har 13	...	35000	...	...	...	...	...	400	80	...	...
534	Lillington	Har 8	55	1154	121000	25500	...	4375	...	875	478	12885	...
535	Linden Parkers Grove	Cum 22	16	46	35000	2500	...	4500	...	915	333	2264	90
536	Mamers Cool Springs	Har 4	15	100000	...	...	...	...	...	638	284	588	107
		Mt. Ariel	18	170	38000	...	...	...	...	474	284	588	100
		Union	15	30	90000	...	...	...	...	12800	240	1600	100
		Woodside	48	350	290000	25000	...	20100	...	1262	908	4562	328
537	Marlin	Har 15	18	175	16000	...	...	...	...	...	270	470	...
538	Newton Grove/Ebenezer	Cum 21	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	496	...
		Napier Grove	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	467	496	...
		Sam 17	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	496	...
		Sam 19	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1130	496	...
		Newton Grove	93	...	24500	24500	...	7600	...	1946	1159	...	...
539	Ridford-First	Har 3	112	322000	1000	32000	...	...	...	2005	7400	6370	...
540	Ridford-First	Har 2	18	262000	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	247	50
		Sam 17	18	56000	...	37500	...	...	...	...	355	165	24
		Sam 19	94	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	605	439	74
		Sam 20	39	94000	...	37500	...	...	...	...	811	3971	269
		Sam 21	44	119000	70000	35000	...	12000	...	1559	98	517	...
		Sam 22	7	22500	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	266	...
		Beulah	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	707	...
541	Rosebush	Sam 1	...	69500	14500	14500	...	...	...	...	191	1490	...
542	Salemburg	Sam 3	...	93500	14500	14500	...	...	...	...	164	292	...
		Salemburg	18	122000	...	...	...	...	...	18000	150	325	...
		Total	28	350	...	...	...	38672	...	2328	275	475	...
543	South River Bethabara	Sam 2	29	45000	14000	20000	...	...	...	...	100	200	...
		Cum 1	27	100000	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	275	...
		Sam 11	30	267000	20000	20000	...	...	...	...	589	3459	...
		Halls	84	850	273000	53000	...	2328	...	18300	589	1092	...
544	Spring Hill	Har 12	36	267000	14000	20000	...	58594	...	2561	993	3459	...
545	Spring Lake	Cum 24	17	80000	6200	16000	...	456	...	3250	200	800	...
546	Stedman Cokesbury	Cum 25	30	176000	...	47500	...	9900	...	1500	381	1783	75
547	Tabor	Cum 26	18	15000	...	...	...	1274	...	1500	111	120	...
548	Wesley-Black's Chapel	Cum 2	21	32000	600	...	...	...	...	1000	200	600	150
		Black's Chapel	17	50000	1000	17000	...	...	...	4800	232	600	160
		Wesley's Chapel	38	82000	1600	17000	...	2500	...	5800	38644	160	310
		Total	2479	9208400	375167	1324200	...	1004576	...	84715	38644	165121	3406
		District Total	...	...	...	...	...	2750	...	34155	...	...	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46	51
501	Angler	Har 1	3762	3762	...	693	554	2672	2672	100.0	1082	177
502	Clinton First	Sam 6	4167	4167	4700	1008	967	10121	10121	100.0	2220	690
503	Grace	Sam 7	4300	4300	...	1000	1379	2742	2742	100.0	854	138
504	Clinton Chr Epworth	Sam 8	...	1575	...	370	145	...	...	...	...	136
	McGee	Sam 8	...	693	...	154	64	...	...	...	...	34
	Trinity	Sam 23	...	693	...	154	64	...	...	...	...	34
	Total	Sam 23	3961	3961	...	668	273	1981	1981	100.0	1250	204
505	Coats Coats	Har 2	3782	3782	...	...	...	1064	1064	100.0	444	72
506	Cocharic Mission	Sam 23	144	144	...	...	...	208	208	100.0	85	15
507	Cotton	Cum 4	1631	1631	...	300	...	1197	1197	100.0	500	82
508	Cumberland	Cum 5	2310	2310	...	1155	385	1460	1460	100.0	609	99
509	Dunn Dixie Street	Har 5	5761	5761	...	1239	583	8172	8172	100.0	3406	550
510	Erwin	Har 6	4608	4608	...	58	238	2680	2680	100.0	1117	183
	Fayetteville											
511	Arran Lake	Cum	1500	1500	...	...	70	350	350	100.0	146	23
512	Aubury	Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	Calvary	Cum 6	980	980	...	476	...	583	583	100.0	...	41
514	Camp Ground	Cum 3	5192	5192	...	1632	467	7491	7491	100.0	3123	311
515	Christ	Cum 7	4830	4830	...	1167	...	2374	2374	100.0	988	162
516	Calbreth	Cum 8	4725	4725	...	...	350	2826	2826	100.0	1177	193
517	Gardners	Cum 11	4660	4660	...	500	500	2420	2420	100.0	1009	165
518	Haystreet	Cum 11	14700	14700	9200	...	1600	17873	17873	100.0	7454	1220
519	Hay Street	Cum 12	8751	8751	4688	1164	...	22750	22750	100.0	9486	1552
520	John Wesley	Cum	8500	8500	...	...	...	2705	2705	100.0	1126	184
521	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	1638	1638	...	1400	1981	2163	2163	100.0	901	147
522	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	3427	3427	...	492	...	1516	1516	100.0	632	103
523	Person Street	Cum 15	4000	4000	...	...	662	2450	2450	100.0	1022	167
524	St. Andrews	Cum 23	3850	3850	...	1167	...	2040	2040	100.0	834	136
525	St. Matthews	Cum 16	4200	4200	...	1867	988	1867	1867	100.0	779	128
526	Salem	Cum 17	4783	4783	...	1400	525	4957	4957	100.0	2167	338
527	Victory	Cum 18	4590	4590	...	...	...	2697	2697	100.0	1015	182
528	Wesley Heights	Cum 19	4250	4250	...	1167	1005	4783	4783	100.0	1703	279

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-Table 2B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES											Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	
		53c World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	53b Ministerial Education Fund	54b Black College Fund Paid	54c General Advance and World Service	57 Youth Service Fund	58e General Church Special Day Offerings	59 Conferences Advance Specialists	61 Higher Education	62 Lake Junaluska	64 Health & Welfare Agencies	65 \$10.00 Club		66 District Work	68 All Other Benevolences
501	Angler	Har 1	128	...	...	10	...	499	...	...	...	158	...	10741
502	Clinton, First	Sam 6	600	330	300	200	50	1814	250	974	230	359	...	46001
503	Grace	Sam 7	489	109	228	10	...	365	42	196	20	161	...	14266
504	Clinton Cta Epworth	Sam 8	479	74	...	22	...	398	...	103	...	57	...	10258
	McGee	Sam 16	120	...	...	27	...	96	17	48	...	33	...	4831
	Trinity	Sam 23	120	37	...	27	...	96	17	48	...	33	...	4831
	Total	Sam 23	719	148	30	76	...	538	34	289	...	123	...	19920
505	Coats Coats	Har 2	256	90	...	...	...	190	...	102	...	...	...	8138
506	Charle Mission	Sam 23	50	...	...	5	...	36	...	116	...	...	...	587
507	Cotton	Cum 4	287	103	48	...	...	215	25	116	...	...	...	6199
508	Cumberland	Cum 5	349	...	...	...	...	262	...	141	...	...	...	14294
509	Dunn, Divine Street	Har 5	1955	548	147	29	30	1463	87	786	110	210	...	41922
510	Erwin	Har 6	119	...	...	...	58	480	...	259	...	...	...	20918
	Fayetteville:													
511	Arran Lake	Cum	84	25	...	...	18	21	...	12	...	45	...	3264
512	Ashby	Cum 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4224
513	Cabary	Cum 6	144	35	30	12	3	107	112	58	40	44	...	4224
515	Camp Ground	Cum 3	1793	625	185	24	98	1342	102	721	10	249	...	2629
515	Christ	Cum 7	567	671	...	...	...	424	...	229	...	103	...	16649
516	Culbreth	Cum 8	671	236	...	18	177	424	...	229	...	182	...	16649
517	Gardners	Cum 11	879	671	36	24	100	434	56	233	...	170	...	15320
518	Haymount	Cum 11	4280	1172	720	24	310	2203	175	1723	380	416	...	83384
519	Hay Street	Cum 12	5444	1500	1000	419	415	4076	375	2192	300	437	...	83384
520	John Wesley	Cum	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	260	...	...	...	79877
521	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	516	175	...	...	...	384	...	384	...	155	...	16100
522	Lyon Memorial	Cum 14	362	...	...	...	...	271	...	209	...	63	...	11795
523	Person Street	Cum 15	586	88	...	...	30	439	...	236	...	144	...	9983
524	St. Andrew	Cum 15	479	152	...	8	...	368	...	193	...	147	...	11704
525	St. Matthews	Cum 6	448	93	...	76	...	335	...	180	...	...	...	17609
527	Victory	Cum 17	1186	437	665	45	50	335	160	258	60	...	...	22220
528	Wesley Heights	Cum 18	640	224	...	76	...	888	...	478	...	...	...	27384
		Cum 19	916	376	87	103	...	482	...	393	70	...	...	11480
			...	...	...	...	...	787	43	...	...	193	...	22086

529	Gambel-Kreener: Goshen	Sam 10	359	113	...	...	6	260	...	72	41	8304
	Kreener	Sam 14	378	119	...	...	39	125	...	76	28	7328
	Total	Cum 20	737	232	...	...	552	258	...	148	69	15332
530	Hops Mills		766	281	...	...	25	318	...	184	...	21356
531	Hopewell: Mr. Moorish	Sam 12	383	112	...	...	...	5	...	92	...	6628
	Hopewell	Sam 18	142	47	...	...	...	16	...	164	...	3164
	Total	Cum 26	525	153	...	...	...	211	...	92	...	9792
532	Kipling: Cokesbury	Har 3	191	76	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2765
	Cokesbury	Har 7	393	146	...	...	...	152	...	37	...	7467
	Total	Har 13	574	225	...	...	39	231	...	146	...	10212
533	Leifer	Har 8	144	50	...	...	...	58	...	35	...	2323
534	Ellington	Cum 22	1190	350	...	...	63	890	...	193	...	27442
535	Ellington: Parkers Grove	Har 16	399	61	...	...	178	260	...	37	...	36662
536	Mason: Coal Springs	Har 16	2	77	...	...	...	81	...	42	...	7258
	Coal Springs	Har 14	230	...	...	...	12	179	...	22	...	2024
	Total	Har 18	462	137	...	...	16	256	...	50	...	10418
537	Mason: Whiteside	Cum 21	185	77	...	...	...	221	...	131	...	23204
538	Newman Grove: Ebenezer	John	130	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	2783
	Newman Grove	Sam 17	325	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1871
	Total	Sam 19	455	176	...	...	169	194	...	38	...	4191
539	Ranford: First	Hok 3	1675	300	...	...	...	367	...	114	...	4372
540	Hoker: Parkers	Hok 2	146	5	...	...	...	1254	...	234	...	31875
	Sandy Grove	Hok 4	195	5	...	...	...	63	...	65	...	3687
	Total	Sam 20	251	305	...	...	20	101	...	65	...	3221
541	Roseboro	Sam 1	950	332	...	...	...	393	...	190	...	6808
542	Salemberg: Andrew's Chapel	Sam 3	115	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	1875
	Salemberg	Sam 22	279	...	...	...	...	152	...	51	...	1512
	Total	Sam 24	459	85	...	...	39	185	...	69	...	2795
543	South River: Bethabara	Sam 2	215	85	...	...	...	364	...	69	...	6892
	Bethabara	Cum 1	122	42	...	...	...	19	...	27	...	2393
	Total	Sam 11	329	127	...	...	2	201	...	97	...	3586
544	Spring Hill	Har 12	666	235	...	...	...	267	...	65	...	30824
545	Spring Lake	Cum 24	790	210	...	...	...	514	...	146	...	30824
546	Stedman: Cokesbury	Cum 25	392	137	...	...	...	318	...	150	...	16727
547	Tabor	Cum 26	626	...	...	...	...	244	...	87	...	9790
548	Wesley: Black's Chapel	Cum 26	168	...	...	...	...	484	...	152	...	13371
	Black's Chapel	Cum 2	122	34	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	3313
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam 25	134	18	...	...	...	41	...	21	...	3283
	Total	Sam 25	296	54	...	...	10	103	...	48	...	12076
	District Total		39027	10215	...	...	1741	15679	...	6463	...	882678

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Table 1A continued

Lst Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							
		Total Members Reported at	Received During	Transferred	Received from Other Churches	Received from Other Districts	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths	Received from Other Faiths			
606	Stanhfield Ashbury	55	2	3	3	3	63	35	4	2	21	3	10	10	12	48	25	18	5	2	
637	Centenary	777	1	5	12	779	251	1	1	72	45	15	35	84	54	294	172	18	96	1	
638	South Smithfield																				
	Worship	62				62															
	Worship	126				126															
	Worship	245				245															
639	Whites Memorial	192				191	74	3	3	24		5	23	42	38	277	111	10			
640	Turkey Friendship																				
	Worship	6				6															
	Worship	69				69															
	Worship	126				126															
	Worship	251				250	138	2	2	16		16	16	47	29	168	115	27	30		
641	Wallace	319				329	122	1	1	17		10	24	65	38	100	90	69	20		
642	Worship	345				361	138	8	8	16		9	24	65	38	227	98	69	20		
643	Worship	75				77	44	1	1	4		3	7	17	11	66	54	6	11		
	Worship	136				139	68	1	1	4		3	7	17	11	66	54	6	11		
	Worship	310				310	180	4	4	9		3	7	17	11	66	54	6	11		
	Worship	15928				15860	5978	124	124	1397	464	91	1031	2437	1952	9777	5336	1011	1511		
	District Total		95	176	75	170	44	90	3	6	3	20	20	87	75	76	251	187	17	3	
	District Total		95	176	75	170	44	90	3	6	3	20	20	87	75	76	251	187	17	3	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
601	Benson-Benson Elevation Total	51	71	22,000	294.00	1176	221	682	3393	...
602	Boston Way 2	12	46	28,500	284.00	786	...	...	...	1,273	161	733	...
603	Bethel-Romel-Bethel Dup 1 ...Dup 10	24	172	3,000	14,000	1,962	...	...	...	1,494	843	4126	...
604	Brogden-Falling Creek Brogden Way 5 Falling Creek Total	20	200	6,000	31,000	...	7,500	...	...	...	300	500	...
605	Browning-Smith-Browning Smith Total	24	90	118,000	19,000	4,400	11,500	...	...	1,155	300	400	25
607	Eureka-Yverton-Eureka Yverton Total	48	175	236,000	29,000	14,400	11,500	...	...	1,155	600	900	25
608	Faison-Calyso Faison King's Total	15	400	103,000	25,000	...	1,957	...	...	1,889	397	1,032	...
609	Four Oaks Total	70	180	74,000	26,000	...	1,957	...	...	1,626	10,950	425	...
610	Fremont Way 6	70	180	175,000	42,000	3,557	21,914	...	...	3,515	8,537	14,877	...
612	Goldsbear-Arboro-Elm St. Elm St. Total	22	10	75,000	15,000	2,080	10,000	...	...	2,600	383	934	...
613	Daniel Memorial New Hope Total	22	20	75,000	15,000	...	10,000	...	...	2,600	383	934	...
616	Pine Forest Way 12	55	200	110,000	21,000	20,000	11,978	...	...	1,000	713	2,297	...
617	Providence Way 22	70	48	146,000	25,500	...	11,978	...	...	1,000	713	2,297	...
617.S	St. John Way 15	6	...	101,000	32,500	35,000	...	...	...	1,000	618	3,381	...
618	St. Luke Way 15	119	650	350,000	361,000	2,000	3,000	...	...	6,202	1,490	10,643	...
619	St. Paul Way 16	176	300	122,000	35,000	12,000	83,000	...	...	19,116	7,000	24,000	...

631 Pike-Rie-Jefferson:

Way 11	41	240	110,000	16,000	15,000	13,000	3712	958	218	1862	...
Way 23	38	327	90,000	22,000	5,000	22,000	2026	409	409	177	...
St. Joseph	79	567	209,000	38,000	20,000	130,000	3712	2380	797	2639	25
Total	24	...	45,000	...	...	7240	4274	122	380	380	...
632 Pine Level: First	23	...	51,500	18,500	...	...	...	...	360	360	...
Sanders	24	...	18,500	...	...	...	...	...	443	480	...
Total	47	...	116,500	18,500	...	7240	4274	122	443	480	...
633 Princeton	47	571	157,270	29,300	5374	...	...	6124	1481	1306	70
634 Rose Hill	40	225	160,000	25,000	5000	...	...	1000	600	2070	240
635 Selma:	75	225	160,000	25,000	5000	...	...	1000	600	2070	240
Bretz	...	638	19,500	...	4,500	...	...	...	379	...	...
Edgerton Memorial	78	638	24,000	3,000	7,697	18,000	...	5,507	373	4209	15
Total	78	638	263,500	32,000	121,337	18,000	...	5,507	752	4299	15
636 Seven Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seven Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
636.5 Smithfield: Ashbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
637 Centenary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
638 South Smithfield	152	751	480,000	42,000	7870	55,500	23,628	3,471	6272	9694	...
Antioch	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	...	...	75,000	4,000	1,983	...	...	...	107	214	...
Total	15	139	85,000	4,000	1,983	...	...	694	364	1474	8
639 Whitley Memorial	29	443	95,000	23,500	1,083	18,581	1,660	672	471	1708	8
640 Turkey-Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	100,000	1,000	1,973	...	...	1,134	123	354	...
Sam 24	13	57	210,000	9,500	9,500	...	...	...	231	889	...
Unity	12	324	300,000	...	9,260	...	...	2,186	142	775	...
Dup 13	25	381	61,000	10,000	38,004	...	...	4,030	496	2,048	...
Total	75	225	346,000	37,000	19,000	13,400	1,236	3,214	468	6,262	315
641 Wallace	80	750	193,000	35,000	...	21,462	1,176	...	568	2,812	...
642 Warsaw	16	125	33,000	...	...	...	...	1,315	102	448	...
Waye Circuit: Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	5,500	...	...	...	211	448	175
Walker Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	632	269	175
Westwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	1104	250
Way 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	693	1104	250
Way 13	33	275	122,000	...	5,500	...	913	2,020	693	1104	250
Total	33	275	122,000	...	5,500	...	913	2,020	693	1104	250
District Total	2176	13,087	774,470	95,680	187,489	518,904	11,739	8,0058	4,918	12,124	1,927

620	Salern	Way 14	165	4492	4492	...	...	...	2569	100.0	1070	174
	Institute	Len 3	...	875	...	490	...	...	379	...	379	63
621	Trinity	Len 4	...	1023	...	490	...	...	379	...	379	63
	Trinity	Len 13	...	2972	2972	1563	...	...	2427	100.0	1137	189
	Total		...			...	...	...		...		...
622	Bethel	Way 1	...	718	...	467	...	...	398	...	398	64
	Bethel	Grac 2	...	1816	...	193	...	...	263	...	263	47
	Total		...	...	...	597	...	...	1507	100.0	629	104
623	Kenansville-Circuit	Dap 7	205	1419	...	198	...	...	...	...	318	63
	Kenansville	Dap 12	...	980	...	138	...	...	...	...	298	42
	St. Paul	Wakas 5	...	387	...	54	...	...	...	...	100	17
	Woodsland	Dap 17	...	1576	...	210	...	...	...	...	392	65
	Total		225	4300	4300	600	...	...	2687	100.0	1118	187
624	Kenly-Backburn	Wed 2	...	3206	...	43	...	...	...	...	560	92
	Backburn	Job 12	...	3206	...	510	...	...	...	...	560	92
	Kenly	Len 8	185	6590	6590	1020	...	...	2683	100.0	1120	184
625	Westminster	Len 8	263	6125	6125	933	...	...	706	100.0	6416	437
626	Lafayette	Len 9	...	4550	4550	...	...	...	3670	100.0	1530	275
627	Magnolia-Carlton	Dap 3	3	860	...	34	...	...	...	...	371	61
	Charity	Dap 4	7	1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	63
	Magnolia	Dap 8	7	2318	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	71
	Providence	Dap 9	126	4966	4966	...	...	...	...	...	34	6
628	Micro-Fellowship	Job 10	...	700	...	340	...	...	2951	100.0	1231	201
	Micro-	Job 13	...	1917	...	350	...	...	234	...	421	69
	Total		76	2017	2017	983	...	...	1709	100.0	713	117
629	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	75	662	...	625	...	...	...	...	375	62
	Mt. Carmel	Way 24	85	625	...	625	...	...	...	...	375	62
	Saulston	Way 19	160	1924	1924	1250	...	...	1860	100.0	750	124
630	St. Joseph	Way 11	175	5775	5775	1400	...	...	6345	100.0	2645	433
631	Platteville-Jefferson	Way 11	168	3071	...	584	...	...	...	...	650	106
	Bethel	Way 23	110	2711	...	524	...	...	...	...	717	117
	Total		278	4142	4142	1168	...	...	3279	100.0	1367	223
632	Pine Level-First	Job 15	...	934	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	40
	Saulders	Job 17	...	3170	...	505	...	...	...	...	482	78
	Total		...	2013	2013	991	...	...	1732	100.0	723	118
633	Princeton	Job 16	...	4259	4259	583	...	...	3211	100.0	1338	219
634	Rose Hill	Dap 11	245	6125	6125	...	...	...	4083	100.0	1702	279
635	Seimas	Job 21	...	617	...	82	...	...	...	...	125	20
	Edgerton Memorial	Job 18	...	4027	...	875	...	...	408	...	1459	239
	Total		346	4644	4644	957	...	...	3845	100.0	1584	259
636	Seven Springs	Way 17	...	397	...	120	...	...	...	...	139	23
	Indian Springs	Way 25	...	894	...	271	...	...	...	...	318	52
	Seven Springs	Way 28	...	695	...	211	...	...	...	...	246	41
	Zion	Total	...	1986	1986	602	...	...	1692	100.0	703	115

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT-Table 2B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	
		52c	53b	54b	50c	57	58e	59	61	62	64	65	66		68
		World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	Menstral Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service-Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Total	746 224 224	251 326 326	80 74 127	545 185 725	...	...	3 20 90	559 175 175	67 15 390	103 80 390	111 110 110	129 39 168	47 14 61	13163 4586 17519
602	Boston	258	33	...	92	...	...	16	177	45	147	10	50	...	4538
603	Bethel-Rimes: Bethel Rimes	263 297	31 ...	...	22 ...	...	...	10 ...	215 ...	63 ...	116 ...	10 ...	59 ...	...	842
604	Broughton-Falling Creek Broughton Falling Creek Total	268 311 579	86 105 191	...	20 29 58	...	...	7 9 27	186 233 419	20 20 40	101 125 226	...	57 69 126	...	5494 4577 10071
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Smith Total	254 262 516	48 20 117	34 ...	...	...	...	...	195 385 571	51 50 140	107 212 50	...	...	...	10847 10021 20868
607	Eureka-Yeherron: Eureka Yeherron Total	395 222 557	131 ...	10 ...	...	...	...	1 27	251 147 418	25 22 25	140 95 235	20 20 20	42 ...	...	3716 12126 12126
608	Falcone-Calypso Falcone Kma's Total	359 96 575	13 ...	...	...	...	...	...	269 72 431	...	145 38 231	...	35 14 63	...	6978 1141 9801
609	Four Oaks	527	160	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	212	...	133	45	7890
610	Fremont	854	218	58	54	...	...	61	638	83	343	20	163	...	14965
611	Garris Chapel	198	28	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	80	...	44	...	3487
612	Goldsboro: Airborne-Elm St. Airborne Elm St. Total	301 301 602	114 102 316	...	4 40 173	...	...	...	226 226 661	51 50 27	122 ...	...	66 150 27	...	11316 11716 21301
613	Daniel Memorial	883	316	...	...	...	...	11	661	66	356	151	150	...	14307
615	New Hope	701	243	95	100	...	...	...	525	66	282	90	132	...	18631
616	Pine Forest	753	233	120	166	...	...	50	564	68	304	...	133	...	14921
617	Providence	885	318	...	...	...	...	...	663	98	312	80	140	...	15925
617.5	St. John	261	74	...	...	...	...	...	1514	249	814	180	219	...	38727
618	St. Luke	203	56	100	118	...	...	95	1514	249	814	180	219	...	38727
619	St. Paul	4712	408	175	750	...	...	...	3528	233	1898	320	446	...	88118

716	Jamesville: Holy Springs	Mar. 2	182	...	4	...	...	...	194	1	3	2	1	...	12	13	12	55	89	8	5	...
	Jamesville	Mar. 3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	12	14	28	26	...	...
	Sharon	Mar. 6	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	13	16	39	45	...	...
	Ware's Chapel	Mar. 8	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	3	...	...	...
	Total	...	328	...	6	...	...	...	333	185	2	16	6	...	25	31	25	94	175	171	5	...
717	Kinston: Queen Street	Len. 5	1347	...	18	2	...	...	1331	315	4	...	...	...	50	81	98	368	597	224	41	...
719	St. Marks Lane's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Marks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	6	...	...	...	...	1	10	17	51	96	65	2	16
	Lane's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266	54	...	...	...	...	8	24	27	26	84	5	...	...
	Total	...	484	...	50	...	...	...	434	114	...	21	...	...	18	43	43	76	180	115	2	15
721	Kinston Ct.: Betham	Len. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Edwards Chapel	Len. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	Len. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	265	...	2	...	...	...	264	107	2	9	...	...	19	47	6	84	159	82	...	22
723	Mattanskeet: Amis	Hud. 1	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Betham	Hud. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	England	Hud. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Watson's Chapel	Hud. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	267	...	8	...	...	...	272	135	2	7	3	...	23	56	45	79	203	113	16	56
724	Mar. Wb. Hermon: Maury	Gre. 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Hermon	Gre. 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	278	...	1	...	...	...	277	86	2	21	21	...	22	45	62	114	234	131	19	10
724.5	Monk: Wabtownburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Monk	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wabtownburg	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	141	75	...	11	...	...	11	18	14	52	95	65	...	...
725	Noble's Chapel	Len. 10	54	...	...	...	...	...	54	25	...	9	...	...	9	18	4	19	50	26	...	...
726	Pink Hill	Len. 11	181	...	...	...	...	...	182	75	...	5	...	...	15	24	19	34	92	60	...	15
	Mar. 1	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	244	...	3	...	...	...	247	103	4	17	37	...	13	31	26	47	125	68	50	45
728	Salem	Mar. 11	201	...	...	...	...	...	203	115	14	24	...	...	12	43	17	85	157	108	15	15
	Gre. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
730	Nantonsburg: Lebanon	Wil. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	514	...	6	3	2	...	519	162	6	22	...	...	6	33	46	146	290	170	36	48
731	Smoke: Parmitie	Mar. 4	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Smoke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aceton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	158	...	2	...	...	...	159	105	2	...	...	...	16	24	27	57	124	91	...	...
732	Swan Quarter: F. Worth	Hud. 4	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fairfield	Hud. 5	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Prosperance	Hud. 6	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Swale	Hud. 8	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	379	...	...	...	...	...	374	110	1	7	1	...	23	31	42	119	222	131	4	...

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
702	Aurora-Aurora Campbell's Creek Hoboken Pain 4	32 16 20	681 127 382	80000 20000 20000	22000 ...	2800 217	...	...	50 ...	780 200 200	870 300 280	500...	...
703	Atoka-Ayden Macedonia Pit 9 Total	64 ...	270 ...	140000 190000	25000 25000	4760 ...	...	...	...	1156 500	284 303	429 499	...
704	Bala-Bath Brimley Pain 7 Total	23 25 ...	270 ...	100000 56000 24000	29000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	98 260	...	...
705	Belhaven-Trinity Pit 3 705.5 Bell Arthur	45 25 24	175 36 175	90000 30000 62000	29000 15000 11000	...	...	...	...	500 130	198 315	810 1131	509 ...
706	Beisel Pit 2	125	210	395000	50000	7000	...	...	...	1500 691	200 471	200 6305	123 941
707	Edgecomb-McKendree Pit 6 Pneptops Edge 4 Temperance Hall Edge 9	11 44 71 17	50 150 300 300	12500 75000 25000	...	1500 4000 1000	...	...	...	...	36 482	37 1008	...
708	Farmville Pit 4 709 Greenville Holy Trinity Pit 15 710 Jarvis Memorial Pit 5 711 St. James Pit 6 712 Griffin Pit 7	103 17 294 181 25	193 244 745 600 225	112500 688000 117000 1495000 822000 300000	36000 66000 23000 48000 96400 34000	51900 22000 1500 60381 12000 ...	...	...	...	...	557 162 10 1964 916 207 260	250 162 10 207 5169 150 268 1597 2100	250 ...
713	Grimesland Chocoway Grimesland Pit 8 Bea 10 Warren's Chapel	11 ...	...	800 45000 7000	13000...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
714	Hobgood-Hobgood Williams Chapel Mar 9 Total Hobgood Williams Chapel Mar 9 Total	13 12 25	...	49000 15000 59000	15000 15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
715	Hookerton-Rainbow Hookerton Rainbow Total	27 37 84	2988 1391 2519	115000 156000 270000	27000 27000	2000 2000	6000 6000	...	...	...	...	...	...

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		U. M. W.		CHURCH AND CHARGE	
31	32	33	34	35	24	25	26
Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Beneficences	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment
...
13,434	23,451	815	4,331	79	84	2,519	270,000

GREENVILLE DISTRICT-Table 1B continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership of U.M.W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including lands borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
716	Janesville, Holly Springs Janesville Swain Ware's Chapel Total	9 23 5 67	4,000 2,000 19,000 14,000 93,000	20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 50,000	...	...	...	1,400	18,294	...	6,123	...
717	Kingston, Queen Street	200	736,000	200,000	...	...	2,800	1,400	...	...	...	...
719	St. Marks-Lane's Chapel	...	6,000	20,000	...	...	...	504	133	...	826	...
	Lane's Chapel	19	93,000	12,000	...	...	15,886	2,772	200	300	10,000	...
	St. Mark	12	153,000	32,000	7,433	15,986	2,772	4,333	200	433	18,26	...	
721	Kingston Cl. Bethany	9	6,000	20,000	...	...	...	1,586	164	183	...	...
	Edwards Chapel	10	20,000	20,000	...	...	924	1,000	...	250	131	...
	Sharon	30	35,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	164	701	294	...
723	Matanuskeet-Amity	49	61,000	20,000	7,433	924	2,986	2,986	...	...	137	...
	Bethany	1	17,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...
	Hyd	2	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	288	...
	Englehard	3	43,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	422	...
	Watson's Chapel	9	218,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	265	...
	Total	17	1,098,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	1,112	...
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	67	109,800	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	19	257,000	24,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gre	4	257,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gre	5	47,000	24,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	25	2,900,000	24,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
724.5	Monk-Watsonburg	44	290,000	24,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Monk	10	53,000	600	...	...	...	...	745	60	23	...
	Watsonburg	9	77,000	9,000	...	...	...	...	656	97	...	...
	Total	19	130,000	9,600	...	...	...	...	1,401	157	23	...
725	Noble's Chapel	...	16,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	215	104
726	Pink Hill	23	106,000	17,700	...	19,994	...	3,300	500	263	14,6	...	
727	Robersonville: Hamilton	16	200	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robersonville	26	65,000	27,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	42	1,950	27,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
728	Salem	36	126	27,000	...	...	...	103	7236	297	1766	...
	Shoer Hills: Calvary	3	426	27,000	...	...	184	103	7436	479	3589	...
	Stationsburg: Lebanon	30	20,980	27,000	490	2,100	...	...	500	993	4466	...
	Stationsburg	8	78,000	38,000	3034	...	...	...	500	102	920	...
	Stationsburg: Salem	18	25,000	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	120	127,000	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		545	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	420	1683	66

716 Jamesville: Holy Springs	Mar 2	1144	3 2	170	...	...	317	...	52
Jamesville	Mar 3	1 6	290	144	...	...	292	...	72
Silvaco	Mar 6	349	92	54	...	...	96	...	16
Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	377	62	3	...	...	67	...	11
Total		2789	736	436	...	1849	772	100.0	151
717 Newton: Queen Street	Len 5	8635	700	...	...	22202	9258	100.0	1515
719 St. Marks Lane's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lane's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		3764	...	400	...	758	...	100.0	...
721 Kingston: Oct. Bethany	Len 1	909	28	196	...	...	75	...	51
Edwards Chapel	Len 2	909	28	196	...	...	75	...	13
Sharon	Len 12	1167	126	208	...	...	148	...	26
Total		2959	211	631	...	1402	584	100.0	97
723 Matamoras: Amity	Hol 1	32	44	...	...	...	80	...	14
Bethany	Hol 2	86	11	...	...	...	42	...	7
Engelhard	Hol 3	869	122	...	...	...	56	...	45
Warson's Chapel	Hol 9	934	114	...	...	...	74	...	95
Total		2137	291	...	1750	...	731	100.2	121
724 Maury: Mt. Hermon: Maury	Gre 4	2214	...	...	...	...	531	...	93
Mt. Hermon	Gre 5	2214	...	...	...	...	536	...	93
Total		4432	...	...	...	2572	1072	100.0	186
724.5 Monk-Walstonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walstonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		2161	...	...	...	759	459	100.0	75
725 Noble's Chapel	Len 10	700	...	...	...	...	188	...	30
726 Pink Hill	Len 11	4550	...	...	...	14700	584	...	95
727 Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar 1	1467	...	...	...	...	3 3	...	51
Robersonville	Mar 5	28	...	...	...	...	5 9	...	84
Total		4666	...	...	...	1954	812	100.0	134
728 Salem	Pr 11	2625	...	...	...	...	855	...	139
729 Snow Hill: Calvary	Gre 7	5542	...	...	...	...	2049	...	239
730 Stantonville: Lebanon	Gre 3	1332	...	...	...	...	214	...	35
Wil 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	612	...	149
Stantonville	Gre 8	4 91	...	...	...	...	193	...	31
Lebanon	Gre 4	1334	...	...	...	...	120	...	215
Total		6477	...	...	...	3156	1316	100.0	...
731 Stokes: Fernside	Mar 4	245	144	...	...	...	192	...	2
Stokes	Mar 7	182	183	...	...	...	88	...	15
Stokes	Mar 13	19	22	...	...	...	400	...	66
Total		817	554	409	...	962	400	100.0	2
732 Swain: Epworth	Hol 4	634	93	174	...	...	180	...	29
Epworth	Hol 5	1215	143	172	...	...	261	...	40
Epworth	Hol 7	1641	163	149	...	...	449	...	60
Presidence	Hol 8	1641	163	149	...	...	449	...	60
Soule	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		3471	466	497	...	2875	1201	100.0	13

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - Table 2A continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	UMW	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	37f	37g	37h	37i	37j	37k	37l	45b	46	51
			Pastor's Salary - Amount	Pastor's Salary - Amount	Associate(s) Salary - Amount	Travel Allowance Total	Lithes: 40a + 40b	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid			
733	Taboro, St. James:	1310	...	689	...	...	882	...	...	...	250	250	250	6	41	
	Comque		...	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	112	112	7	12	
	Holt		...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	316	316	7	12	
	S. James	676	...	6475	...	...	817	6096	4235	69.4	992	1764	1764	13	289	
	Total	805	4433	4433	992	306	315	1925	1925	100.0	...	802	802	...	132	
734	Vanceboro	235	...	662	...	...	158	...	...	...	...	245	245	2	40	
735	Vanceboro Cr. Chapman's	...	...	1368	...	...	642	...	...	...	...	500	500	5	83	
	Epworth	...	...	471	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	167	167	2	25	
	Lane's Chapel	...	...	2451	...	...	1010	741	2188	100.0	...	912	912	9	148	
736	Washington Ashby	100	2684	2684	1169	467	1400	1400	1400	100.0	584	584	584	...	95	
737	First	1321	7875	7875	...	...	...	7875	7875	100.0	...	3884	3884	...	537	
738	Washington Circuit	30	...	1866	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	314	314	...	65	
	Wares Chapel	172	...	1966	...	...	365	...	...	...	...	367	367	...	61	
	Wharton Trinity	202	3732	3732	...	...	730	1675	1675	100.0	...	701	701	...	116	
	Total	...	1342	1342	125	650	...	650	650	100.0	...	250	250	...	116	
739	Wesley	...	5019	5019	...	...	931	5833	5833	100.0	...	2418	2418	...	396	
740	Williamson First	...	...	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
741	Woodington-Webb	...	...	4074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
	Webb Chapel	...	...	4074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	
	Woodington	...	...	4074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	
	Total	...	162489	162489	12251	13928	11698	141708	139590	103.2	58286	58286	58286	99	60	
	District Total	12474	162489	162489	12251	13928	11698	141708	139590	98.7	58286	58286	58286	99	60	9376

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (Times 31.68)				
		52c	52b	53b	54b	54c	54d	54e	57	58c	59	61	62	64		65	66	68	
702	Angene, Anna Campbell's Creek Hobucken Total	Bea 2 Bea 6 Pam 4	161 144 622	7 4 18	5 9 18	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 6	
703	Ayden, Avlen Macedonia Total	Pri 9	1327	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
704	Baib, Barb Bethans Pantego Total	Bea 2 Bea 5 Bea 5	11 135 354	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	
705	Bellhaven, Trinity 706 S. Bell, Arthur 707 Bethel 707 Edgewood-Makenzie Pineypts	Bea 4 Pri 3 Pri 2 Ede 3 Ede 4	335 96 1536 27	102 15 117 41	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	
708	Farmville 709 Greenville - Holy Trinity 710 Jarvis Memorial 711 St. James 712 Griffin 713 Grimesland	Ede 9 Pri 4 Pri 15 Pri 5 Pri 6 Pri 7	826 1699 134 4976 2232 179	258 58 58 86 280 287	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3 3	
714	Hogans, Hubgood Williams, Chapel	Bea 8 Pri 8 Bea 10 Total Hal 11 Mar 9	62 62 127 67 67 134	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	20 20 58 11 11	
715	Honckeron-Rainbow Pineblow Pineblow Total	Gre 6 Pine 6 Gre 6 Total	516 516 1032	138 113 241	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60	30 30 60
69	Grand Total Paid (Times 31.68)		84075	3212	214	91	418	70	214	45	774	91	418	70	214	45	774	91	418

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 1A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
801 Ashbury-Dover	196	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	196	2	2	2	55	...	15	4	71	60	132	69	18	21	...
Ashby	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	9	2	1	13	...	17	49	28	60	132	72	7	3	...
Dover	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	23	2	1	1	...	1	6	4	16	98	92	7	3	...
Lusitania	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	458	173	4	172	38	...	38	97	49	146	397	162	58	50	...
Total	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	181	4	16	45	...	33	70	37	213	383	184	...	...	...
802 Atlantic	935	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	937	181	16	5	45	...	33	70	67	213	383	184	...	...	...
803 Beaufort Ann Street	114	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	117	65	3	...	...	...	13	28	11	145	212	103	22	...	...
804 Beaufort Beech Grove	105	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	111	4	...	...	...	...	8	23	15	211	65	63	7	...	...
Clarks	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	76	...	...	...	...	12	25	25	298	117	7	...	...	...
Rihens	350	5	11	1	...	...	...	...	360	180	3	8	...	...	32	75	52	93	252	205	34	...	...
805 Belgrade Tabernacle	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	80	...	...	...	...	8	17	36	3	81	50	...	...	...
Belgrade	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	92	...	...	...	...	9	34	36	90	99	70	6	...	...
Labernacle	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	172	...	...	...	...	17	51	52	60	180	120	12	...	...
Total	155	3	3	11	...	...	...	...	171	84	6	...	...	...	4	10	50	22	34	116	78	11	...
806 Bridgton	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	81	...	...	...	...	17	33	12	36	98	106	...	...	...
806 S Cedar Island	77	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	1	...	...	...	11	12	14	48	85	45	12	...	...
807 Core Creek	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	12	...	...	...	...	6	6	10	24	25	15	6	...	...
Cove Creek	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	12	43	23	0	...	...
Merrimon	180	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	72	1	28	36	...	22	30	30	70	152	83	27	...	...
Turtle's Grove	141	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	147	79	10	14	57	...	20	61	26	43	150	103	28	...	...
809 Hacker's Island	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	1	...	...	...	...	11	41	31	78	161	110	...	...	...
810 Harlowe-Oak Grove	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	35	...	...	...	...	7	4	4	32	46	32	...	...	...
Oak Grove	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	135	...	...	...	...	17	45	35	110	207	142	...	...	...
Total	300	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	88	...	...	...	...	12	50	26	23	111	64	21	...	...
811 Havelock Cherry Point	511	1	12	7	...	...	...	...	514	166	11	73	...	...	22	79	37	84	222	133	22	...	...
812 First	293	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	147	50	2	18	...	...	4	1	1	3	45	26	52	...	...
813 Hubert Oak Grove	293	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	305	120	2	43	...	...	24	33	38	42	139	103	6	...	...
Queen's Creek	441	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	447	170	9	59	...	...	3	28	49	62	182	129	6	...	...
Total	577	6	24	16	...	...	...	...	586	263	10	158	...	...	23	70	70	75	368	260	40	...	...
814 Jacksonville Northwoods	1281	18	59	13	26	3	...	...	1330	400	18	261	50	...	37	146	82	152	417	269	25	...	...
815 Trinity	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	15	...	...	...	...	10	19	3	38	37	...	...	...	...
816 Marsalburg Smyrna	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	47	...	...	...	...	10	14	14	31	58	...	...	...	...
Total	299	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	62	...	...	...	...	19	65	13	50	147	78	...	...	...
818 Mayville	295	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	290	85	3	40	...	...	19	27	35	45	126	70	25	...	...

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Terms 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
801	Ashbury-Dover	22	73	4,800.00	2,111.27	1,850.00	27.76	568.00	1,453.00	325.00	813.00	10.00		
	Ashbury	Cra 1												
	Dover	Cra 17	515	6,000.00	254.11	1,850.00			1,360.00	52.00	1,214.00	48.00		
	Tuscarora	Cra 17	588	6,000.00			27,000.00		1,652.00	649.00	2,027.00	58.00		
	Total	59	588	114,000.00	45,000.00	18,500.00	27,000.00	23,590.00	19,174.00	899.00	1,175.00	189.00		
802	Atlantic	Car 1	30	120,000.00	18,000.00	10,000.00			6,490.00	1,193.00	6,782.00			
803	Beaufort-Ann Street	Car 2	130	220,000.00	20,000.00	272,000.00			4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00			
804	Beech Grove-Beech Grove	Cra 2	35	250.00	250.00	200,000.00	100,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00			
	Clarks	Cra 5	14	190,000.00		200,000.00				6,000.00	6,000.00			
	Thermy	Cra 6	20	237,000.00	500.00	200,000.00	1,000.00		4,000.00	15,000.00	12,000.00			
	Total	69	345	1,427,000.00	25,000.00	2,000,000.00	1,000.00	6,999.00						
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	Ons 1	21	16,000.00	21,000.00	3,360.00			180.00	322.00	564.00			
	Belgrade	Ons 11	18	850.00	31,500.00	584.24			3,790.00	340.00	1,753.00			
	Tabernacle	Total	39	10,500.00	47,500.00	9,224.24			32,590.00	662.00	1,917.00			
806	Bridgeton	Cra 3	21	302.00	73,000.00	25,000.00	22,000.00	870.00	560.00	839.00	1,017.00			
806-S	Cedar Island	Car 6	43	287.00	3,000.00				1,000.00	765.00	175.00			
807	Cone Creeks-Cone Creek	Car 7	12	994.00	90,000.00	3,500.00			9.00	275.00	276.00			
	Mettrikon	Car 11	...	500.00						67.00				
	Tattle's Grove	Car 22	24	270.00	1,500.00					36.00	181.00			
	Total	12	1264	110,000.00	11,000.00	6,000.00			900.00	301.00	551.00			
809	Harler's Island	Car 8	48	397.00	13,500.00		2,529.00		792.00	219.00	934.00			
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove-Harlowe	Car 9	34	344.00	57,000.00	4,121.00			2,170.00	517.00	2,668.00			
	Oak Grove	Cra 15	45	15,000.00		1,193.00			2,250.00	85.00	173.00			
	Total	49	389	72,000.00	16,000.00	5,314.00	396.00		659.00	602.00	2,241.00			
811	Havelock-Cherry Point	Cra 8	...	176,000.00	16,500.00	10,960.00	1,033.00		2,385.00	760.00	612.00			
812	First	Cra 9	45	282.00	17,500.00		9,951.00		584.00	359.00	1,200.00			
813	Hubert's Oak Grove	Ons 6	25	551.00	50,000.00	13,600.00			1,151.00	570.00	819.00			
	Queen's Creek	Ons 7	57	551.00	20,500.00	13,600.00	9,051.00		1,151.00	929.00	2,019.00			
	Total	82	210	124,000.00	20,500.00	27,200.00	4,686.66		4,512.00	582.00	574.22			
814	Jacksonville-Northwoods	Ons 13	152	428.00	64,000.00	700.00	48,344.00		9,990.00	2,233.00	11,844.00			
815	Trinity	Ons 4	12	323.00	27,500.00	20,000.00	3,980.00		777.00	500.00	1,235.00			
817	Marshallberg-Smyrna	Car 19	24	385.00	59,000.00	20,000.00	3,090.00		777.00	610.00	1,529.00			
	Trinity	Car 10	24	385.00	27,500.00	20,000.00	3,090.00		777.00	610.00	1,529.00			
	Total	35	221	118,000.00	14,000.00	40,000.00	3,090.00		257.00	996.00	1,440.00			
818	Maysville	Jun 5	...						32.00					

NEW BERN DISTRICT-Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46	51			
801	Ashby-Dover	U M W	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ashby	15	...	3246	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	696	5	107	
	Dover	70	...	3531	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	111	
	Lowanta	85	...	497	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	14	
	Total	85	7314	7314	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	...	1421	5	232	
802	Atlantic	80	...	4445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1166	...	79	
803	Baileys: Ann Street	84	...	6752	...	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	3648	39	599	
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	...	...	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	70	70	
	Clarks	30	...	1138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	...	41	
	Rhems	50	...	1331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	...	47	
	Total	80	4441	4441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2317	...	158	
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	...	...	2205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1984	...	68	
	Belgrade	...	...	2205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1984	...	68	
	Tabernacle	...	...	4410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	933	...	136	
	Total	...	15	1833	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	417	...	68	
806	Bridgeton	...	...	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	22	
806.5	Cedar Island	...	...	933	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	22	
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	...	...	1308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	21	
	Edmon	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	21	
	Thick's Grove	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	34	
	Total	178	2934	2934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1540	...	623	
809	Harker's Island	...	...	4083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1800	...	105	
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	...	...	1374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	...	115	
	Oak Grove	...	...	1374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	...	115	
	Total	145	3216	3216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2205	...	150	
811	Hazelick: Cherry Point	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1160	...	79	
812	Ford	...	...	5075	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4200	...	286	
813	Hobert's Oak Grove	...	...	2144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	8	
	Queen's Creek	...	...	2462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	692	...	8	
	Total	270	4606	4606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2888	...	113	
814	Jacksonville: Northwoods	...	...	4300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1750	...	197	
815	Trinity	...	...	7653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9919	...	675	
817	Mayhew: Smyrna	...	...	668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	21	
	Trinity	...	...	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1864	...	107	
	Total	140	4848	4848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	...	128	
818	Mayville	...	...	4323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2656	...	49	
	Total	300	4323	4323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2656	...	1102	

819 Mid-way-Bethlehem	Car 3	32	1867	...	...	...	...	...	459	6	75
Bethlehem	Obs 5	61	1963	...	...	...	...	...	460	5	75
Midway	Totals	93	3827	...	2182	...	2182	100.0	918	11	150
820 Mountain City: Elm	Car 12	1480	7700	...	...	...	...	14,000	5837	68	955
821 Franklin Memorial	Car 13	7700	3300	...	1000	...	...	2800	1167	16	191
822 St. Peters Broad Creek	Car 4	25	2026	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	31
St. Peters	Car 5	60	2410	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	38
Total	...	75	4436	...	...	...	...	...	417	...	68
823 New Born: Centenary	Car 12	1920	8453	...	...	...	...	14,983	6078	87	995
824 Gruber	Car 9	36	5600	...	...	...	...	2044	851	17	139
825 Riverside	Car 13	...	5054	...	...	...	...	2765	1155	...	189
826 Trinity	Car 14	260	6008	...	...	...	...	4761	980	...	308
827 Newport: St. James	Car 14	663	4608	...	292	...	...	4511	1880	23	308
828 Oriental	Pam 6	124	2333	...	...	...	...	1223	542	7	89
828.6 Pamlico Parish: Alliance	Pam 1	...	130	...	46%	...	...	233	233	2	38
Atapaboe	Pam 2	...	572	...	14%	...	...	196	196	3	32
Bayboro	Pam 3	...	1594	...	13%	...	...	378	378	6	62
Pamlico	Pam 4	...	642	...	16%	...	...	138	138	2	22
Reelboro	Pam 7	...	939	...	24%	...	...	221	221	3	36
Stonewall	Pam 10	...	1532	...	49%	...	...	398	398	5	62
Vandemere	Pam 11	...	663	...	46%	...	...	169	169	2	24
Total	...	6737	6737	...	1017	...	...	4131	1726	24	282
829 Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon 3	...	3947	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	24
Pollockville	Jon 7	...	3947	...	...	...	...	...	421	...	78
Total	...	890	3640	...	1517	...	1517	100.0	2068	25	338
830 Richlands	Obs 8	...	4630	...	630	...	630	100.0	125	5	20
831 Richlands Cl., Beaulville	Dup 18	...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gum Branch	Obs 2	...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haw Branch	Obs 3	...	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1835	1835	...	186	...	186	100.0	292	10	47
831.8 Riverdale	Pam 9	...	1700	...	400	...	2741	1050	438	71	71
832 Sallier Path	Car 17	...	4185	...	...	...	2100	2100	876	5	143
834 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon 1	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...
St. Memorial	Jon 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Marys Grove	Jon 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4200	3920	...	...	...	...	700	500	...	82
835 Smead's Ferrist Carrolls: Chap	Obs 9	80	3920	...	107	...	1250	100.0	521	...	85
837 Straits North River	Car 15	...	1974	...	...	...	...	...	425	...	67
North River	Car 21	...	2246	...	...	...	...	...	481	...	78
Total	...	4200	4200	...	...	...	...	2173	905	12	145
838 Swanboro	Obs 10	625	6125	...	...	...	...	3850	1585	...	239
839 Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon 4	...	631	...	194	...	...	...	185	...	30
Oak Grove	Jon 6	...	631	...	116	...	...	...	185	...	30
Trenton	Jon 9	...	1863	...	490	...	...	...	662	...	61
Total	...	3105	3105	...	879	...	...	2217	925	13	151
839.5 Verona: St. Paul	Obs 12	...	1283	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
Verona	Car 18	...	1283	...	175	...	758	100.0	292	3	48
Total	...	1283	1283	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	20
840 Williston: Sea Level	Car 18	...	913	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	13
Williston	Car 20	...	767	...	...	...	...	...	467	...	100
Stacy	Car 23	...	4816	...	...	...	...	...	856	...	142
Total	...	176782	176782	...	9839	...	123836	103.6	856	7	142
District Total	...	9993	176782	...	5683	...	123836	98.6	51896	533	8487

NEW BERN DISTRICT Table 2B

Lett Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (Lines 21-68)
		52c	53a	54b	54c	57	58a	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	
801	Adams-Dover Ashbur Lynchburg Lynchburg Total	706 601 46 5	5	5	125	...	22	1	691	16	521	...	80	...	69
802	Atlantic	817	5	5	150	...	71	18	610	31	328	...	219	...	69
803	Beaumont Ann Street	2094	599	234	...	...	21	...	208	136	112	...	133	...	69
804	Beech Grove; Beech Grove Clarks	226 144	50 33	...	...	...	34	...	167	...	82	...	61	...	69
	Rhems	163	58	...	...	...	5	...	131	...	66	...	33	...	69
	Total	553	156	33	...	...	18	...	412	...	224	...	133	...	69
805	Belgrade Tabernacle Belgrade Labernacle Total	230 230 478	27 27	...	...	...	21	...	170	...	67	...	66	...	69
806	Bridgton	239	59	12	...	...	51	...	388	...	194	...	132	...	69
807	Cedar Island Core Creek; Core Creek Merriman	110 175 74	40 ...	15	...	...	50	10	84	9	46	...	28	...	69
	Total	128	20	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	91	...	48	...	69
809	Hunter's Island Oak Grove	369 431	45 113	30	...	...	...	...	276	...	147	...	86	...	69
810	Hardow-Oak Grove; Harlowe Oak Grove	528	...	...	...	...	14	...	116	...	69	...	...	...	69
	Total	278	59	...	...	...	40	...	305	...	211	...	...	...	69
811	Havelock Chero Point	1275	385	151	...	...	61	99	208	125	435	...	139	...	69
813	Hobert; Oak Grove Queen's Creek	207 207	123 123	47	...	...	12	15	208	33	110	...	64	...	69
	Total	691	240	94	...	...	24	22	518	52	279	...	76	...	69
814	Jacksonville Northwoods	419	58	16	...	...	53	...	313	84	169	...	175	...	69
815	Trinity	2369	803	313	...	...	137	50	3674	295	300	...	413	...	69
817	Marshalberg; Siverna Trinity	63 377	42 56	...	...	...	6	...	52	...	28	...	8	...	69
	Total	445	72	31	...	...	14	...	334	35	180	...	134	...	69
818	Mayville	638	...	...	...	...	15	114	478	...	256	...	151	...	69

519	Midway-Bethlehem	Car 3	263	34	8	197	25	106	56	5590
	Bethlehem	Obs. 5	85	15	...	197	38	106	59	10632
	Midway	Total	348	49	8	394	63	212	115	16222
830	Midway-City First	Car 12	426	42	16	374	30	212	135	49354
831	Franklin Memorial	Car 11	670	49	816	249	30	136	145	13541
832	St. Peters-Broad Creek	Car 4	315	30	2	502	74	270	52	6244
	St. Peters	Car 5	133	...	2	80	...	63	76	6244
	Total	Car 12	2409	11	25	170	16	107	136	12092
833	New Bern-Centeman	Car 19	3489	78	238	2613	398	1406	26	66788
834	Garber	Car 13	488	66	37	365	40	197	168	21408
835	Riverside	Car 14	663	56	...	495	...	263	125	11004
826	Trinity	Car 14	562	...	32	421	...	227	40	175
827	Newport-St. James	Car 14	1079	37	291	141	...	227	40	23607
828	Oriental	Pam 1	311	34	...	233	16	...	70	32338
828.5	Panthers Parish: Alliance	Pam 1	134	10	...	101	...	54	47	4724
	Arapahoe	Pam 2	113	...	...	94	...	45	45	4010
	Baraboo	Pam 3	375	63	...	161	...	87	22	1313
	Panthers	Pam 7	176	...	...	50	...	32	78	5699
	Regdsboro	Pam 8	177	...	...	96	...	51	21	1549
	Stoneswall	Pam 10	215	44	...	163	...	87	36	1924
	Vandemere	Pam 11	148	32	...	81	...	43	78	6234
	Total	Jun 3	691	94	...	742	...	399	30	1805
829	Pollacksville Lee's Chapel	Jun 4	377	...	...	47	...	31	90	22504
	Pollacksville	Jun 4	366	...	...	27	...	113	10	2317
	Total	Obs. 8	1187	140	...	869	...	478	90	7914
830	Richlands	Obs. 2	74	8	...	889	...	195	195	5597
831	Richlands Cr., Beulahville	Obs. 3	39	...	...	54	...	4	26	75670
	Gum Branch	Obs. 3	39	...	...	54	...	4	26	2154
	Low Branch	Obs. 3	168	8	...	126	...	67	65	2521
831.5	Richlands	Pam 9	252	...	...	188	...	102	6675	
832	Shale Path	Car 17	502	10	5	376	30	293	186	6247
834	Shale Grove/Cypress Creek	Jun 1	72	8	18	54	...	24	31	11929
	Post's Memorial	Jun 2	215	...	...	161	...	87	60	1633
	Shale's Grove	Jun 8	287	...	...	215	...	116	95	4989
	Total	Obs. 9	299	5	20	224	50	121	117	6642
835	Snoad's Ferris/Carroll's Chap	Car 15	244	14	5	199	...	90	60	8469
837	Snoad's North River	Car 21	276	5	7	136	...	111	50	6277
	Snoad's	Obs. 10	519	35	11	389	...	210	126	14746
838	Swansboro	Jun 4	919	147	101	681	...	366	175	23819
839	Trenton Maple Grove	Jun 6	37	1	1	70	...	43	38	1673
	Oak Grove	Jun 6	319	12	...	238	...	128	28	1472
	Trenton	Jun 9	530	36	20	336	...	214	84	5478
	Total	Obs. 12	168	44	...	126	...	75	140	8623
839	Verona-St. Paul	Car 18	168	12	...	125	...	67	44	6454
840	Williston Sea Level	Car 20	483	...	...	35	...	27	2	1455
	Williston	Car 20	393	28	...	397	...	147	3	584
	Williston	Car 23	79	...	...	164	...	110	110	8638
	Total	District Total	29788	2448	1961	23234	1737	11445	5782	116648
	District Total		6100	954	18	4363	1937	11445	5782	750450

RALEIGH DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL								
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year in Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Change of Membership	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Received by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Monthly Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children)	Number Persons in Confirmation Classes This Year	Adults in Classes and Conferences Held	Number of Leaders	Children (both through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
901	Apostle	280	...	9	1	1	2	5	280	100	2	29	...	19	45	22	76	162	80	26	21	...	...
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	103	...	...	...	1	...	2	103	45	...	13	...	11	11	8	23	53	47	15	...	...	...
	Bethlehem	101	...	...	...	1	...	2	101	40	...	10	...	10	10	8	23	53	47	15	...	...	...
	War 9	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	85	...	23	...	19	21	14	41	95	62	20	...	...	...
903	Carey First	1,977	18	48	11	25	3	10	1,934	357	27	165	...	35	168	129	312	776	385	87	...	...	...
904	White Plains	622	6	16	5	2	1	1	624	301	13	146	...	35	168	68	125	396	178	35	...	...	...
904.5	Clayton: Calvary	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	95	...	17	...	...	26	36	87	165	78	...	...	...	...
	Horne Memorial	452	...	...	...	...	...	...	436	95	...	17	...	...	26	36	87	165	78	...	...	...	...
905	Ebenezer	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	464	95	...	17	...	...	26	36	87	165	78	...	...	...	...
906	Franklin: Ebenezer	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	35	...	34	...	...	7	13	25	55	30	...	...	...	...
	Pinus Grove	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	33	30	35	...	...	...	...
907	Franklin: Franklin	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	70	...	20	...	...	15	22	26	55	118	65	...	...	...
	Pinus Grove	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	33	30	35	...	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	72	...	14	...	...	11	10	12	24	57	35	...	...	...
909	Garner First	1,017	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,011	97	...	25	...	...	16	16	54	109	55	...	...	...	...
910	St. Andrews	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	190	3	100	...	...	17	22	16	54	109	55	...	...	...
911	Gilburg: Gilburg	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	110	7	...	...	...	17	22	16	54	109	55	...	...	...
	Mr. Carmel	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	15	7	...	...	...	2	10	21	18	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	125	...	...	...	...	23	46	8	75	152	103	...	...	...
912	Holland's Elizabeth	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	45	...	3	...	...	19	12	17	52	28	...	...	...	...
	Hollands	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	133	4	...	...	...	28	41	36	117	222	116	...	...	...
	War 3	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	178	5	52	...	...	8	36	48	134	274	134	...	...	...
913	Jerusalem-Zions: Jerusalem	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	105	1	14	...	...	17	36	21	71	145	74	...	...	...
	Zion	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	82	2	19	...	...	26	28	40	163	73	...	...	...	...
	Total	610	...	...	...	...	...	...	613	186	3	33	...	...	36	62	44	165	312	147	...	...	...
914	Kittrell: Plank Chapel	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	10	...	16	...	...	2	2	11	15	8	...	...	...	...
	Kittrell	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	125	...	16	...	...	1	35	27	101	172	110	...	...	...
	Plank Chapel	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	132	...	17	...	...	13	35	29	112	185	118	...	...	...
915	Knightdale	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	345	163	...	56	...	...	27	74	34	72	207	119	...	...	...
916	Louisburg	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	200	1	44	...	...	17	51	35	72	175	100	...	...	...

917	Loudburg Ct. Blum	Fra 1	140	...	...	140	36	...	...	5	9	14	25	53	30	...
	Hill King	Fra 4	207	...	...	203	68	...	...	12	31	31	36	109	60	...
	Leah's	Fra 5	75	...	...	75	35	...	...	5	10	7	18	40	...	...
	Shiloh	Fra 8	43	...	...	43	20	...	...	2	3	3	10	18	15	...
	Total		465	...	...	461	159	...	...	24	53	54	89	220	105	...
918	Mason; Hebron	War 2	98	...	...	58	25	...	...	5	4	4	18	31	15	...
	Warren Plains	War 5	102	...	...	102	55	...	...	10	25	22	60	95	50	...
	War 12	...	277	...	...	277	135	...	...	33	54	36	128	251	120	...
	Total		251	...	...	257	140	...	...	12	28	30	175	258	125	...
919	Middleburg; Cokesbury	Van 1	83	...	...	76	18	...	...	3	2	1	12	18	15	...
	Drewry	Van 2	411	...	...	79	35	...	...	4	6	6	20	38	35	...
	Middleburg	...	236	...	...	412	193	...	...	16	37	38	32	207	314	...
	Total		294	...	...	240	101	...	...	17	35	22	79	153	82	...
920	Mr. Zion	War 6	306	...	...	296	111	...	...	34	9	19	29	96	171	...
921	Raleigh; Benson Memorial	Wak 31	261	...	...	356	135	...	...	6	22	75	45	55	197	...
922	Edenton Street	Wak 29	3144	...	...	3123	1000	...	...	16	39	15	23	93	55	...
923	Farmont	Wak 13	1119	...	...	1116	254	...	...	100	240	125	683	1090	600	...
924	Hives Barton	Wak 14	1521	...	...	1513	400	...	...	31	88	68	336	523	211	...
925	Highland	Wak 15	1360	...	...	1393	560	...	...	79	172	119	332	702	301	...
926	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	245	...	...	242	90	...	...	29	149	96	272	435	149	...
927	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	246	...	...	242	95	...	...	12	25	18	50	105	47	...
928	Lebanon	Wak 18	559	...	...	564	183	...	...	12	38	43	124	197	68	...
929	Lebanon	Wak 8	313	...	...	315	140	...	...	8	10	16	48	122	285	...
930	Macedonia	Wak 9	863	...	...	869	240	...	...	32	170	52	136	285	140	...
931	Millbrook	Wak 10	146	...	...	186	130	...	...	6	24	51	20	60	155	...
932	North Raleigh	Wak 11	261	...	...	253	130	...	...	16	45	32	64	137	82	...
933	Pleasant Grove	Wak 28	627	...	...	645	270	...	...	37	288	110	223	658	300	...
934	St. James	Wak 20	1447	...	...	1518	578	...	...	20	102	534	516	1355	454	...
935	St. Mark's	Wak 19	1022	...	...	1013	230	...	...	31	47	28	231	337	186	...
936	St. Mark's	Wak 30	276	...	...	270	104	...	...	8	13	20	40	60	133	...
937	Trinity	Wak 22	681	...	...	686	200	...	...	35	141	93	216	485	145	...
938	Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	234	...	...	237	140	...	...	7	20	15	15	57	30	...
939	Westover	Wak 23	130	...	...	135	52	...	...	9	24	26	20	25	50	...
940	Wilson Temple	Fra 9	259	...	...	258	112	...	...	3	26	51	40	86	203	...
941	Wynnswood Park	Fra 9	342	...	...	335	140	...	...	7	45	22	76	30	135	...
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Van 19	225	...	...	220	72	...	...	4	13	28	30	65	136	...
943	Union Chapel	Van 3	121	...	...	112	35	...	...	3	4	11	14	20	57	...
944	Vance; Flat Rock Spring Valley	Van 17	346	...	...	332	107	...	...	2	4	11	14	20	57	...
	Total		182	...	...	193	57	...	...	11	28	12	30	81	36	...
945	Wake Forest; Youngsiller	Wak 25	26	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wake Forest	Fra 11	208	...	...	218	57	...	...	11	28	12	30	81	36	...
	Youngsiller	...	44	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
946	Warren; Prospect	War 7	161	...	...	146	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	War 8	297	...	...	302	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shocco	War 10	281	...	...	277	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		499	...	...	490	203	...	...	150	424	4516	2524	6587	15099	...
947	Wetters; Wesley Memorial	War 13	26251	...	...	26472	9050	...	...	203	3431	8624	4516	2524	2442	...
	District Total		143	...	...	127	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church-School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
901 Apex	53	99	70200	22000	17000	7636	...	802	307	650	351	...
902 Bethlehem-Shady Grove												
Bethlehem	18	73	37000	25000	6933	...	...	...	1039	526	140	47
Shady Grove	26	121	24000	25000	24000	...	...	...	355	116	224	41
War 9	38	194	69000	55000	8933	...	...	...	1394	162	364	86
903 Cary First	132	...	42000	55000	4000	16000	...	11967	14333	1300	13006	...
904 White Plains	80	45	7000	38000	33107	16905	...	2396	2096	1743	9903	...
904.5 Clayton Gallery												
Job 4	61	1953	7000	25000	...	21666	...	2012	274	304	4823	...
Job 5	61	1853	257000	25000	9500	21666	...	2012	274	304	4823	...
Total	35	220	150000	23000	9500	21666	...	2012	274	304	4823	...
905 Ebenezer . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
906 Franklin-Ebenezer . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin . . . . .	...	...	15000	8000	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...
Total	25	200	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	38	78	...	...
907 Franklinton-Franklinton												
Fra 10	15	30	33000	30000	3800	6000	...	3000	683	358	755	...
Total	40	230	115000	30000	3800	6000	...	3000	75	...	...	...
909 Garner First	98	250	350000	32000	3800	6000	...	3000	758	358	755	...
910 St. Andrews	45	30	20000	40000	2000	4614	...	9270	300	4428	20660	...
911 Gillburg-Gillburg	30	50	125000	36500	...	21000	...	6244	808	659	5136	...
Mt. Carmel . . . . .	...	...	10000	45000	...	...	...	...	2000	300	200	100
Van 14 . . . . .	...	...	10000	45000	...	...	...	...	2000	300	200	100
Total	30	50	135000	45000	...	21000	...	...	2000	300	200	100
912 Holland's-Elizabeth												
Job 9	9	48	32000	32000	...	...	...	...	118	450	...	...
Holland's	40	187	76500	31500	13338	...	...	...	453	759	229	...
Total	49	235	108500	30500	13338	...	...	...	453	877	679	...
913 Jerusalem-Zion-Jerusalem												
War 3	18	...	36000	19000	2000	...	...	...	302	185	877	...
Zion	28	...	40000	40000	...	...	...	...	302	185	877	...
Total	46	...	76000	19000	2000	...	...	...	604	370	1754	...
914 Kittrell-Plank Chapel												
Kittrell . . . . .	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	139	...
Plank Chapel	23	145	65000	16000	...	...	...	...	7319	1192	1919	...
Total	23	145	68500	16000	...	...	...	...	7319	1208	2058	...
915 Knightdale	35	35	125000	49000	...	...	...	...	...	730	4698	...
916 Lenoir	85	200	337042	65000	...	35260	...	9900	1259	700	3370	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT-Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		36	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
		U.M.W.	Priest's Salary - Amount Set	Priest's Salary - Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connec-tional Fund Paid
901	Aves	150	3822	3822	...	770	707	2982	2982	100.0	1243	21	204
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	187	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	542	7	89
	Bethlehem	187	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	375	...	62
	Shady Grove	187	1581	1581	...	1674	350	2203	2203	100.0	917	...	151
903	Caro First	659	8169	8169	4963	...	...	11412	11412	100.0	4759	50	779
904	White Plains	140	6090	6090	...	478	478	3850	3850	100.0	1606	24	262
904.S	Clayton-Culbary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Job 4	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Job 5	182	5542	5542	...	...	...	3296	3296	100.0	1375	...	225
	Helen Memorial	100	5425	5425	...	...	...	3325	3325	100.0	1376	...	225
905	Ebenezer	100	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	35
906	Franklin-Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	100	990	990	100.0	196	...	32
	Piney Grove	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	67
	Total	150	1100	1100	...	200	100	412	412	100.0	184	3	177
907	Franklinton-Franklinton	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	27
	Wesley Chapel	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
	Total	160	4667	4667	...	...	...	3033	3033	100.0	1251	...	274
909	Garners First	...	8166	8166	...	...	...	7970	7970	100.0	3335	43	548
910	St. Andrews	...	4792	4792	...	...	408	1750	1750	100.0	730	20	119
911	Gillburg-Gillburg	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	32
	Mt. Carmel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	27
	Total	100	4025	4025	...	...	...	1616	1616	100.0	657	...	109
912	Holland's-Elizabeth	62	385	385	...	...	192	...	...	...	127	...	33
	Hollands	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	...	127
	Total	209	4703	4703	...	...	672	2645	2645	100.0	1102	...	180
913	Jerusalem-Zion-Jerusalem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
	Total	...	3616	3616	...	...	1284	2624	2624	100.0	1084	...	178
914	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	17
	Kittrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	143
	Plank Chapel	...	4683	4683	...	...	...	2338	2338	100.0	976	...	160
	Total	...	4683	4683	...	...	...	3094	3094	100.0	1288	15	211
915	Knightdale	...	4667	4667	...	...	...	5250	5250	100.0	2189	...	358
916	Lounburg	200	5738	5738	...	700	554	5250	5250	100.0	...	...	...

917	Loubourg-Cur Bunn ... Hill King Fria 4 Fria 5 Spain Total	Fria 1	755	...	1,470	...	...	...	225
		Fria 4	1,666	...	2,010	...	...	...	1,671
		Fria 5	300	...	610	...	...	...	57
		Spain	438	...	460	...	...	...	8
		Total	3,159	1,515	400	1,515	100.0	100
918	Macson-Hebron Macson War 2 War 3 War 4 War 5 War 12	Macson	636	...	...	...	...	...	154
		Macson-Hebron	1,470	...	...	...	...	...	367
		War 2	1,119	...	...	...	...	...	218
		War 3	320,4	...	...	...	...	...	759
		War 4	1,150	...	...	...	...	...	851
919	Middleburg-Cokesbury Dresser Van 12 Van 11 Middleburg Total	Van 1	108	...	35	...	...	...	83
		Van 12	634	...	112	...	...	...	271
		Middleburg	1,982	...	350	...	...	...	1,205
		Total	3,824	2,041	300	2,041	100.0	1,879
		Job 14	382,4	18,08	300	18,08	100.0	123
920	Mt. Zion Job 14 Norfina War 6 War 31	Norfina	4,667	...	2,823	...	...	...	1,167
		War 6	4,667	...	2,823	...	...	...	1,167
		War 31	4,500	...	2,50	...	...	...	95
		War 29	2,150	...	20,666	...	...	...	42
		Total	11,100	4,3818	100.0	16,700	...	...	2700
921	Raleigh-Benson Memorial Wak 29 Wak 12 Edmont Street Fairmont Wak 13	Wak 12	690,2	...	742	...	...	...	571,3
		Edmont Street	816,7	...	1,3699	...	...	...	935
		Fairmont	709,3	...	24,999	...	...	...	1,672
		Wak 13	513,3	...	1,228,7	...	...	...	838
		Total	1,575	330,4	700	1,228,7	100.0	...	66	
922	Raleigh-Benson Memorial Wak 16 Wak 17 Wak 18 Wak 9 Wak 8	Wak 16	1,575	...	10,27	...	...	...	1,376
		Wak 17	983,3	...	90,4	...	...	...	1,027
		Wak 18	517,0	...	385	...	...	...	632,9
		Wak 9	2,950	...	466	...	...	...	3,986
		Wak 8	3,651	...	300,0	...	...	...	1,420
923	North Raleigh Pleasant Grove St. James St. Mark's Trinity Wak 21 Wak 20	North Raleigh	92	...	317	...	...	...	1,095
		Pleasant Grove	2,652	...	483	...	...	...	874
		St. James	2,975	...	20,60	...	...	...	136
		St. Mark's	83,2	...	403	...	...	...	702
		Total	5,433	4,193	400	10,288	100.0	...	382	
924	Wak 21 Wak 22 Wak 23 Wak 24 Wak 25 Wak 19 Trinity (Franklin Co.) Van 3 Spring Valley	Wak 21	590,0	...	600	...	...	...	540
		Wak 22	738,0	...	1,284	...	...	...	2,335
		Wak 23	4,128	...	5,201	...	...	...	355
		Wak 24	1,310	...	1,750	...	...	...	119
		Wak 25	280,0	...	350	...	...	...	106
943	Trinity (Franklin Co.) Van 19 Van 18 Van 3 Spring Valley Total	Van 19	379,1	...	5,25	...	...	...	1,119
		Van 18	20,17	...	...	...	...	...	79
		Van 3	1,633	...	...	...	...	...	4,74
		Spring Valley	4,550	...	1,867	...	...	...	4,8
		Total	4,550	1,867	100.0	18,67	...	...	1,27
945	Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest Youngsville Total	Wake Forest	4,462	...	8,00	...	...	...	131
		Youngsville	332	...	...	...	...	...	15
		Total	4,794	2,148	100.0	891	...	...	146
		War 7	4,3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Shocco	8,8	...	...	...	...	...	...
947	Warren-Prospect Prospect Shocco Total Warren-Weaks Memorial District Total	War 7	1,211	...	1,392	...	...	...	41
		War 8	8,8	...	...	...	...	...	48
		War 10	2,564	...	20,64	...	...	...	140
		Total	3,969	22,2531	100.0	20,64	...	...	1,40
		District Total	13,039	29,422	99.1	92,116	...	...	15,026

917	Louisburg Ct.: Bonn	Fra 1	129	51	...	...	...	97	...	52	...	47	2891
	Hill King	Fra 4	96	67	...	...	...	72	46	38	...	96	3261
	Leah's	Fra 5	29	22	...	...	...	22	...	11	...	19	1996
	Shiloh	Fra 8	11	...	...	...	...	58	...	31	...	25	1299
	Total		265	140	...	...	...	249	46	132	...	187	9447
918	Macon: Hebron	War 2	83	...	...	...	...	146	...	36	...	19	1275
	Macon	War 5	217	...	...	...	...	155	...	64	...	41	3224
	Warren Plains	War 12	125	...	...	...	...	102	...	60	...	44	2244
	Total		424	...	...	...	...	313	...	160	...	94	5747
919	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van 1	478	74	...	...	...	313	...	107	...	...	13689
	Drews	Van 2	156	...	...	...	...	74	...	9	...	...	870
	Middleburg	Van 12	692	...	...	...	...	116	...	63	...	...	2684
	Total		1429	...	...	...	...	517	...	279	...	68	16143
920	Monkton	Job 14	431	...	...	...	...	323	...	173	...	133	8106
921	Norfolk	War 6	490	166	...	...	...	510	74	266	...	120	14469
922	Raleigh, Benson Memorial	Wak 31	335	60	...	...	...	256	...	135	...	157	15592
923	Cokesbury	Wak 29	24	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	5	10109
924	Edenton Street	Wak 12	9650	700	...	...	...	7100	249	3800	...	700	206963
925	Fairmont	Wak 13	3278	1137	...	...	...	2454	279	1320	...	262	72998
926	Haves Barton	Wak 14	5862	1680	...	...	...	4391	382	2360	...	277	111002
927	HIGHLAND	Wak 15	2939	1020	...	...	...	125	1405	318	...	260	82767
928	Jenkins Memorial	Wak 16	790	275	...	...	...	278	591	318	...	175	14981
929	Layden Memorial	Wak 17	246	14	...	...	...	184	...	99	...	47	6943
930	Longview	Wak 18	1514	526	...	...	...	1134	143	610	...	70	43385
931	Macedonia	Wak 9	955	93	...	...	...	715	77	385	...	120	24124
932	Millbrook	Wak 10	718	468	...	...	...	537	122	289	...	221	29368
933	North Raleigh	Wak 209	209	18	...	...	...	156	24	85	...	120	17868
934	Pleasant Grove	Wak 28	479	15	...	...	...	470	62	254	...	149	26112
935	St. James	Wak 19	2463	200	...	...	...	358	25	193	...	227	86112
936	St. Mark's	Wak 20	1340	87	...	...	...	1842	991	110	...	388	97271
937	Trinity	Wak 21	310	58	...	...	...	1003	...	65	...	175	33400
938	Wesley Memorial	Wak 22	1244	431	...	...	...	231	...	125	...	136	45147
939	Westover	Wak 22	431	168	...	...	...	932	162	501	...	220	3487
940	Wilson Temple	Wak	419	80	...	...	...	313	...	123	...	455	11591
941	Wynewood Park	Wak 23	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8898
942	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra 9	390	128	...	...	...	280	...	151	...	20	10267
943	Union Chapel	Van 19	642	120	...	...	...	292	...	84	...	161	15307
944	Vander Flat Rock	Van 3	257	...	...	...	...	480	50	132	...	44	5778
	Spring Valley	Van 1	169	...	...	...	...	136	...	67	...	...	3700
	Total		445	29	...	...	...	333	...	179	...	44	9568
945	Wet Forest-Yonngville:	Wak 25	674	117	...	...	...	342	6	185	...	134	18462
	Yonngville	Fra 11	63	17	...	...	...	40	...	21	...	10	752
	Total		553	134	...	...	...	384	50	216	...	144	18814
946	Warrenton Prospect	War 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Principles	War 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh	War 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		165	...	...	...	...	117	...	68	...	...	1225
947	Warrenton Wesley Memorial	Wak 13	694	...	...	...	...	125	...	370	...	131	4279
	District Total		53868	11060	...	...	...	39281	...	199	...	90	10735
					212	1694	8815	3441	...	20950	4739	7674	1370064

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 1A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year (Confession of Faith or Received)	Received from Other Churches	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Returned by Charge Conference	Action of Withdrawal	Returned by Transfer to Other Denominations	Returned by Death	This Year	Average Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparation Members New or Re-baptized children under 18	Number Persons on Constituent Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children Fourth through sixth grade in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Other Learning Groups for Learning	Church School Members (Confession of Faith)
1001 Bethesda	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	489	140	...	48	20	...	26	70	45	200	341	170	20	40	...
1002 Caledonia	150	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	159	75	...	16	...	...	14	32	20	70	136	70	50	14	2
1003 Collins-Philadelphus Collins	217	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	226	95	13	16	...	...	3	...	5	25	33	12	12	12	...
1004 Cool Springs	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	72	...	...	...	...	17	33	25	95	169	82	62	26	2
1005 Cordova	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	100	...	7	...	...	8	29	19	25	81	65	7	75	...
1006 Ellerbe	90	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	172	...	13	...	...	12	45	27	28	112	100	10	95	...
1007 Fairmont	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	80	1	5	...	...	8	22	16	20	66	53	193	170	...
1008 Galilee Fellowship	144	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	40	8	16	...	...	5	10	16	20	51	18	10	12	1
1009 First	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	120	9	26	10	...	19	32	32	40	117	68	25	24	1
1010 St. Peter Jerusalem	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	85	2	24	...	...	30	19	30	18	90	157	80	...	...
1011 Loned Hill	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	41	6	...	...	...	5	10	9	30	54	25	5	2	...
1012 Lantzburg Central	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	30	4	...	...	...	6	8	8	19	41	25	6	2	...
1013 First	340	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	287	70	10	...	...	...	11	18	17	49	95	50	11	4	...
1014 Galilee Beaver Dam	316	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	343	125	2	21	20	...	20	5	20	35	95	105	8	12	...
1015 St. Luke	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	136	2	58	...	...	15	65	35	50	160	61	35	20	...
1016 Lumberton Ashbury-Pineview	471	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	64	67	...	...	...	...	14	...	20	62	168	10	10	...	...
1017 Branch Street	1021	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	475	203	2	28	11	...	25	80	51	112	268	120	42	20	2
1018 Chestnut Street	1186	27	33	...	...	...	...	...	1069	24	6	69	...	...	37	60	41	272	415	168	25	110	2
				...	...	...	...	...	163	110	6	...	...	...	15	32	35	130	45	15	...	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	190	7	4	...	...	...	25	15	35	60	55	169	95	15	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	223	190	7	4	...	...	6	25	16	44	21	73	157	92	2
			...	...	...	...	...	...	273	90	...	...	...	...	5	19	42	24	73	172	92	30	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	216	80	...	...	...	...	19	42	14	82	171	87	...	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	999	243	3	95	22	...	10	35	91	62	220	408	211	243	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	77	65	3	...	...	...	6	20	6	30	67	40	...	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	362	210	11	69	...	...	26	18	47	58	43	166	115	24	12
			...	...	...	...	...	...	439	275	14	71	...	...	32	24	67	69	73	233	155	24	12
			...	...	...	...	...	...	157	85	2	69	4	...	3	12	69	25	35	141	45	10	5
			...	...	...	...	...	...	258	45	1	13	...	...	10	40	25	60	135	60	8	5	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	75	30	2	20	...	...	6	15	15	6	51	15	6	4	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	333	75	3	7	...	...	16	55	30	80	186	75	14	9	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	108	73	...	54	...	...	12	60	33	47	152	78	78	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	86	53	...	...	...	...	10	10	12	28	60	45	7	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	194	126	...	57	...	...	22	70	45	75	212	123	85	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	1231	397	32	105	...	...	97	154	115	218	584	257	520	...	27

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT Table 1A continued

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1040 Trinity Beaver Dam	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	24	...	...	...	7	12	7	32	48	29	...	...	...
Ric 21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	23	...	...	1	13	8	32	63	23	...	...	...
Ric 22	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	154	47	...	...	17	25	15	64	121	52	24	23	...
1041 West Rockingham West Rockingham Zion	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	316	100	...	...	7	17	45	41	100	206	104	35	...
Total	545	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	221	83	...	...	14	73	33	100	186	8	...	...	...
1042 Rowland-Poys Rowland-Poys	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	536	189	...	...	13	28	91	74	199	392	184	66	...
Rob 16	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	57	16	...	...	2	...	...	26	28	10	...	...	...
Rob 19	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	262	1	...	...	12	16	9	44	11	5	...	...	...
Total	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	318	116	...	...	18	30	20	70	138	60	...	...	...
1043 Rowland-Cedar Grove-Salem Cedar Grove	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	82	11	...	...	8	5	45	20	123	93	...	...	...
Salem	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	1	...	...	0	12	32	45	98	96	15	...	...
Total	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	191	215	...	...	17	62	77	65	221	189	15	...	...
1045 St. John-Gilbom-Gibson St. John	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	184	75	...	...	4	12	18	11	60	81	82	23	...
Sec 3	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	225	0	...	...	7	11	26	17	79	132	76	11	...
Sec 8	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	409	165	...	...	11	23	43	28	129	223	138	34	...
Total	414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	226	85	...	...	16	62	40	45	163	86	62	40	...
1046 St. Pauls Sandy Plains	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	2	...	...	10	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
S.C. 1	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	2	...	...	3	18	6	31	97	60	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	4	...	...	10	24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
S.C. 2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2	...	...	13	11	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rob 21	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	396	135	...	...	21	109	54	126	310	146	70	85	...
Total	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	171	75	...	...	25	33	16	72	146	68	15	...	...
1048 Smead's Grove-Tabernacle Smead's Grove	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	104	79	...	...	11	32	25	48	108	60	25	35	...
Tabernacle	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	265	154	...	...	36	57	41	120	254	128	40	35	...
Total	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	90	...	...	0	24	15	62	45	10	10	4	...
1049 Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion Mt. Zion	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	...	...	5	5	3	2	15	...	...	...	...
St. Peter	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	40	...	...	6	14	10	21	5	...	...	...	...
Walls Chapel	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	249	160	...	...	20	43	27	38	128	77	30	8	...
Total	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	249	160	...	...	20	43	27	38	128	77	30	12	...
District Total	16308	147	168	81	64	121	57	153	16309	6992	250	1704	2098	1046	2676	1988	4618	10328	5629	2110	2121	124	

1032 Red Springs, Rhyme Mem- Millers	19	185	12000	20000	4000	798	558	120	117	60
Rhyme Memorial St. Mark		200	85000	20000	10000	1280	800	225	950	60
Total	19	385	97000	20000	14000	2078	1358	345	1067	60
1033 Trinity, Green Lake	86	1200	205000	36000	7575	1911	4534	1572	2733	60
1035 Rockledge	14	62	32000	9824	1910	9824	1910	126	639	35
Robedell	40	57	31000	1153	16280	5821	830	2-2	985	35
Total	67	158	156000	31000	11980	5821	19020	679	3799	85
1036 Rockingham: East	56	187	125000	36000	18600	3116	2726	762	2403	376
1037 Glen	155	325	600000	50000	62384	6101	1398	1496	27506	51
1038 Rowland	14	45	78000	17000	6165	1456	1658	609	951	25
1039 Pee Dee	48	760	100000	25000	3591	418	4225	418	1425	300
1040 Trinity										
Beaver Dam	12	27	39000	6200	281	281	693	281	693	240
Trinity	11	115	32000	7000	235	384	83	516	1077	83
Total	23	142	71000	13200	8000	1400	150	378	2195	323
1041 West Rockingham	40	105	101500	22000	8000	1400	600	400	1078	50
Zion	41	126	79000	22000	8000	1400	750	778	3273	50
Total	81	231	176500	22000	8000	1400	750	778	3273	50
1042 Rowland: Purvis	62	2509	150000	45000	13000	1085	6140	400	1260	50
Rowland	62	2505	150000	45000	13000	1085	6140	400	1260	50
Total	62	2505	150000	45000	13000	1085	6140	400	1260	50
1043 Rowland: Cedar Grove:Salem										
Cedar Grove	20	...	30500	10000	2500	...	1000	100	400	...
Salem	20	...	12900	1500	2500	...	85	85	325	...
Total	50	...	33400	11500	2500	...	1000	185	725	...
1045 St. John: Gibson	30	95	87000	16000	8000	2100	10100	210	1170	50
St. John	34	84	120000	18000	18000	2100	10100	210	1169	50
Total	73	179	200000	16000	26000	2100	10100	420	2339	50
1046 St. Pauls	43	752	166000	35000	8677	2704	164	489	5934	50
1047 Sandy Plains: Fairview	...	...	27000	...	...	1144	...	42	237	...
Hickory Grove	...	...	27000	...	...	...	...	9	140	...
S.C. 2	...	...	80000	30000	10668	9920	153	237	1636	364
Sandy Plains	14	14	134000	30000	10668	5064	162	288	2013	364
Total	14	14	134000	30000	10668	5064	162	288	2013	364
1048 Sneed's Grove: Tabernacle										
Sneed's Grove	29	350	140000	40000	...	1625	146	400	6189	...
Tabernacle	12	218	50000	2930	...	428	2-8	2-8	1027	...
Total	41	568	190000	42430	...	1625	574	608	2216	...
1049 Walls Chapel: Mt. Zion										
Mt. Zion	30	100	26000	...	...	2500	45	30	...	...
St. Peter	5	25	1200	850	...	...	800	...	...	...
Walls Chapel	15	75	25000	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Total	50	200	47200	850	...	2500	1645	52	...	...
District Total	2258	18407	7615700	1042230	354288	82363	140018	32202	159980	6393

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		36 U M W	37a Pastor's Salary - Amount	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount	37c Associate(s) Salary - Amount	39a Travel Allowance - Total	39b Utilities - 40a + 40b	40c Amount Accepted	40d Amount Paid	41 Percentage Paid	45b Total Ministerial Support (Other than Local Church)	45c Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
1001	Bethesda	205	5831	5831	...	...	3383	3383	100.0	1376	...	225
1002	Caledonia: Caledonia	202	2923	2923	...	...	...	...	...	252	10	44
	Seco 1	45	1205	1205	...	...	...	...	...	134	10	55
	Total	190	3615	3615	...	...	1868	1868	100.0	788	10	120
1003	Collins: Philadelphia; Collins	...	441	441	...	...	...	...	...	175	3	28
	Rob 24	...	463	463	...	...	...	...	...	216	3	35
	Rob 23	...	1000	1000	...	...	804	804	100.0	391	6	63
	Total	...	1203	1203	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	40
1004	Coal Springs: Coal Springs	...	663	663	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	12
	Seco 1	...	250	250	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	52
	Total	...	1850	1850	...	...	762	762	100.0	1046	14	172
1005	Cordova	90	4463	4463	...	...	2518	2518	100.0	559	...	92
1006	Ellerbe: Ellerbe	25	3281	3281	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	20
	Rob 4	...	1094	1094	...	...	...	...	...	1794	...	122
	Rob 12	...	4375	4375	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	368
	Total	47	4375	4375	...	...	5386	5386	100.0	2252	...	149
1007	Fairmont: Trinity	281	4434	4434	...	...	1050	1050	100.0	919	15	224
	Rob 8	...	4377	4377	...	...	583	583	...	454	6	75
	Fellowship	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1363	21	224
	Rob 6	...	112	112	...	...	...	...	...	4620	...	757
	Rob 24	...	5432	5432	...	...	695	695	100.0	11083	...	62
	St. Paul	150	7000	7000	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	82
	Total	950	7773	7773	...	...	20	20	...	500	50	144
1009	First	...	7790	7790	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	875	50	187
1010	St. Peter: Jerusalem	...	4792	4792	...	...	2741	2741	100.0	698	17	108
	St. Peter	...	3900	3900	...	...	580	580	100.0	4620	...	757
	Seco 5	235	703	703	...	...	...	...	...	154	3	125
	Seco 2	152	4203	4203	...	...	350	350	...	867	9	149
	Seco 6	2301	4900	4900	...	...	490	490	100.0	358	12	134
	Galilee	65	4200	4200	...	...	175	175	100.0	812	12	96
	Total	65	4200	4200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
1014	Galilee: Beaver Dam	...	1635	1635	...	...	42	42	...	203	...	28
	Galilee	...	812	812	...	...	294	294	...	375	...	61
	Total	...	2417	2417	...	...	875	875	100.1	889	...	61
1015	Lumberton: Ashbury-Pineview	...	1100	1100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
	Rob 7	...	2200	2200	...	...	...	...	...	1550	10	60
	Rob 26	...	812	812	...	...	200	200	100.0	647	13	108
	Total	30	2200	2200	...	...	1750	1750	100.0	5995	...	981
1017	Branch Street	...	8167	8167	...	...	980	980	...	14375	...	368
	Branch Street	...	1100	1100	...	...	...	...	...	280	3	48
	Oliver	...	2200	2200	...	...	...	...	...	367	10	60
	Total	30	2200	2200	...	...	200	200	100.0	1549	13	108
1018	Chestnut Street	895	8167	8167	...	...	980	980	...	14375	...	368

1019	Mt. Olive	Rob	300.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	500.0	15	82
	Mt. Olive	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	...	3376	...	...	...	...	...	...	1087	15	...
	Total	...	376	3376	...	...	...	...	...	1087	...	82
1020	Lamberton Ct.; Barkers	Rob 2	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
		Rob 18	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
		Rob 22	520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
	Smith	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
	Total	...	2320	...	...	...	...	...	...	1400	...	96
1021	Maxton; St. George; Finley Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
	Piney Grove	...	1330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
	St. George	...	1330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
	Total	...	2660	...	...	...	...	...	...	1824	...	123
1022	St. Paul	Rob 10	5016	...	...	...	...	...	...	2829	...	342
1024	Norman; Concord	Rec 2	1596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
		Rec 10	1596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
	Jones Springs	...	1596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
	Norman	...	4668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216
	Total	...	4668	...	...	...	...	...	...	3142	...	216
1026	Parkton; Baie	Rob 4	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	Parkton	...	625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
	Total	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	1489	...	95
1027	Pembroke First-Calvary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
	Calvary	Rob 5	1840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135
	First	Rob 13	1633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241
	Total	...	6573	...	...	...	...	...	...	3412	...	34
1028	Pembroke Ct.; Beauty Spot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
	St. James	...	1792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
	New Zion	...	563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	Total	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
1029	Philadelphia; Fletcher's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
	Philadelphia	...	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
	Total	...	1842	...	...	...	...	...	...	896	...	61
1030	Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
	Ashepole Center	Rob 1	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 14	931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
	Total	...	1750	...	...	...	...	...	...	1225	...	84
1031	Prospect	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198
1032	Red Springs; Rhyme Mem.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Millers	...	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rhyme Memorial	...	2685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3210	...	...	...	...	...	...	1298	...	...
1033	Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1035	Robertdel; Green Lake	Rob 17	6417	...	...	...	...	...	...	4958	...	338
	Leibnethier	Rec 5	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leibnethier	Rec 11	904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robertdel	Rec 15	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robertdel	Rec 14	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3906	...	...	...	...	...	...	3982	...	133
1036	Rockingham, East	Rec 16	3906	...	...	...	...	...	...	3282	...	225
1037	First	...	5621	...	...	...	...	...	...	3007	...	205
1038	Glenwood	...	7114	...	...	...	...	...	...	16916	...	1154
1039	Pe Dee	...	4083	...	...	...	...	...	...	1867	...	127
	Pe Dee	...	5695	...	...	...	...	...	...	3333	...	225

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	UMW	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a Pastor's Salary - Amount	37b Pastor's Salary - Amount	37c Travel Allowance - Total	40c Unites - 40 + 40b	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	45b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	51 Total Connectional Fund Paid		
1040	Trinity Beaver Dam Trinity Total	6 16 22	728 1779 2507	728 1779 2507	200 200 400	...	...	1266	1266	100.0	264	264	43	43
1041	West Rockingham Zion Total	81 62 142	2051 1972 4023	2051 1972 4023	...	...	1152	2707	2707	100.0	342	787	129	129
1042	Rowlands Purvis Rowland Total	11 916 916	524 524 538	524 524 538	...	...	...	3601	3601	100.0	150	150	24	24
1043	Rowland, Cedar Grove-Salem Cedar Grove Salem Total	...	1920 1875 3795	1920 1875 3795	200 200 400	...	...	1076	1086	100.9	236	236	37	37
1045	St. John-Gibson St. John Total	3 8 11	2188 2188 4083	2188 2188 4083	437 437 874	...	...	4256	4256	100.0	897	897	144	144
1046	St. Paul Sandy Plains Fairview Sandy Grove Sandy Plains Total	...	4376 4083 280 1634 2439	4376 4083 280 1634 2439	1342 874 233 233	...	...	2640	2840	107.5	1774	1167	191	191
1048	Squad's Grove-Tabernacle Squad's Grove Tabernacle Total	73 103 147	4375 1225 5600	4375 1225 5600	233 233	...	...	1224	1224	100.0	18	18	3	3
1049	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion Mt. Zion St. Peter Walls Chapel Total District Total	...	1120 152 625 1897 190162	1120 152 625 1897 190162	100 55 155	...	...	2100	2100	100.0	250	250	41	41

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 2B continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-63)
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences-Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	World Service and Special Gifts-Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
1019	Mt. Olive Rob	287	100	55	80	...	15	25	16	...	...	...	118	...	7023
	Pleasant Grove	287	10	55	80	...	15	25	16	...	...	...	118	...	6277
	Total	574	110	110	160	...	30	50	32	...	...	...	236	...	13300
1020	Lumberon Ch. Barkers Rob 2	911	10	10	10	...	10	10	76	...	...	...	70	...	15313
	Rob 14	168	40	10	25	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	30	...	3602
	Smith	67	3	3	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	3463
	Total	336	53	23	25	...	...	251	251	...	...	...	140	...	11418
1021	Maxton, St. George-Piney Grove	215	40	...	...	...	...	25	161	...	...	...	60	...	7023
	St. George	216	30	...	...	...	...	25	162	...	...	...	60	...	6277
	Total	431	70	...	...	...	...	50	323	...	...	...	120	...	173
1022	St. Paul Rob 10	1200	198	68	...	...	...	62	899	...	...	...	203	...	484
1024	Norman Concord Ric 2	274	...	...	28	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	Jones Springs Ric 10	274	...	...	70	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	Norman Ric 13	274	...	...	28	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	Total	822	...	...	126	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
1026	Parkton Blue Rob 4	96	21	22	25	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	22	...	2807
	Parkton Rob 12	239	74	29	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4296
	Total	335	95	51	65	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	71	...	7103
1027	Pembroke: First-Calvary	374	77	40	...	...	...	37	281	...	...	...	68	...	4043
	Calvary Rob 5	470	149	71	...	...	...	104	352	...	...	...	151	...	9879
	First Rob 13	111	226	...	...	...	...	36	50	...	...	...	...	...	191
	Total	844	431	111	141	...	...	141	633	...	...	...	219	...	341
1028	Pembroke Ch. Beauty Spot	120	8	14	13	...	10	10	90	...	...	...	...	...	2953
	New Zion	48	20	10	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	26640
	St. James	46	...	10	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
	Total	214	8	44	13	...	10	25	166	...	...	...	...	...	20
1029	Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel	103	...	...	...	...	...	77	10	...	...	...	...	...	42
	Philadelphia	146	54	17	...	...	...	108	146	...	...	...	...	...	38
	Total	249	54	17	...	...	...	185	20	...	...	...	...	...	100
1030	Pleasant Grove Rob 1	146	45	18	120	...	...	120	109	...	...	...	30	...	2750
	Ashpole Center	146	46	17	120	...	...	120	109	...	...	...	31	...	9308
	Pleasant Grove	292	91	35	240	...	...	240	218	...	...	...	61	...	25
	Total	498	181	70	500	...	...	500	437	...	...	...	92	...	12058
1031	Prospect Rob 15	695	292	110	130	...	...	240	521	...	...	...	182	...	22370

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - Table 1A continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
	Total Members Reported at End of Last Year	Received from Other Churches or Reported	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Large Conference	Agony of Midyear	Received by Transfer to Other Churches	Received by Transfer to Other Denominations	Received by Death	Total Members at End of This Year	Average Number of the Principal Weeks' Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparation Members Now in Full Baptized Children (under 10)	Number Persons on Constitutions Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Organized Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members (Confession of Faith)		
1138	Edg 1	122	1	...	...	...	2	3	118	45	...	14	2	...	0	22	0	10	50	31	...	...	...
	Battleboro	32	...	...	...	...	1	1	31	25	...	19	2	...	3	16	...	23	42	...	...	...	...
	Mc Ivre	98	...	...	...	...	...	2	75	45	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Speight	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	187	65	...	7	...	...	0	25	16	43	153	...	...	...	...
	Whitakers	19	...	...	...	...	...	3	177	65	...	17	...	...	0	25	16	43	153	...	...	...	...
	Total	421	4	...	...	...	5	2	411	175	...	52	10	...	21	65	25	76	185	133	...	...	...
	Wilson First	10	...	...	...	...	16	1	1797	500	6	215	45	...	17	220	182	390	934	155	...	...	...
	1140 West Nash	320	...	...	...	...	6	1	334	125	2	63	...	...	19	63	36	64	155	90	...	...	...
	1141 Weststead	11	...	...	...	...	6	1	315	4	1	4	...	...	20	45	5	58	155	28	...	...	...
	1142 Weststead	155	...	...	...	...	4	2	315	4	...	4	...	...	12	45	5	58	155	28	...	...	...
	1143 Zionland	155	...	...	...	...	...	2	172	54	...	13	21	...	20	66	43	60	185	100	...	...	...
	Wak 27	469	...	...	...	...	...	4	673	192	...	48	...	...	20	66	43	60	185	100	...	...	...
	District Total	18283	90	154	69	58	137	65	18181	6192	110	1384	891	115	1018	2319	1587	4147	9071	4820	863	1187	...	57		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
1101	Nas 1 Wil 7	Bailey; Bailey Pleasant Grove	144,000	250,000	...	...	...	...	1200	711	898	...
1102	Hal 2 Hal 12	Bethesda-Hollister; Bethesda Hollister	176,000	250,000	...	...	...	...	14,50	1289	1188	...
1103	Hal 5 Hal 5 Hal 24	Calvary; Calvary Cornith Weaver's Chapel	390,000	324	1000	...	...	...	12,00	32	185	...
1104	Nor 3	Conway	320,000	6200	...	...	...	...	12,50	32	185	...
1105	Wil 3	Elm City	325,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
1106	Wil 3	Enfield	126,000	18,000	2500	...	...	...	31,20	437	3049	193
1107	Hal 8	Evansdale-Black Creek Black Creek	225,000	250,000	3000	...	...	...	4546	479	2101	...
1108	Wil 1 Wil 4	Evansdale Oak Grove	166,000	190,000	975	4000	521	5825	10187	275	2078	...		
1109	Nor 10 Nor 13 Nor 5	Glenn Hill Phonon Hill Shiloh	235,000	190,000	4975	...	...	...	10187	619	5424	...
1110	Hal 6 Hal 9 Hal 15	Hollins; Ebenezer Hollins Phonon	204,000	150,000	...	...	...	...	87934	35	241	...
1111	Hal 10 Hal 22	Haskins-Labor; Hawks Labor	134,000	410,000	17336	...	...	...	84934	542	1334	...
1112	Nas 5 War 4	Homes Littleton	124,000	20,000	3000	...	...	...	60	...	1097	...
1113	Wil 8	Lucama-Sims; Lucama Sims	163,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	2860	225	3647	2008
1114	Nor 1 Nor 17 Nor 20	Milwaukee; Bethany Severn	83,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	43	344	3619	2008
	Nor 38 Zion	Severn	133,000	36,000	...	...	...	...	243	206	1380	590
	Total		2720,000	360,000	...	...	...	...	3180	360	3490	...
					...	...	...	...	3950	850	...	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 1B continued

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Paragages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Terms 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences			
1115	Mt. Pleasant Middlesex	Nas 7	...	95000	...	...	10000	...	2432	2920	512	...		
		Nas 9	...	49000	19000	...	...	...	...	305	294	1655
		Nas 35	...	155000	19000	...	1000	...	2432	3225	569	1655				
	Total	24	155	55000	25000	2000	7000	...	770	70	310	470				
1116	Mt. Zion	Wil 6	...	5200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1117	Nash; Bethlehem	Nas 3	...	12500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Castalia	Nas 4	...	33700	...	...	...	...	...	121	72	...
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	...	36000	28000	...	5110	...	...	75	62	...		
	White Oak	Nas 15	...	70	28000	...	5310	...	...	196	145	...		
	Total	28	115	87400	41000	92000	1538	...	653	210	239	2474				
1118	Nashville	Nas 10	...	90000	15000	...	...	...	...	140	106	...
1119	Northampton; Jackson	Nor 6	...	50000	...	...	...	...	...	140	106	...
	New Hope	Nor 9	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	96	230	...
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	...	25000	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...		
	Total	90	140	165000	15000	...	...	...	...	1313	1076	1370
1120	Rich Square; Pinners	Nor 11	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor 13	...	66000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	435	1300
	Total	54	900	72000	25000	2465	...	...	...	701	208	1360	
1121	Rosebush; Ctr. New Hope	Hal 11	...	81000	...	...	...	...	1854	1232	420	1623
	Rosemary	Hal 21	...	136334	34334	2465	...	...	...	1933	628	2986	
	Total	25	578	220334	37000	2465	236158	...	16550	3791	1818	15102				
1122	Ronanek Rapids; First	Hal 17	...	812700	32000	2000	...	...	832	7091	245	245		
1123	Rosemary	Hal 18	...	290000	52000	18825	...	...	2949	832	1432	11295		
1124	Rocky Mount; Clark Street	Edg 5	...	118000	10200	15181	...	...	2240	4023	1200	436		
1125	Englewood	Nor 12	...	350000	36000	8000	86261	...	6575	898	1084	6072				
1126	Flamingo	Nas 13	...	1279000	69000	13150	28837	...	10325	8400	771	24129				
	Marion; Martin	Nas 14	...	95000	5000	400	6000	...	2500	100	370	4000				
	Red Oak	Nas 11	...	102500	20000	800	...	...	...	200	300	2000	
	Yorks	Nas 21	...	5000	2000	...	...	...	...	50	100	1000
	Total	50	350	202500	27000	1200	6000	...	2500	700	700	7000				
1128	St. Paul	Nas 15	...	162000	387	4980	...	...	2219	1454	312	5429		
1129	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	...	301000	24700	...	42300	...	2520	419	840	2638				
1130	Scottland Neck	Hal 19	...	3000	...	11500	...	...	...	400	209	3096	
1131	Seaboard; Concord	Nor 2	...	33000	...	...	...	...	...	45	290	...
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	...	33000	...	...	...	...	...	140	900	...
	Seaboard	Nor 16	...	72000	17000	...	...	...	...	1600	690	...
	Sharon	Nor 18	...	51000	...	...	...	...	...	60	800	...
	Total	47	20	186000	17000	...	...	...	...	2875	465	2640

1132 Smith	Hal. 20	50	30	60000	30000	12000	...	...	...	800	2450	...	100
1133 Spring Church-Garysburg													
Garysburg	Nor. 4	9	243	42000	15000	...	...	...	...	500	63	297	283
Spring Church	Nor. 8	20	395	50000	...	...	...	...	...	68	260	420	763
Total	Wa. 1	14	317	70000	...	...	...	...	...	150	200	550	610
Total	Spring Hope	43	985	162000	15000	...	...	...	...	718	523	1267	1656
1134 Spring Hope													
Gibson Memorial	Nas. 17	42	150	95000	45000	...	...	...	...	...	335	3439	...
Stanhope	Nas. 18	...	...	27500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	...
Total		42	150	122500	45000	...	...	...	...	...	335	3791	...
1135 Weidon	Hal. 25	119	85	250000	40000	...	19050	...	...	...	600	7785	...
1136 Wendell	Wak. 26	56	125	103000	25000	3100	...	...	...	931	850	2974	635
1137 West Hallfax-Central Cross	Hal. 4	8	50	5000	...	...	...	...	...	400	35	...	...
Eden	Hal. 7	19	100	25000	20000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	Hal. 23	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		27	150	32000	20000	2000	...	...	...	400	35	...	...
1138 Whitakers-Battleboro													
Battleboro	Edg. 1	22	1100	105000	...	...	...	...	...	250	116	974	...
McJannet	Nas. 8	11	1	4500	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	87	...
Spreight	Edg. 6	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitakers	Nas. 19	46	317	77000	10000	...	...	...	...	160	777	1667	...
Total		79	1418	94000	10000	...	...	...	...	453	534	2003	...
1139 Wilson-Fleet	Wh. 10	321	500	905000	45000	120000	...	...	...	11087	2968	20993	300
1140 West Nash	Wh. 12	35	572	157000	45000	9000	...	...	...	770	536	919	...
1141 Weststead	Wh. 11	41	583	787000	34500	...	...	...	...	700	350	2292	...
1142 Woodland	Nor. 19	24	134	60000	50000	2000	...	...	...	89	247	1285	165
1143 Zebulon	Wak. 27	...	...	150000	50000	10450	...	...	...	1210	732	1866	200
District Total		2836	19075	9082234	1164634	3428377	594095	7538	65441	176360	47541	165344	9492

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 2A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	Last Number	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			37a	37b	38b	39c	40c	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46	51	
1101 Bailey-Bailey	Nas 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	872	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	...	4764	4764	...	...	...	201	2221	100.0	2221	925	...	...
Total	Hal 2	...	...	554	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...
1102 Bethesda-Hullners: Bethesda	Hal 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	...	...
Hullner	Hal 2	53	1387	1387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	...	...
Total	Hal 5	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	729	100.0	729	278	...	...
1103 Calvary	Hal 5	96	...	1476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	...	...
Calvary	Hal 5	60	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Conith	Hal 5	63	...	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Yewers Chapel	Hal 24	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	Hal 24	17	3998	3998	...	...	...	...	2012	100.0	2012	839	...	...
1104 Cony	Nor 3	233	3130	3130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1107	...	...
1105 Elm Cl	Wil 3	361	2675	2675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	...	...
1106 Enfield	Hal 8	373	3908	3908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1702	...	...
1107 Exandale-Black Creek	Wil 1	130	...	2917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	533	...	88
Black Creek	Wil 1	290	...	2920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	527	...	97
Black Sale	Wil 4	290	...	2920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	527	...	97
Total	Wil 4	420	5746	5746	...	...	...	...	2713	100.0	2713	1130	...	185
1108 Gaston Oak Grove	Nor 10	...	...	579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	20
Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	38	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	14
Shiloh	Nor 5	156	...	2639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	82
Total	Nor 5	194	3616	3616	...	...	...	...	1585	100.0	1585	708	...	116
1109 Halifax-Ebenezer	Hal 6	50	...	1711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402	...	66
Halifax	Hal 9	85	...	1940	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	...	88
Halifax	Hal 15	...	...	656	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	28
Total	Hal 15	135	4327	4327	...	...	...	...	2656	100.0	2656	1107	...	182
1110 Hawkins-Tabor-Hawkins	Hal 10	50	...	1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	...	84
Tabor	Hal 22	50	...	2427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	628	...	103
Total	Hal 22	100	4431	4431	...	...	...	...	2742	100.0	2742	1142	...	187
1111 Homes	Nas 5	...	...	1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	54
1112 Littleton	War 4	...	...	3859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1084	...	177
1113 Lucama-Sims: Lucama	Wil 5	...	...	519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
Sims	Wil 8	...	...	519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	...	52
Total	Wil 8	...	1038	1038	...	...	...	...	1458	100.0	1458	643	...	100
1114 Millwakes: Bethany	Nor 1	300	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	...	100
Severn	Nor 17	60	...	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	100
Zion	Nor 20	250	...	1305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	...	100
Total	Nor 20	610	3349	3349	...	...	...	...	3967	100.0	3967	1650	...	270

1115	Mc Pleasant Madison	Nas 7 Nas 9	1292 3612	48	2470	218	35
1116	Mc Zion	Wil 6 Nas 2	4894 2420	48	1370	810	133
1117	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia	Nas 3 Nas 4	346 257	150	150	570	90
1118	Nashville Nash 10	Nas 20 Nas 10	311 1225	500	491	42	7
1119	Northampton: Jackson Nash Hope Rehoboth	280 8 110	477 123 133	1900	817	27	20
1120	Rich Square: Pimmers Rich Square	470 Total	4813 3675	310	4590	1879	310
1121	Roanoke Co.: New Hope South Rosemary	Hal 13 Hal 21	3675 61	321	2042	851	139
1122	Roanoke Rapids: First Rosemary	Hal 17 Hal 18	3395 7492	233	2732	650	106
1123	Rocky Mount: Clark Street Eggle 5	Hal 18 Eggle 5	1190 4200	418	10617	1138	186
1124	Rocky Mount: Clark Street Eggle 5	Hal 18 Eggle 5	3675 4375	292	6647	4228	724
1125	First Nas 13	4375 Total	7037 8266	467	2333	2676	273
1126	First Nas 14	1327	7037	478	5288	1668	361
1127	Marine: Marine Red Oak York	1327 Total	8266 2200	1050	23975	9994	1637
1128	St. Paul Nas 11	3725	1410	375	2076	375	62
1129	Sandy Cross Nas 16	7325	3297	325	834	167	27
1130	Scotland Neck Hal 19	3297	3185	798	2450	1021	167
1131	Seaboard: Concord Nor 2	3185 5250	5250	238	1378	95	9
1132	Seaboard Nor 12 Nor 16 Nor 18	180 963 76	963 1225 770	31 321 314	2332	572	12
1133	Smith Spring Church: Garysburg Garysburg Lebanon Spring Church	418 Total	3147 5100	1023	3322	1385	199
1134	Spring Hope Gibson Memorial Stanhope	Hal 20	5100	30	2683	184	198
1135	Weldon Hal 25	96	787	73	292	68	3
1136	Wendell Wak 26	100	1000	117	459	75	75
1137	West Hatteras: Central Cross Hatteras Weldon Wrightsville	63 83 83	63 2280 688	381 801	459 2858	459	75
Total		111	3735	307	2858	1210	198
		351	3150	630	400	1084	13
		351	625	600	2820	60	8
		899	3675	400	2820	1144	185
		279	7000	650	7583	3163	518
		98	4610	650	2042	852	139
		83	2280	650	2042	125	20
		83	688	650	313	313	51
		111	3735	307	2858	188	30
			3735	307	1473	626	101

CHURCH AND CHARGE

Ltr Number	BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)		
	52c	53a	54b	54c	54d	56c	57	58a	59	61	62	64		65	66	68
	World Service and Conference Benevolences - Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	General World Service and Special Gifts - Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	All Other Benevolences		
1101 Bailey: Bailey	Nas 1	484	..	..	..	..	..	195	..	62	..	..	..	..	9224
Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	48	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	19	..	..	..	..	1743
Total	532	59	..	..	..	..	..	231	..	81	..	..	..	..	10967
1102 Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda	Hal 2	22	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	6	..	..	..	..	653
Hollister	Hal 12	139	..	..	..	..	..	104	15	56	..	..	..	..	9653
Total	161	34	16	..	..	3	..	120	15	65	..	..	..	..	7642
1103 Calvary: Calvary	Hal 5	192	..	..	..	..	..	143	37	144	..	..	..	..	27650
Cornith	Hal 5	96	..	..	..	..	..	72	30	164	..	..	..	..	16300
Weaver's Chapel	Hal 24	191	..	..	..	..	..	174	37	177	..	..	..	..	26693
Total	479	31	..	..	..	..	..	348	104	308	..	..	..	..	70530
1104 Conway	Nor 3	633	..	..	..	..	..	278	..	296	..	..	..	..	14830
1105 Elm City	Wil 3	754	..	..	..	..	..	475	..	304	..	..	..	..	3024
1106 Enfield	Hal 8	977	..	..	..	..	..	564	..	40	..	..	..	..	16377
1107 Evansdale-Black Creek	Wil 1	306	..	..	..	..	..	731	120	393	..	..	..	..	16600
Black Creek	Wil 1	29	..	..	..	..	..	229	39	124	..	..	..	..	6996
Evansdale	Wil 4	322	..	..	..	..	..	256	66	246	..	..	..	..	24616
Total	648	67	..	..	..	..	..	485	105	262	..	..	..	..	31612
1108 Gaston-Oak Grove	Nor 10	72	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	29	..	..	..	..	990
Pleasant Hill	Nor 13	48	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	19	..	..	..	..	982
Shiloh	Nor 5	287	..	..	..	..	..	215	55	..	..	..	..	..	90556
Total	407	98	..	..	..	..	..	305	110	..	..	..	..	..	92528
1109 Hills: Ebenezer	Hal 6	300	..	..	..	..	..	173	..	93	..	..	..	..	3967
Hills	Hal 9	307	..	..	..	..	..	330	35	124	..	..	..	..	6604
Phenix	Hal 15	98	..	..	..	..	..	73	..	39	..	..	..	..	3694
Total	635	103	..	..	..	..	..	576	35	256	..	..	..	..	14265
1110 Hawks-Tobers Hawkins	Hal 10	295	..	..	..	..	..	221	..	119	..	..	..	..	7546
Tobers	Hal 22	360	..	..	..	..	..	270	..	146	..	..	..	..	5879
Total	655	..	..	..	..	..	..	491	..	265	..	..	..	..	13425
1111 Home	Nas 5	185	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	76	..	..	..	..	8367
1112 Littleton	War 4	622	..	..	..	..	..	141	..	251	..	..	..	..	8314
1113 Lucama-Slone: Lucama	Wil 5	168	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	67	..	..	..	..	4722
Sims	Wil 8	181	..	..	..	..	..	137	..	73	..	..	..	..	12056
Total	349	192	..	..	..	..	..	262	100	140	..	..	..	..	7056
1114 Millenaker: Bethany	Nor 1	420	..	..	..	..	..	310	..	170	..	..	..	..	7047
Severn	Nor 17	170	..	..	..	..	..	130	..	70	..	..	..	..	8921
Zion	Nor 20	370	..	..	..	..	..	270	..	150	..	..	..	..	7821
Total	960	330	..	..	..	..	..	710	120	390	..	..	..	..	19689

1132 Smith	Hal 20	646	182	85	...	...	20	5	484	50	260	40	110	...	11672
1133 Spring Church-Garysburg:															
Garysburg	Nor 4	168	60	16	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	21	...	2959
Lebanon	Nor 8	263	69	31	...	...	...	...	197	...	116	...	32	...	4341
Spring Church	Va. 1	263	69	31	...	...	...	...	197	...	116	...	47	...	4257
Total		694	198	78	...	...	...	...	519	...	279	...	100	...	11557
1134 Spring Hope															
Cubson Memorial	Nas 17	622	216	81	...	...	36	...	466	24	347	...	116	...	13947
Stanhope	Nas 18	234	77	...	...	...	5	...	59	...	72	...	117	...	1132
Total		656	293	81	...	...	41	...	491	24	359	...	117	...	13979
1135 Weldon	Hal 25	195	262	...	...	...	...	6	1358	...	211	...	284	...	26189
1136 Wenden	Wak 26	485	260	10	...	...	40	...	367	94	198	...	120	...	13488
1137 Westfalls-Central Cross															
Hal 4	Hal 4	182	76	...	...	...	10	...	134	...	29	...	15	...	1574
Eden	Eden	175	75	...	...	...	10	...	134	...	72	...	37	...	4447
Lion	Lion	108	12	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	43	...	6	...	1157
Total	Hal 23	360	122	...	...	...	10	...	269	...	144	...	58	...	7178
1138 Whitakers-Battiboro:															
Battiboro	Edg 1	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	31	153	...	25	...	4967
Nas 8	Nas 8	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	8	24	...	10	...	811
Springene	Springene	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	19	25	...	18	...	917
Whitakers	Nas 19	574	...	...	...	...	51	...	385	50	217	...	80	...	8343
Total		1018	...	...	...	...	53	...	763	107	479	...	135	...	15018
1139 Wilson-Fint:															
Wil 10	Wil 10	5862	583	...	...	...	85	...	4391	...	2361	...	290	...	82680
1140 West Nash	Wil 12	714	255	100	...	...	30	...	535	70	287	...	725	...	13463
1141 Weststead	Wil 11	431	30	...	...	...	20	...	323	80	173	...	199	...	11489
1142 Woodland	Nor 19	475	187	73	...	...	20	...	355	50	191	...	20	...	7859
1143 Zebulon	Wak 27	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	717	67	385	...	94	...	12768
District Total		41215	7423	829	...	...	1145	...	30779	2248	16566	...	6742	...	891842

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by (Large Conference Action or Withdrawal)	United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparation Members (Women and Children)	Number Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Class This Year	Number of Leaders	Members (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1200 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo 10	530	1	21	2	10	6	518	175	1	25	21	6	10	49	35	80	170	92	60	25
1201 Sand	Moo 74	70	...	...	...	...	...	68	27	1	5	3	...	...	10	7	21	41	32	12	...	...
1202 Blomes	Mon 1	600	1	21	2	12	6	586	202	2	30	24	6	23	56	31	101	211	120	72	25	...	
1203 Bonnie: Hope	Cha 13	190	...	...	18	...	...	172	50	...	19	...	...	8	30	15	45	105	40	...	...	...
1204 Brees: Providence	Cha 15	205	...	...	...	...	...	146	20	...	...	...	...	16	24	3	58	99	50	...	...	...
1205 Providence	Cha 24	97	2	...	...	...	...	92	...	2	...	...	...	14	24	6	30	58	39	13	30	2
1206 Broadway	Lee 2	402	2	2	3	...	12	391	70	2	...	...	...	31	40	9	104	184	89	18	55	2
1207 Broadway	Lee 2	226	5	...	3	...	2	224	103	4	21	...	5	11	32	12	81	142	72	20	40	5	
1208 Bryn	Cha 4	223	222	150	11	31	36	11	142	122	101	10	40	5
1209 Candor	Mon 2	244	...	...	...	...	...	245	100	1	37	...	...	14	44	33	91	182	80	...	...	...
1210 Carriage	Moo 3	333	...	...	2	...	2	330	115	1	17	...	...	11	21	11	74	117	65	8	15	...
1211 Center	Cha 7	231	1	2	3	...	1	231	90	2	11	...	...	10	32	20	65	127	80	8	...	...
1212 Mt. Zion	Cha 20	99	1	1	1	...	1	100	60	...	6	...	...	5	11	25	27	75	63	25	50	1
1213 Mt. Zion	Cha 20	64	1	1	1	...	1	64	35	1	...	...	...	11	25	12	27	75	63	25	50	1
1214 Total		163	2	1	2	...	1	166	95	1	6	...	...	16	31	30	55	132	98	27	53	3
1215 Fruiquay: Varina	Wak 4	473	...	...	...	...	...	471	177	...	51	...	...	11	35	64	41	113	253	124	99	40
1216 Glendon: Carbonton	Lee 3	137	1	3	...	...	3	139	50	...	...	...	...	8	10	11	19	45	38	...	...	...
1217 Cool Springs	Moo 4	195	...	...	...	...	...	191	88	...	...	...	...	7	30	20	62	119	80	...	...	...
1218 Fair Promise	Moo 7	119	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	11	19	45	38	...	...	...
1219 High Falls	Moo 8	158	...	...	...	...	...	154	70	...	...	...	...	7	30	20	62	119	80	...	...	...
1220 Total		609	1	4	...	...	2	604	297	...	...	...	...	27	98	60	173	358	260	36	...	...
1221 Ashbury	Cha 1	215	2	1	...	...	5	212	65	2	6	...	...	14	40	36	96	170	93	...	...	...
1222 Berklehem	Lee 1	62	3	...	...	...	1	67	23	3	...	...	...	14	17	12	17	42	32	...	...	...
1223 Goldston	Cha 10	174	10	4	...	...	2	182	29	...	...	...	...	14	11	17	31	77	42	...	...	...
1224 Total		451	15	7	...	...	4	461	183	13	21	14	10	38	89	87	173	387	192	...	...	...
1225 Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	97	...	...	...	...	...	97	30	...	...	...	...	4	40	9	22	49	46	7	...	...
1226 Holly Springs	Wak 7	153	...	...	...	...	...	151	20	...	...	...	...	6	9	9	22	49	46	...	...	...
1227 Jones Chapel	Lee 6	100	21	3	...	...	1	122	68	20	9	...	...	11	23	23	53	110	55	...	...	...
1228 Love Joy	Mon 4	168	...	...	...	...	1	168	95	1	5	15	...	9	40	34	95	178	100	...	...	...
1229 Macedonia	Mon 5	72	...	...	...	...	...	72	50	...	5	10	...	8	20	25	20	73	40	8	...	...
1230 Total		220	...	...	...	...	...	220	145	1	12	25	...	17	60	99	115	251	140	8	55	2
1231 Merritts: Ebenezer	Cha 8	193	2	...	...	...	...	194	40	...	...	...	...	7	16	9	27	59	42	16	6	...
1232 Merritts	Cha 16	122	...	...	...	...	...	123	30	...	...	...	...	4	7	17	8	35	67	34	7	...
1233 Total		212	2	3	...	...	1	217	70	...	...	...	...	20	11	6	17	62	126	76	23	29
1234 Moncure: Buckhorn	Cha 3	128	1	3	...	...	1	125	65	1	26	12	15	12	12	14	40	78	60	12	55	1
1235 Moncure	Cha 17	82	...	...	...	...	...	84	30	...	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	32	45	29	10	15
1236 Total		210	1	8	...	...	2	209	95	1	34	18	21	18	14	19	72	123	89	32	70	1

SANFORD DISTRICT - Table 1A continued

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year in Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action of Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number Persons on Constitution Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members in Confession of Faith	
1233 Smyrna	23	5	1	1						30	28	5	4		7	4	5	10	11	30	28			5	
Bascorn's Chapel	1																								
Smyrna	359	13	4	0	0					384	263	13	4		11	11	69	42	202	324	250	90	13	1	
Total	362	18	5	10						414	278	18	7		15	74	52	213	354	374	278	90	18	1	
1234 Southern Pines	16									485	87	1	79	85		15	75	25	57	175	74				
Lemon Springs	1									154	62	2	8		11	39	22	67	159	82	10	52	4		
Lee	1	4			1					240	136	1	1		11	30	17	68	119	69	22	10	4		
Har	9									364	136	2	23		22	69	39	148	278	133	10	84	4		
Morris Chapel	369	4			2					689	470	5	36		52	59	19	148	278	133	10	84	4		
Total	216		4							689	470	1	36	12	27	44	47	174	377	292	175	15	20	3	
1236 Star	17									190	159	1	29	4	9	11	12	43	81	14	18	40	16		
Troy	17	4	10	2						203	147	1	31	20	12	17	13	47	81	14	18	40	16		
Trinity	1									94	42		7		5	11	13	40	69	31	11	15	3		
1237 Troy-Cur First	18									94	42		7		5	11	13	40	69	31	11	15	3		
Ophir	18									94	42		7		5	11	13	40	69	31	11	15	3		
Mon 11	185									94	42		7		5	11	13	40	69	31	11	15	3		
Mon 18	60									46	40		5	13	7	15	11	30	63	33	11	15	3		
Ucharrie	60									47	20		5	10	7	15	11	30	63	33	11	15	3		
Wadsworth	47									47	20		5	10	7	15	11	30	63	33	11	15	3		
Total	331									330	151		16	67	26	53	43	138	260	93					
Voss-Cameron	17									84	53	4	0	17	10	12	16	56	94	52	14	7	2		
Mon 2	163	3			1					190	110	7	34	19	21	30	29	40	120	62	17	9	2		
Total	272	5								274	172	11	33	17	31	42	45	96	214	144	31	16	4		
1240 West End-Doubs Chapel	5									89					6	21	4	24	55	38	12	10	2		
Mon 5	89				1					89					6	21	4	24	55	38	12	10	2		
West End	179	2	7	1						187	67	4	17		15	37	18	49	88	46	14	8	2		
Total	268	2	7	1						276	67	4	17		15	37	18	73	143	84	26	18	2		
District Total	15708	143	178	85	99		76	103	15707	6217	157	1107	515	280	944	2228	1769	4471	9412	5294	1122	1156	101		

CHURCH AND CHARGE

	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35				
Last Number	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Churchwork Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, Loans, Indebtedness, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program, and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences				
1201 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo 10	210	294,000	325,000	59,000	25,000	...	...	8,588	588	1,228	265		
Rosedale	Moo 14	113	28,000	325,000	7,459	25,000	...	...	376	710	5179	265		
Total	210	288	319,000	325,000	66,459	25,000	...	...	81,232	888	1,745	5179		
1202 Blair: Hope	Mon 1	25	37,000	29,000	845	1,500	...	...	...	432	990	118		
1203 Bonker: Hope	Cha 13	13	108,000	6,000	...	...	...	...	...	67	588	18		
Meromess	Cha 15	13	5,500	...	...	...	...	...	367	262	1202	131		
Providence	Cha 24	0	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	80	233	45	...		
Total	22	55	20,000	26,000	38,000	...	...	...	367	389	2023	194		
1204 Broadway	Lee 2	29	35,000	15,000	2,094	...	...	...	1065	300	970	31		
1205 Bynum	Cha 4	21	60,250	8,000	10,500	...	...	...	250	340	1150	...		
1206 Carder	Mon 2	64	133,500	35,000	...	...	...	...	12,000	500	1500	300		
1207 Carthage	Moo 3	70	15,200	4,000	26,000	...	...	...	1045	653	4228	250		
1208 Center	Moo 3	154	15,200	4,000	26,000	...	...	...	903	525	1116	...		
1208.5 Chatham-Zion: Chatham	Cha 7	19	28,000	25,000	11,500	...	...	...	100	250	425	...		
Mt. Zion	Cha 20	...	4,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	250	192	475	...		
Total	19	...	68,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	300	175	475	...		
1209 Faquay-Vardis	Wak 4	80	24,000	30,000	3,000	35,039	...	...	550	367	900	...		
1210 Glendon: Carbonon	Lee 3	...	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	235	79	255	35		
Cool Springs	Moo 4	23	65,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	213	225	351	53		
Fair Promise	Moo 7	20	47,000	...	...	...	...	...	275	193	335	115		
High Falls	Moo 8	...	72,000	...	...	...	...	...	1550	211	2503	270		
Total	43	...	225,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	2038	705	3444	950		
1211 Guidston: Asbury	Cha 1	18	5,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	689	...	...		
Berlithem	Lee 1	...	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	1178	...	...	...	
Guidston	Cha 10	35	94,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	1528	1867	...	...		
Total	53	...	156,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	1528	1867	...	...		
1211.5 Hickson: Mountain	Cha 12	...	52,000	18,000	3,986	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1212 Holly Springs	Wak 7	4,38	28,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1212.5 Jones Chapel	Lee 6	15	75,000	1,000	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1213 Lore-Joy-Macedonia	Moo 4	25	59,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	1600	...	...	...	
Maryanna	Mon 5	30	15,500	...	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	1565	...		
Total	25	30	62,500	20,000	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	398	...		
1214 Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha 8	33	48,000	...	5,300	...	...	...	...	...	1963	...		
City	Cha 16	...	41,500	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	401	...		
Total	33	...	86,500	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	289	...		
1215 Monstars: Bookhorn	Cha 3	17	3,000	28,000	...	15,000	...	...	50	205	403	...		
Monstars	Cha 17	12	34,000	28,000	...	5,000	...	...	583	172	756	...		
Total	29	472	64,000	28,000	...	20,000	...	...	100	377	1159	...		

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 1B, continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
List Number	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences		
1216 Mt. Gilead: First Zion	85	155	215,000	25,500	5,000	...	...	...	6,000	671	6,119	...
Total	97	185	229,000	29,500	5,445	...	...	...	6,000	755	7,072	...
1217 Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	220	...
Mt. Pleasant	...	...	20,000	22,000	...	...	...	...	12,000	65	285	...
Total	23	23	6,000	22,000	...	...	...	...	13,499	230	1,290	...
1218 Peckin: Little River	...	...	17,000	26,000	...	...	...	...	14,222	41	276	...
Melton's Grove	...	...	16,000	...	...	...	...	...	7,550	20	270	...
Parsons Grove	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	...	...	5,598	60	598	...
Sards	10	75	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	83	440	...	
Total	10	75	94,000	26,000	...	...	...	...	8,972	204	1344	...
1219 Pinbluff: Community	11	40	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,098	369	386	...
Hoffman	16	147	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	867	210	875	...
Pinbluff	25	140	14,000	31,000	15,000	1,920	...	...	5,687	792	508	...
Total	52	377	175,000	31,000	15,000	18,067	...	...	8,982	1,371	1,765	...
1220 Pine Grove-Hickory Grove: Hickory Grove	...	...	42,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	1,625	...
Piney Grove	9	...	19,000	25,000	37,000	...	...	...	...	5321	1,500	...
Zion	29	...	32,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	78	...
Total	38	...	93,100	25,000	37,000	...	...	...	...	5,445	3,103	...
1221 Pittsburg First: Cedar Grove	...	...	198,100	37,000	1,900	...	...	...	...	243	4,238	...
Pittsburg Co. Brown's Chapel	...	...	62,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	202	1,094	...
Pleasant Hill	...	...	62,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	252	1,379	...
Total	64	...	126,000	30,000	8,000	7,500	7,500	24,611	4,554	454	2,473	...		
1222 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	201	...
Pleasant Hill	...	...	125,000	24,000	8,000	...	...	...	...	1,387	821	...
Total	29	2248	186,000	24,000	8,000	...	...	...	1,387	877	2,283	...
1224 Poplar Spring-Trinity: Memphis	...	...	12,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	2,000	38	15	...
Poplar Spring	...	...	182,750	27,500	16,000	...	...	11,076	3,000	375	1,550	...
Trinity	...	...	43,000	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,800	1,190	...	
Total	14	75	239,750	27,500	16,000	21,000	11,412	3,360	3,200	2,755	...			
1225 Robbins	86	1,114	15,000	4,000	...	11,000	...	...	6,466	2,371	906	318

1226 Sandhill Cl.: Eagle Springs	Mon 6	12	3,000	18,000	5,000	18,000	...	...	700	350	341	700
Marcus	Mon 7	10	4,000	18,000	5,000	18,000	...	...	112	70	282	700
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	10	13,200	18,000	5,000	18,000	...	...	...	118	600	700
Total	Lee 10	310	332,982	51,350	500	12,185	...	...	802	528	1,223	700
1227 Sintoni, Janebaro Heights	Lee 11	238	140,000	6,000	20,000	8,9957	...	...	4168	1,415	7,754	500
1228 Steer Creek	...	...	3,000	...	250	3,000	...	...	14,3671	5464	18,501	364
1229 Sycamore Ct.: McQueen's Chapel	...	...	4,520	25,000	...	3,000	...	...	700	200	500	...
Union Grove	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	1000	175	500	...
Total	...	...	9,920	25,000	...	14,000	...	...	1700	425	750	324
1230 Siler City: First	Cha 26	63	224,300	18,000	8,000	27,900	...	...	2550	5232	8560	688
1231 West End	Cha 28	300	11,000	15,000	18,000	...	...	...	600	1000	...	100
1232 Silk Hope Center	Cha 6	22	11,000	25,000	23,000	...	...	...	3000	430	815	...
Mr. Vernon	Cha 19	27	75,000	25,000	23,000	...	...	...	1600	500	500	...
Sapling Ridge	Cha 25	19	10,600	...	...	...	...	...	1609	1188	1666	...
Total	...	68	290,000	25,000	44,000	...	...	...	2,900	1,800	800	...
1223 Snyrna: Bascom's Chapel	Moo 1	25	4,000	5	...	...	...	...	2,850	340	4800	320
Snyrna	Moo 15	25	143,000	18,000	...	...	...	...	2,850	340	4800	320
Total	...	25	147,000	18,500	...	...	...	...	2,850	680	5600	320
1234 Southern Pines	Moo 16	62	220,950	40,000	2,000	6525	...	...	...	700	5000	...
1235 Springs-Chapel	Lee 1	37	78,000	...	...	...	...	...	878	347	240	...
Lemon Springs	Har 9	23	78,000	18,000	...	500	...	...	8682	261	236	...
Morris Chapel	...	60	156,000	18,000	...	5000	...	...	9560	618	476	...
Total	Mon 15	37	32	35,000	...	...	...	...	347	561	4255	...
1236 Star	Mon 17	118	440,000	54,000	...	17,000	...	...	517	1473	13,990	200
1237 Troy Trinity	Mon 16	16	55,000	9,000	...	1,381	...	...	2500	224	1786	...
1238 Troy Cl.: First	Mon 11	15	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	3.6	52	1630	...
Ophir	Mon 18	...	26,000	...	...	...	...	...	74	93	354	...
Ucharrie	Mon 9	...	5700	...	...	...	...	...	1264	41	374	...
Wadeville	...	...	111,700	9,000	...	1,981	...	...	1644	410	4,187	...
Total	Moo 2	37	46,000	...	1,800	...	...	...	1200	410	4,187	...
1239 Vass: Cameron	Moo 17	59	155,000	3,000	...	...	...	...	600	1500	2500	...
Vass	Moo 17	96	201,000	30,000	22,500	...	...	...	700	1750	2900	...
Total	Moo 5	10	28,000	27,000	2,000	...	...	...	642	71	...	...
1240 West End: Doubt's Chapel	Moo 18	30	15,000	27,000	...	...	...	...	2300	319	...	...
West End	Moo 18	40	179,000	27,000	...	...	...	...	2,942	374	...	...
Total	...	224	781,9142	105,7350	368890	980169	...	...	4,19336	44596	134868	5172
District Total	...	12404	...	...	...	...	...	...	70231	...	...	...

1216 Mt. Gilgadi First Zion	Mon 8	379	6090	6767	6767	6196	6196	2326	25	381
Total	Mon 8	406	6767	6767	6767	6196	6196	2594	34	423
1217 Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:										
Cedar Grove	Cha 5	...	816	...	...	...	...	102	...	19
Cha 14	Cha 14	...	817	...	...	...	...	113	...	23
Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	...	2867	...	...	...	...	272	...	43
Total	...	4300	4300	4300	4300	1174	1174	487	...	84
1218 Peckin										
Little River	Mon 3	...	612	...	...	...	...	117	6	26
Nelson's Grove	Mon 7	...	438	...	...	...	...	84	4	14
Williams Grove	Mon 12	...	833	...	...	...	...	184	12	26
Salem	Mon 14	...	933	...	...	...	...	180	12	26
Salem	...	...	333	...	...	...	...	180	12	26
Total	...	2916	2916	2916	2916	1341	1341	561	36	92
1219 Pinebluff										
Community	Hok 1	...	1091	...	...	...	...	...	...	76
Hoffman	Ric 9	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
Pinebluff	Mon 11	...	2925	...	...	...	...	1180	5	193
Total	...	4958	4958	4958	4958	2449	2449	2068	15	338
1220 Piney Grove-Hickory Grove										
Hickory Grove	Cha 11	...	1033	...	...	...	...	225	...	37
Cha 21	Cha 21	...	2165	...	...	...	...	529	...	87
Piney Grove	Cha 29	...	342	...	...	...	...	68	...	11
Total	...	3442	3442	3442	3442	1972	1972	822	...	135
1221 Pitshoboro First	Cha 22	...	3961	...	...	...	...	3904	19	267
1222 Pitshoboro Chr. Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	...	284	...	...	...	...	334	4	55
Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	...	2333	...	...	...	...	334	...	55
Total	...	4666	4666	4666	4666	1659	1659	668	4	110
1223 Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Mon 9	...	624	...	...	...	...	917	3	33
Pleasant Hill	Mon 12	...	4219	...	...	...	...	150	16	150
Total	...	5143	5143	5143	5143	2684	2684	1117	19	183
1224 Poplar Spring-Trinity										
Poplar Spring	Lee 8	...	154	...	...	...	...	26	3	4
Trinity	Lee 8	...	2200	...	...	...	...	311	...	50
Total	...	3614	3614	3614	3614	1216	1216	998	3	32
1225 Robber	Mon 13	...	3542	...	...	...	...	1284	10	86
1226 Sandhill Cr.: Eagle Springs	Mon 6	...	153	...	...	...	...	193	23	293
Macress	Mon 7	...	167	...	...	...	...	83	...	4
Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	...	664	...	...	...	...	192	...	4
Total	...	3091	3091	3091	3091	915	915	389	...	66
1227 Sanford-Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	...	5950	...	...	...	...	3950	...	252
1228 Steele Street	Lee 11	...	7656	...	...	...	...	7538	...	1234
1229 Sanford Cr.: McQueen's Chapel	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	167	...	27
Mt. Olive	...	...	633	...	...	...	...	83	...	14
Union Grove	...	...	395	...	...	...	...	998	...	68
Total	...	1705	1705	1705	1705	998	998	417	...	535
1230 Siler City: First	Cha 26	...	5668	...	...	...	...	7854	...	115
1231 West End	Cha 28	...	3500	...	...	...	...	1683	...	89
1232 Silk Hope: Center	Cha 6	...	1146	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
Mt. Vernon	...	...	1146	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
Saphog Ridge	...	...	1146	...	...	...	...	542	...	89
Total	...	3438	3438	3438	3438	2333	2333	1626	...	267

SANFORD DISTRICT-Table 2A continued

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		37a	37b	38b	39c	40a	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46	51
		Parson's Salary - Amount Set	Parson's Salary - Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	Ushers - 40a + 40b Total Paid				Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
1223	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	...	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	17
	Smyrna	...	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	150
	Moo 15	...	6305	...	...	...	...	...	...	1021	...	167
1234	Southern Pines	160	6125	...	...	306	3792	100.0	2710	...	...	444
1235	Spring-Chapel	...	1914	...	...	312	...	...	400	6	...	80
	Lee 1	...	2462	...	...	302	...	...	529	6	...	87
	Lee 5	...	4340	...	...	634	...	...	1019	12	...	167
	Moo 15	...	3200	...	1470	...	...	...	2450	17	...	65
1236	Star Tabernacle	...	6038	...	...	437	8651	100.0	3611	...	...	591
1237	Trinity Church First	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	37
1238	Other	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	37
	Mon 11	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	37
	Mon 18	...	875	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	37
	Wadesville	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	32
	Total	3500	3500	...	...	...	2100	100.0	871	...	...	143
1239	West Canton	...	4434	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	...	48
	Moo 2	...	1610	...	...	...	...	...	1084	...	...	177
	Moo 17	...	6044	...	...	...	...	...	1376	...	...	225
	West End	...	1195	...	...	...	...	...	3267	...	...	38
1240	West End: Doubbs Chapel	...	4654	...	...	...	...	...	1134	...	...	147
	Moo 5	...	5879	...	...	...	...	...	2310	...	...	185
	Moo 18	...	189379	...	7462	10480	131061	126843	58678	317	9154	
	Total	5879	4654	...	...	...	...	...	1134	...	...	147
	West End	...	5879	...	...	...	...	...	2310	...	...	185
	District Total	189379	189379	...	7462	10480	131061	126843	58678	317	9154	

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES														Grand Total Paid (Lines 51-68)
		52c	53a	54b	56c	57	58a	59	61	62	64	65	66	68		
1216	Mt. Gilgale First	Mon 8	472	181	315	25	60	997	115	583	7	243	...	26232		
	Mt. Gilgale First	Mon 8	52	20	111	5	10	111	18	40	...	27	...	2632		
	Total		514	201	315	30	70	1108	133	598	7	270	...	28864		
1217	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapels	Cha 5	42	...	...	...	...	46	...	20	...	21	...	1439
	Cedar Grove	Cha 14	42	...	...	...	...	50	...	25	...	18	...	2703
	Mann's Chapel	Cha 18	68	...	...	...	...	116	...	62	...	16	...	5193
	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	24	50	...	...	...	212	...	107	...	55	...	9335
	Total		168	50	...	...	...	212	...	107	...	55	...	9335
1218	Peikin	Mon 3	67	...	...	...	...	50	...	27	...	24	...	2682
	Little River	Mon 7	40	...	...	...	...	36	...	19	...	18	...	968
	McDon's Grove	Mon 12	14	...	...	...	...	77	...	41	...	37	...	9753
	Parsons Grove	Mon 14	30	...	...	...	...	77	...	41	...	37	...	1981
	Sards	Mon 14	30	...	...	...	...	77	...	41	...	37	...	1981
	Total		94	...	...	...	...	240	...	128	...	116	...	15384
1219	Plinebluff	Hok 1	77	23	...	...	...	195	...	16	...	43	...	5356
	Community	Hok 9	241	...	...	...	...	196	...	101	...	42	...	4228
	Holman	Mon 11	127	58	...	...	...	507	...	273	...	113	...	15755
	Pinebluff	Mon 11	254	81	...	...	...	888	...	480	...	198	...	25539
	Total		1186	81	...	...	...	888	...	480	...	198	...	25539
1220	Pliny Grove-Hickory Grove	Cha 11	20	10	...	...	...	67	10	52	...	45	...	3697
	Hickory Grove	Cha 21	60	100	...	...	...	227	40	123	...	20	...	1627
	Pliny Grove	Cha 29	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	15	...	15	...	6
	Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	15	...	15	...	6
	Total		180	300	...	...	...	354	50	199	...	20	...	16016
1221	Plitaboro First	Cha 22	472	...	...	...	...	49	...	20	...	223	...	16076
1222	Plitaboro (Ct.) Brown's Chapel	Cha 23	935	825	...	...	...	701	...	377	...	60	...	9467
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	101	14	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	52	...	7886
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	146	26	...	...	...	143	...	7	...	52	...	7886
	Total		362	53	...	...	...	286	14	154	...	106	...	17453
1223	Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel	Mon 9	318	73	...	...	...	86	15	46	...	37	...	1762
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 9	177	65	...	...	...	304	75	232	...	169	...	24109
	Total		646	33	...	...	...	480	90	258	...	206	...	25771
1224	Poplar Springs-Trinity	Mon 9	12	8	...	...	...	11	3	6	...	6	...	46155
	Memphis	Lee 9	31	...	...	...	...	131	30	71	...	20	...	46155
	Poplar Springs	Lee 12	28	11	...	...	...	85	30	46	...	54	...	6014
	Trinity	Lee 12	28	11	...	...	...	85	30	46	...	54	...	6014
	Total		303	84	...	...	...	227	63	123	...	80	...	54469
1225	Robbins	Mon 13	1029	73	...	...	...	771	...	414	...	198	...	21563

1226 Sandhill Cir: Eagle Springs Sarcus	Mon 9	12	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	45	...	2279
	Mon 13	18	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	96	...	3344
	Tue 10	223	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	2628
1227 Saited, Jonesboro Heights	Lex 10	885	255	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	...	3781
	Lex 11	4326	1127	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	37551
1229 Sandford Ct: McQueen's Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	1500	210757
	Mt Olive	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524
	Union Grove	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1369
Total		260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9182
1230 Silver City, First	Cha 26	1878	200	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56782
	Cha 26	402	28	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	7492
1231 West End	Cha 6	311	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3029
1232 Silk Hope Center	Cha 19	311	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6114
	Mt Vernon	311	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5272
	Cha 25	933	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15215
Total		611	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4930
1223 Smyrna Bassom's Chapel	Miss 1	590	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30980
	Smyrna	61	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Total		590	184	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4320
1234 Southern Pines	Miss 15	1555	394	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21733
1235 Springs-Chapel	Miss 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6246
	Lee 1	291	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15392
	Har 9	4	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20648
Total		584	162	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11837
1236 Star	Mon 15	231	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34796
1237 Troy Trinity	Mon 17	2072	718	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6155
1238 Troy Cr: First	Mon 16	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3473
	Ophir	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1071
	Ucharne	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14621
	Walesville	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17548
Total		500	30	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6927
1239 Vass: Cameron	Miss 2	618	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12365
	Vass	618	42	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1054771
Total		790	159	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6564
1240 West End: Doubt's Chapel	Miss 5	174	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1317
	West End	174	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2638
Total		650	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1894
District Total		32071	8035	2518	51	1051	510	24015	1899	62	13126	1030	6564	229	1894	1054771

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Reporting Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number Persons on Constituency Roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1301	Bethel-Lebanon	179	...	1	...	3	...	3	176	10	1	...	...	...	18	43	25	47	133	100	...	...	42	...
	Lebanon	134	...	1	...	3	...	3	132	9	1	...	...	...	9	21	14	55	99	50	...	...	...	...
	Total	313	...	2	...	6	...	6	308	150	2	...	...	...	27	64	39	102	232	190	...	...	42	...
1302	Bladen-Bethlehem	94	...	3	...	...	...	...	97	58	3	...	...	...	7	16	16	51	93	55	...	...	...	...
	Bladen	75	...	3	...	...	...	...	76	20	...	...	...	...	3	7	17	12	28	25	...	...	...	...
	Deems	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	38	...	...	...	...	4	9	11	34	67	47	...	...	...	...
	Lave Oak	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	42	...	...	...	...	5	15	18	36	77	62	...	...	...	...
	Bla 16	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	43	...	...	...	...	6	17	20	46	123	115	...	...	...	...
	Total	297	...	4	...	2	...	2	301	178	...	...	...	...	24	47	52	117	267	144	...	...	...	...
1303	Bethel	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	89	1	...	...	...	6	3	10	16	46	123	15	...	...	...
	Bethel	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	89	1	...	...	...	6	3	10	16	46	123	15	...	...	...
	Bro 3	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	30	...	...	...	...	10	7	11	20	28	15	...	...	...	...
	Total	176	...	2	...	...	...	...	178	49	1	...	...	...	10	9	11	26	65	37	...	...	...	...
1304	Bolton-Belton	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	30	1	...	...	...	5	7	4	30	75	26	8	...	...	...
	Shiloh	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	60	1	...	...	...	6	10	20	45	81	50	12	...	...	...
	Total	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	90	1	...	...	...	11	14	26	75	126	75	...	...	...	...
1305	Burgess-Burgaw	319	...	8	...	...	...	...	318	112	3	...	...	...	16	16	52	36	85	189	102	...	...	...
	Pen 1	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	26	...	...	...	...	3	6	20	11	19	56	...	...	...	...
	Pen 7	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	26	...	...	...	...	3	6	20	11	19	56	...	...	...	...
	Total	377	...	8	...	2	...	2	384	137	3	...	...	...	22	42	47	104	245	127	...	...	...	...
1306	Carolina Beach-St. Paul	268	...	2	...	...	...	...	272	110	4	...	...	...	14	47	21	49	131	68	9	...	...	...
	New 1	268	...	2	...	...	...	...	272	110	4	...	...	...	14	47	21	49	131	68	9	...	...	...
1307	Carver's Creek	209	...	4	...	...	...	...	207	95	2	...	...	...	7	14	20	18	73	125	40	...	...	...
	Bla 5	209	...	4	...	...	...	...	207	95	2	...	...	...	7	14	20	18	73	125	40	...	...	...
	Bla 14	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	32	1	...	...	...	5	16	5	32	58	30	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	32	1	...	...	...	5	16	5	32	58	30	...	...	...	...
	Total	266	...	4	...	...	...	...	266	127	3	...	...	...	19	36	23	105	183	70	...	...	...	...
1308	Chadbourn-Evergreen	156	...	4	...	...	...	...	156	55	...	...	...	...	10	21	22	57	110	45	...	...	...	...
	Col 5	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	52	...	...	...	...	10	17	15	40	82	45	...	...	...	...
	Evergreen	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	52	...	...	...	...	10	17	15	40	82	45	...	...	...	...
	Total	253	...	4	...	...	...	...	251	107	...	...	...	...	20	38	37	97	192	90	...	...	...	...
1309	Clarkton-Bluefield	60	...	6	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	...	...	...	8	7	8	4	20	39	...	...	...	...
	Bla 4	60	...	6	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	...	...	...	8	7	8	4	20	39	...	...	...	...
	Clarkton	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	55	...	...	...	...	4	8	15	10	20	53	...	...	...	...
	Total	153	...	6	...	...	...	...	149	95	...	...	...	...	12	15	23	14	40	92	...	...	...	...
1310	Dublin-Pleasant Grove	88	...	1	...	...	...	...	89	55	2	...	...	...	10	23	14	40	87	55	...	...	...	...
	Purdle	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	20	1	...	...	...	5	7	9	11	32	18	...	...	...	...
	Bla 12	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	20	1	...	...	...	5	7	9	11	32	18	...	...	...	...
	Simplicity	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	65	2	...	...	...	15	32	25	72	144	70	...	...	...	...
	Total	321	...	5	...	...	...	...	302	140	5	...	...	...	30	62	48	123	263	143	...	...	...	...
1311	Ethanethelwon	455	...	2	...	...	...	...	453	...	2	...	...	...	25	53	26	107	211	125	...	...	...	...
	Bla 9	455	...	2	...	...	...	...	453	...	2	...	...	...	25	53	26	107	211	125	...	...	...	...
1312	Fair-Cerro Gordo	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	42	...	...	...	...	6	19	7	42	74	40	...	...	...	...
	Cerro Gordo	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	42	...	...	...	...	6	19	7	42	74	40	...	...	...	...
	Fair Bluff	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	68	...	...	...	...	11	41	19	90	161	61	...	...	...
	Total	294	...	5	...	...	...	...	276	110	...	...	...	...	17	60	26	134	235	101	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Lebanon.	22	...	13,000	8,500	1,000	...	...	...	367	367	...
		22	...	5,000	5,000	...	...	...	...	175	175	...
		44	...	18,700	8,500	1,000	...	...	...	502	633	...
1302	Bladen: Bethlehem	18	4,76	4,500	2,500	1,000	...	...	...	316	316	288
		...	...	16,500	...	2,000	...	...	...	355	562	19
		3,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	197	562	84
		...	...	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	115	470	50
		18	4,06	117,500	25,000	3,000	...	...	...	1023	2371	447
1303	Bolivia: Bethel	...	...	16,000	18,000	6,000	...	...	...	78	430	10
		...	...	28,000	18,000	5,000	...	...	...	47	4,30	25
		...	...	44,000	18,000	5,000	...	...	...	118	830	35
1304	Total: Bottom	...	...	25,000	25,000	...	...	...	...	75	35	...
		20	2,70	47,000	...	...	...	...	...	175	70	...
		20	2,70	71,000	25,000	...	...	...	...	250	105	...
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw	44	1,25	143,000	33,000	6,000	...	...	...	750	2800	...
		7	53	31,500	...	...	...	...	...	50	200	...
		56	1,75	174,500	33,000	...	...	...	...	800	3000	...
		44	834	98,000	22,000	4,000	...	...	...	380	2249	549
1306	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	22	50	160,000	20,000	...	42,000	...	...	484	1296	...
1307	Carver's Creek	...	...	16,500	20,000	...	...	...	...	80	425	...
		22	50	165,500	20,000	...	42,000	...	...	504	1461	...
1308	Chatham: Evergreen:	28	1,79	12,500	25,000	...	...	...	...	420	1024	...
		8	119	6,500	25,000	...	...	...	...	252	1386	...
		36	236	185,000	25,000	...	...	...	...	632	2410	...
1309	Clackson-Bluefield: Bluefield	15	5,70	15,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	500	100	...
		20	5,00	5,000	20,000	...	20,000	...	...	700	100	150
		35	10,00	65,000	20,000	...	20,000	...	...	1300	200	150
1310	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	...	...	11,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	21	371	25
		...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	78	79	...
		...	...	58,000	28,000	...	8,000	...	...	318	1706	241
		20	3	79,000	28,000	...	8,000	...	...	417	2156	266
1311	Ellabehow	...	...	30,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	1974	6683	70
1312	Fair Bluff: Cerro Gordo:	14	123	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	148	1437	...
		34	294	159,000	26,000	...	...	...	...	253	2605	...
		48	417	191,000	26,000	...	...	...	...	401	4042	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			37a	37b	38	39	40	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Lebanon.	Col 1 Col 10	2471	2471	...	...	...	...	...	472	...	77
	Total	...	4452	4452	...	2261	2261	100.0	943	471	...	153
1302	Blodent: Bethlehem	Bla 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	33
	Total	...	463	463	...	31	31	...	89	24	...	15
	Doer-Oak	Bla 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	40
	Windsor	Bla 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	33
	Total	Bla 16	...	...	...	304	1776	100.0	795	274	...	121
1303	Bolinas: Bethel	Bru 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	63
	Total	Bru 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	7
1304	Bolton: Bolton.	Col 1 Col 3	2100	2100	...	1438	1455	101.2	600	600	...	49
	Total	...	2100	2100	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1 Pen 5	4200	4200	...	1321	1321	100.0	584	292	...	48
	Total	...	4200	4200	...	...	...	...	...	1384	...	226
1306	Caroline Beach: St. Paul	Pen 1	6335	6335	...	3773	3773	100.0	1572	188	...	33
1307	Carew's Creek:	New 1	3376	3376	...	1787	1787	100.0	746	1572	...	122
	Total	...	4200	4200	...	37	37	...	667	746	...	109
	Carver's Creek	Bla S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	23
	Trinity	Bla 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	...	129
1308	Chadbourne: Evergreens:	Col 5 Col 6	3815	3815	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	82
	Total	...	4850	4850	...	2100	2100	100.0	875	375	...	62
1309	Clarkson-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4 Bla 6	950	950	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	36
	Total	...	2399	2399	...	1470	1472	100.0	611	346	...	63
1310	Dublin-Pleasant Grove	Bla 11 Bla 12	642	642	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	36
	Total	...	366	366	...	...	...	...	...	518	...	81
1311	Elizabethown	Bla 9	3808	3808	...	2050	2050	100.0	854	515	...	140
1312	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Col 4	6650	6650	...	4549	4549	100.0	2064	854	...	338
	Total	...	1740	1740	...	...	...	...	...	202	...	43
	Ferris-Gordo	Col 4	5258	5258	...	2484	2484	100.0	1001	709	...	116
	Fair Bluff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	164

1313 Gardner Antioch	Bra 1	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
1313 Gardner	Sam 9	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
1313 Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	30
1314 Haliboro	Col 8	4084	...	...	1750	...	...	...	736	...	120
1315 Hampstead	Pen 2	3100	...	...	2100	...	...	...	876	...	143
1316 Harrells Centenary	Sam 5	2272	...	...	1021	...	...	...	425	...	69
1317 Lake Waxamas	Col 9	4620	...	...	1927	...	...	...	759	...	124
1318 Ocean View	Bra 11	4977	...	...	2440	...	...	...	1001	...	164
1319 Old Dock Bethesda	Col 2	5833	...	...	2863	...	...	...	1193	...	196
1320 Old Dock	Col 12	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	...	44
1321 Preway	Col 14	1027	...	...	...	...	...	...	349	...	51
1322 Shiloh	Col 16	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	29
1323 Rigelwood Wesley	Col 21	3652	...	...	2456	...	...	...	893	...	21
1324 Rocky Point	Pen 3	2333	...	...	1459	...	...	...	208	...	34
1325 Herring Chapel	Pen 4	804	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
1326 Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	904	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
1327 Rocky Point	Pen 5	804	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	48
1328 Total		2682	...	...	2084	...	...	...	876	...	144
1329 Scott's Hill		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1330 Union	Pen 6	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	...	28
1331 Wesleyan Chapel	Pen 8	1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	66
1332 Total		2849	...	...	1365	...	...	...	571	...	94
1333 Shaw's Camp	Bra 6	5518	...	...	2699	...	...	...	1126	...	184
1334 Shalotte Church		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1335 Andrews Chapel	Bra 1	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	35
1336 Dutton's Chapel	Bra 4	399	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	14
1337 Sharon	Bra 7	788	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	36
1338 Village Point	Bra 10	1171	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	57
1339 Total		2943	...	...	2154	...	...	...	857	...	142
1340 Southport Trinity	Bra 9	5250	...	...	2045	...	...	...	1293	...	211
1341 Tabor City St. Paul	Col 17	4229	...	...	3920	...	...	...	1634	...	267
1342 Town Creek Shiloh	Bra 8	963	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	...	51
1343 Zion	Bra 12	2246	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	119
1344 Total		3209	...	...	2491	...	...	...	1039	...	170
1345 Wesley's Chapel	Bra 5	5498	...	...	2179	...	...	...	909	...	149
1346 Whiteville	Col 19	5132	...	...	6288	...	...	...	2648	...	433
1347 Whiteville C. L. M. Bishop Springs	Col 11	1088	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
1348 Peace	Col 13	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	62
1349 Total		3976	...	...	1808	...	...	...	750	...	124
1350 Wilmington Devon Park	New 2	2100	...	...	1133	...	...	...	459	...	75
1351 Epworth	New 3	1050	...	...	1692	...	...	...	701	...	116
1352 Fifth Avenue	New 3	9250	...	...	4900	...	...	...	2043	...	316
1353 Grace	New 5	5656	...	...	920	...	...	...	369	...	624
1354 Oleander	New 6	4410	...	...	1458	...	...	...	469	...	98
1355 Pine Valley	New 13	5542	...	...	2911	...	...	...	1167	...	191
1356 St. John	New 8	400	...	...	301	...	...	...	133	...	21
1357 Sunset Park	New 8	8169	...	...	3639	...	...	...	1518	...	249
1358 Trinity	New 9	6766	...	...	8162	...	...	...	3402	...	559
1359 Wesley Memorial	New 10	3500	...	...	9651	...	...	...	4223	...	63
1360 Wrightsboro	New 11	4090	...	...	1592	...	...	...	662	...	108
1361 Wrightsboro Beach	New 12	4090	...	...	3950	...	...	...	1496	...	245
1362 Total		178521	...	...	119722	...	...	...	49544	...	8029
1363 District Total		7615	...	...	3900	...	...	...	6054	...	272

1313	Gardens Antioch	Bla 1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	25	...	31	...	1715
	Gerland	Sam 9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	...	31	...	1968
	Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	...	31	...	1790
	St. John	Sam 21	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	40	...	31	...	1790
	Total		420	68	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	160	...	122	...	7155
1314	Hallboro	Col 8	502	200	...	...	...	...	...	316	...	203	...	92	...	9256
1315	Hampstead	Pen 2	244	54	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	90	...	121	...	8827
1316	Harrells Centenary	Sam 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	90	...	68	...	7459
	West View		191	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	70	...	7038
	Total		435	...	5	...	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	138	...	14467
1317	Lake Waxamas	Col 9	574	214	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	...	...	169	...	9397
1318	Ocean View	Bru 11	684	238	...	...	...	...	...	513	...	276	...	131	...	17377
1319	Old Dock Bethesda	Col 2	176	45	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	29	...	3769
	Old Dock	Col 12	167	40	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	...	...	31	...	2429
	Preway	Col 14	113	30	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	23	...	1658
	Shioh	Col 16	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	1591
	Total		513	115	...	...	...	...	...	383	...	216	...	83	...	9476
1320	Riegelwood Wesley	Col 21	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	48	...	...	...	3679
1321	Rocky Point		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Herrings Chapel	Pen 3	168	58	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	38	...	3217
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 4	168	57	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	38	...	2804
	Rocky Point	Pen 5	168	48	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	67	...	38	...	4886
	Total		504	173	...	...	...	...	...	375	...	201	...	114	...	10907
1322	Scott's Hill		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Union	Pen 6	98	30	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	39	...	32	...	1954
	Westview Chapel	Pen 8	229	70	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	93	...	107	...	3881
	Total		327	100	...	...	...	...	...	246	...	132	...	142	...	5855
1323	Shallotte Camp	Bru 6	646	251	...	...	...	...	...	484	...	260	...	166	...	12629
1324	Shallotte Creek		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Andrews Chapel	Bru 1	123	36	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	48	...	18	...	4205
	Barton	Bru 4	164	16	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	18	...	12	...	4758
	Barton	Bru 7	126	35	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	26	...	26	...	3451
	Sharon	Bru 10	198	45	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	81	...	35	...	4435
	Village Point		691	132	...	...	...	...	...	369	...	197	...	89	...	16249
	Total		742	259	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	299	...	158	...	24571
1325	Southside Trinity	Bru 9	938	112	...	...	...	...	...	701	...	378	...	168	...	18698
1326	Taber City St. Paul	Bru 8	180	62	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	72	...	36	...	3160
1327	Town Creek Shioh	Bru 12	416	145	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	148	...	85	...	8045
	Zion		596	207	...	...	...	...	...	445	...	240	...	121	...	11205
	Total		521	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	...	211	...	165	...	15012
1328	Wesley's Chapel	Bru 5	1519	279	...	...	...	...	...	1138	...	612	...	...	...	19586
1329	White Hill	Col 19	216	73	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	4490
1330	White Hill Ctr. Mashop Springs	Col 11	216	73	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	4490
	Peace	Col 13	216	73	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	87	...	...	...	4490
	Total		432	146	...	...	...	...	...	322	...	174	...	...	...	3823
1331	Wilmington Devon Park	New 2	263	91	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	106	...	74	...	8313
1332	Epworth	New 3	477	158	...	...	...	...	...	314	...	164	...	80	...	6998
1333	Fifth Avenue	New 3	1173	455	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	472	...	184	...	26074
1334	Grace	New 5	2278	700	...	...	...	...	...	1819	...	918	...	210	...	53346
1335	Olander	New 6	347	103	...	...	...	...	...	260	...	140	...	...	...	9837
1336	Pine Valley	New 6	670	230	...	...	...	...	...	502	...	270	...	166	...	28875
1337	St. John	New 13	77	11	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	33	...	31	...	1019
1338	Sunset Park	New 8	870	303	...	...	...	...	...	652	...	351	...	151	...	19170
1339	Trinity	New 9	1952	385	...	...	...	...	...	1452	...	785	...	90	...	42452
1340	Wesley Memorial	New 10	2309	962	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	930	...	373	...	70520
1341	Wrightboro	New 12	381	132	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	154	...	110	...	17355
1342	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	860	154	...	...	...	...	...	643	...	346	...	163	...	16640
	District Total		28327	8188	...	...	...	...	...	21318	...	11325	...	5325	...	68874
			1561	1963	...	...	...	...	...	1256	...	1142	...	816	...	...

RECAPITULATION-Table 1B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership of U. M. W.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses, etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
200 Burlington	2559	1741	124,275.00	13,637.58	7,181.32	6,074.50	87.55	13,260.47	17,267.76	4,798.15	21,013.10	80,161.60	
300 Durham	2759	1825	128,825.00	19,275.93	3,277.73	1,820.78	2,000.15	14,171.11	12,968.08	2,793.62	7,027.46	6,924.96	
400 Elizabeth City	1747	2840	42,250.00	9,273.74	3,277.73	1,820.78	2,000.15	24,246.92	14,707.81	7,792.76	21,088.46	2,027.96	
500 Fayetteville	2474	1777	120,250.00	13,323.23	3,715.17	1,317.15	2,751.00	14,181.55	12,159.15	2,793.62	23,746.96	7,027.46	
600 Goldsboro	2176	13,877	77,477.00	9,569.83	4,374.71	1,818.15	2,751.00	13,147.13	8,550.85	7,792.76	16,988.46	7,027.46	
700 Greenville	2459	1771	88,747.17	12,456.00	4,374.71	1,818.15	2,751.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
800 New Bern	2146	2009	66,690.95	8,962.00	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
900 Raleigh	3221	2240	120,169.42	11,966.00	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
1000 Rockingham	2558	1849	76,157.00	11,442.33	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
1100 Rocky Mount	2836	19115	6,302.34	116,634.00	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
1200 Sanford	2241	12474	78,101.42	11,573.50	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
1300 Wilmington	1838	16342	6,302.34	11,573.50	3,715.17	1,317.15	3,811.00	17,151.39	10,700.74	8,550.85	12,159.15	12,159.15	
Total	2595	37,985.7	1,124,275.00	136,637.58	7,181.32	6,074.50	87.55	13,260.47	17,267.76	4,798.15	21,013.10	80,161.60	

RACAPITULATION-Table 2A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH						SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		
		36	37a	37b	38	39c	40c	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	45b	46	45a
		U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary - Amount Set	Pastor's Salary - Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary - Amount Paid	Travel Allowance - Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities - 40a + 40b Total Paid	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Total Connectional Fund Paid
200	Burlington	11,280	18,561.9	18,561.9	17,190	21,463	11,037	16,486	16,507	100.1	6,602	486	11,382
300	Durham	13,809	20,109.1	20,109.1	9,784	27,215	15,493	19,985	19,995	100.0	83,143	262	13,417
400	Elizabeth City	8,809	14,459	14,459	4,592	15,411	9,491	9,670	9,694.8	100.2	40,319	322	6,605
500	Fayetteville	12,275	18,484.6	18,484.6	17,888	28,862	17,023	16,236.3	16,248.2	100.1	68,062	364	10,930
600	Goldboro	9,392	16,226.0	16,226.0	3,908	25,111	12,715	14,223	14,223	100.0	6,022.4	151	9,756
700	Greenville	12,414	16,428.9	16,428.9	12,251	13,928	11,698	14,120.8	13,959.0	98.7	58,286	99	8,487
800	New Bern	9,993	17,678.2	17,678.2	5,683	9,839	10,177	12,547.2	12,383.6	98.6	51,896	533	15,046
900	Raleigh	13,039	22,253.1	22,253.1	29,522	17,606	13,066	22,976.9	22,482.2	99.1	92,116	534	15,046
1000	Rockingham	9,658	19,016.2	19,016.2	11,410	13,205	7,819	14,359.9	14,409.8	100.3	60,978	461	9,985
1100	Rocky Mount	14,158	18,637.8	18,637.8	12,392	29,944	15,879	17,106.2	17,109.0	100.0	71,831	152	11,745
1200	Sanford	9,848	18,937.9	18,937.9	7,462	10,480	13,106.1	12,684.3	12,684.3	96.7	55,878	317	9,154
1300	Wilmington	7,615	17,852.1	17,852.1	3,900	9,835	6,054	11,972.2	11,858.0	99.0	49,544	272	8,029
	Total	132,490	218,652.6	218,652.6	118,250	210,881	140,932	182,626.0	181,657.6	99.4	761,679	3,935	123,882

RECAPITULATION, Table 2B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE													
	52c	53b	54b	54c	57	58c	59	61	62	64	65	66	68	69
	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts—Paid	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	Health & Welfare Agencies	\$100 Club	Diastat Work	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
200 Bechtelton	47,015	888	2,623	6,523	1,011	18,127	19,152	4,562	1,042	2,131	5,272	8,153	5,371	75,889
300 Durland	2,777	76	1,074	6,912	69	18,127	5,113	5,072	6,081	1,312	1,631	1,629	7,961	62,750
400 Elizabeth City	23,142	6,515	1,274	5,151	77	6,261	1,741	16,726	2,272	9,124	2,227	7,959	1,945	127,818
500 Lenoir	3,926	1,215	2,274	9,897	55	11,574	1,141	3,726	8,752	5,952	3,524	4,639	1,967	97,861
600 Goldsboro	34,462	6,879	2,133	7,047	4	7,940	2,292	2,838	5,521	1,602	2,627	2,729	4,977	181,282
700 Greenville	33,477	4,114	10,610	1,713	9	7,940	1,941	23,232	1,773	1,811	1,791	7,676	2,228	279,747
800 New Bern	2,988	61	2,278	4,143	18	3,900	2,062	24,877	3,221	7,272	1,231	1,779	6,611	157,474
900 Raleigh	5,964	11,461	3,435	15,841	212	7,940	1,188	18,208	2,221	2,221	1,231	2,815	5,229	189,627
1000 Rockingham	35,947	762	2,432	7,412	112	11,618	1,188	22,968	2,221	2,221	1,231	2,815	6,611	242,928
1100 Rock's Mount	4,121	7,223	823	64	3	11,574	1,141	3,726	8,752	1,602	1,791	2,815	1,051	84,268
1200 Sanford	3,207	8,335	2,518	4,868	51	11,574	1,141	3,726	8,752	1,602	1,791	2,815	1,051	79,761
1300 W.ilmington	28,227	1,818	1,241	1,942	155	15,511	1,296	12,318	2,272	1,312	1,231	1,779	1,967	103,581
Total	470,115	88,818	26,232	62,523	10,111	181,271	191,512	45,623	10,421	21,311	52,721	81,153	53,711	1,035,911

INDEX

(See Contents, inside front cover, for general classification of all materials in this Journal).

(See Index to Reports, page 180, Section V).

- Admitted:
 - Acomodation, 142
 - Associate Members, 56, 140
 - Full Connection, 109
 - Probationary, 55, 140, 109
- Adult and Family Ministry, Committee on, 215
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference, 30
- Alumni Officers:
 - Duke, 24
 - Asbury, 24
 - Entory, 24
 - High Point, 24
 - Louisburg, 24
- Advocate, 330
- Annual Conference Program, Committee on, 6
- Annual Conference Program and Goals, 197
- Annuity:
 - Credit, 282
 - Rate, 280
 - Record, 298
- Appeals, Committee on, 10
- Appointments, 135
 - Pastoral Charges, 151
 - Special, 162
 - Salaries of Ministers In, 168
 - Attend School, 166
 - Changes Between Sessions, 145
 - Conference, 105
 - Non-Methodist Related, 164
- Apportionments, Conference, 263
- Architecture, Committee on, 10, 125, 198
- Archives and History, Commission On, 10, 123, 133, 199, 249, 304
- Associate Members, 109
 - Roll and Record, 58
- Audits, 306
- Bishop's Committee on Higher Education
 - Planning and Strategy, 124, 25
- Bishop's Task Force on Elections Procedures, 134
- Benevolences, 263, 266, 307-310
- Birthdays of Ministers, 98
- Blue Cross, 271
- Bonded Officers, 136
- Boundaries, 16
 - Charges, 17
 - Districts, 17
- Brotherhood, Conference, 11, 126, 200
- Business of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes), 136
- Cabinet, Conference, 3
 - Picture, 2
 - Nomination, 132
- Camping Ministry, Committee on, 219
 - Camps, 315
- Campus Ministry, 125
- Certification of Ordination, 148
- Changes Between Sessions:
 - Appointments, 145
 - Charge and District Boundaries, 16, 17
 - Chaplain, 164, 126
- Children's Ministry, Committee on, 214
- Christian Educators, Common, 216
- Christian Education Fellowship, 109
- Churches and Charges, Number of, 145
- Church and Community, Committee on, 126, 236
- Church and Society, Board Of, 11, 123, 200, 249, 335
- Church School Ministry, Committee on, 214
- Church of the Year Awards, 126, 111
- Claimants, Conference:
 - Minister, 298, 303
 - Widows, 96, 300, 303
 - Children, 302, 303
- Colleges (see Educational Institutions)
- College Alumni Organizations, 24
- College Funds, 320, 344
- Committees of the 1974 Annual Conference, 9
- Communications, Committee on, 11, 125
- Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference), 136-147
- Conference Administration, 9
- Conference Agencies, 4
- Conference Budget, 132, 266
- Conference Council on Ministries, 3, 11, 110, 249, 303
- Charter Change, 112, 128, 131, 333
- Conference Directory:
 - Ministers, 63
 - Widows, 96
- Conference Officers, 3
- Conference Secretary, 131, 342
- Conference Travel, 134
- Consecration of Lay Workers, 112
- Continuing Education:
 - Committee on, 125, 201
- Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on, 9
- Credit Union, Methodist Ministers, 130, 247
- Peace and Self-development:
 - Task Force, 127, 249, 260
- Deacons:
 - Elected, 109
 - Ordained, 109
 - Certificate, 149
 - Picture, 148
- Deaconesses, 63, 164
- Deceased Ministerial Members, 176
- Director, Conference Council on Ministries, 3
- Directory, Conference, 63
- Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building, 3

- Disability, Joint Committee on, 12, 125, 213
- Disability Leave, 166, 144
- Discipleship, Board of, 13, 112, 214
- Disciplinary Questions, 136
- District Boards of Church Location and Building, 25
- District Committees on the Ministry, 27
- District Conference Records, Committee on, 9, 132
- District Councils on Ministry, 168
- District Superintendents:
 - Composite Report, 103
 - District Reports, 202
- Duke Divinity School, Convocation, 239
- Duke Endowments, 105, 125, 219
- Duke University, Report of Director of Course of Study School, 239
- Education and Cultivation, Committee on, 237
- Education, Committee on Continuing, 201
- Education, Division of, 13, 112, 251, 331
- Educational Institutions:
 - Greensboro College, 123, 124
 - North Carolina Wesleyan College, 121, 124, 125
 - Louisburg College, 121, 124, 125
 - Bennett College, 125
 - Methodist College, 125, 133, 102
 - Duke University, 125, 133
 - Emory University, 125
 - Scarritt College, 132
- Educators, Committee on Christian, 216
- Elders:
 - Elected, 109
 - Ordained, 109
 - Certificate, 149
 - Picture, 150
- Emergency Relief Fund, 314
- Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on, 13, 125, 220, 254, 330
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference, 14, 133, 134
- Equalization of Conference Membership, 113, 261
- Equitable Salaries, Commission on, 14, 130, 261, 325
- Evangelism, Division of, 14, 112, 221, 254, 304, 331
- Finance and Administration, Council on, 14, 128, 263
- Financial Exhibits, 306
 - Index to Exhibits, 306
- Foundation, The Methodist, Inc., 14, 128, 221
- Full Connection, 109, 141
- Global Ministries, Board of, 15
- Goals and Programs, 249
- Golden Cross, 321
- Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of, 15, 115, 222, 329
 - Golden Cross, 254, 269
 - SEMAR, 116
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry, 231
 - Regional Commission, 15, 125, 224, 232
 - Higher Education and Ministry, Board of, 15, 225
 - Higher Education, Division of, 15, 121, 124, 255, 258, 329, 231
 - Historical Statement, 4
 - Income from Charges, Section VI
 - Inter-Agency Task Force, 25
 - Interpretation, Committee on, 17, 123, 258
 - Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Division of, 17, 128, 133, 234, 250, 331
 - Insurance Committee on, 132, 271, 334
 - Investigation, Committee on, 9
 - Joint Committee on Community Economic Development, 128, 259
 - Joint Committee on Disability, 213
 - Journal (Daily Minutes), 102
 - Lake Junaluska, Assembly, 110
 - Lay Leader, Conference, 17
 - Lay Life and Work, Division of, 17, 113, 234, 255, 329
 - Lay Members Attending Annual Conference, 27
 - Lay Pastors:
 - Pension Credit, 282, 140
 - Roll and Record, 59
 - Retired, 303
 - Eligible for Appointment, 277, 139
 - Lay Pastor's School, Report of, 125
 - Lay Worker, Committee on the, 18, 127, 235, 333
 - Leadership Development Committee, 255
 - Local Churches:
 - Organized, 137
 - Merged, 137
 - Discontinued, 137
 - Name Changes, 137
 - Transferred, 137
 - Location:
 - Voluntary, 145, 143
 - Love Feast, Annual Conference, 131
 - Memoirs, Committee on, 9, 18
 - Memoriam, In:
 - Speaker, 115
 - In Memoriam, 175
 - Memorial Service, 115
 - Memoirs, 177
 - Methodist Foundation, Inc., 346-350
 - Methodist Headquarters Building, 340
 - Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 16, 115, 222
 - Methodist Information, 342
 - Methodist Information and Public Relations, 102
 - Methodist Publishing House, 110
 - Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 21, 116, 223, 322
 - Ministerial Education Committee on, Fund, 279
 - Ministers, Number of, 145
 - Ministers' Retirement Funds, 297, 313
 - Ministers' Wives Association, 25
 - Ministries, Council on, 128, 131

- Conference, 3, 11, 110, 303, 249, 112, 128, 131
 District, 168
 Ministry, Division of, 18, 108, 118, 129, 273, 330
 Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on, 9, 110, 131, 135, 135
 Minutes, 102
 Missionaries, 164
 Missionary Secretary, Conference, 4
 Missions, Division of, 19, 126, 236, 256, 258, 304, 323
 Additional Recommendations, 110
 Moving Expense, Section VI
 Music Ministry, Committee on, 217
 N. C. Council of Churches, 19, 124
 Official Roll, 102
 Ordinations:
 Elders, 109, 150, 149
 Deacons, 109, 148, 149
 Sermon, 109
 Organization, Conference Agencies, 10
 Organizing Date of N. C. Conference, 4
 Ormond, J. M. Fund, Section VI
 Parish Fellowship, United Methodist, 123
 Parsonage Standards, Committee on, 20, 129, 132, 240
 Passing of Character of the DS and the Ministers, 109
 Pastoral Care, Committee on, 19, 129, 238, 257, 334
 Pastoral Records, 30
 Pastors' School, 239, 341
 Board of Managers, 20
 Pensions, Board of, 20, 126, 132, 280, 311
 Annuity Rate, 280
 Annuity Status, Section B-F, 280
 Prospective Distribution, 280
 Personal Notations, 145
 "Position Statement of Racial Inclusiveness", 107
 Post Audit 1972-1973, 350
 Priorities, Annual Conference, 249
 Probationary Members:
 Admitted, 109
 Continued, 55
 Discontinued, 28
 Elected, 140, 109
 Roll and Record, 55
 Program, Committee on Annual Conference, 7
 Publication, Methodist Board of, 20, 130, 242
 Readmitted, 142
 Reconciliation, Fund for, 336
 Registration, Attendance, 102
 Registration of Delegates, Committee on, 9
 Religion and Race, Commission on, 21, 123, 125, 132, 243, 257, 330
 Reports to Annual Conference:
 All Agencies, 198
 District Superintendents, 202
 Index to Reports, Group A and B, 197
 Resolutions, 303
 Resolutions and References, Committee on, 9, 133
 Resolutions honoring:
 William K. Quick, 102
 F. Belton Joyner, 112
 Horace S. Garris, 125
 John Cline, 129
 Retired, 144, 126
 Rolls:
 Associate Members, 58
 Conference Members in Full Connection, 30
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 176
 Directory, Conference, 63
 Probationary Members, 55
 Retired Lay Pastors, 303
 Sabbatical Leave, 143
 Supernumerary, 143
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 96
 Rules, Conference Committee on, 5, 22, 102, 120, 134
 SEMAR, 116
 Single Figure Asking, 307
 Fair Share Single Figure Formula, 267
 Special Days and Offerings, 268
 State of the Church, 105
 Statistician, Conference, 4
 Summary Reports, 132, 243
 Statistical Tables, 351
 Status and Roll of Women Task Force, 117
 Stewardship, Division of, 22, 128, 245, 257, 258, 345
 Student Status, 112, 129
 Superannuate Relation:
 Present year, 144
 Previously, 144
 Service Honoring, 126
 Supernumerary Relation, 166, 143
 Supplementary Appropriation, 269
 Tellers, Committee on, 9
 Termination of Conference Membership, 143
 Town and Country Sub-Commission, 127
 Transfers:
 In, 142
 Out, 142
 Treasurer, Conference, 132, 342
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 306
 Exhibits, 307
 Trustees:
 Annual Conference, 23, 128, 246, 337
 United Methodist Parish Fellowship, 25
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 123
 United Methodist Women, 23, 104, 110, 247
 Wesley Foundation, 232
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 96
 Words of Welcome, 102
 Worship, Division of, 23, 112, 258, 330
 Youth Ministry, Committee on, 215
 Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on, 24
 Youth Resolutions, 119, 130
 Youth Worship, 123



